

Table of Contents

1	4	BOWMAN, SGT. JEFF ✓	Joe	✓
2	5	LEWIS, DET. HARRY ✓	me	✓
3	1	RICE, OFFICER MICHAEL ✓	Joe	✓
4	2	ROBSON, DET. MICHAEL ✓	Joe	✓
5	3	WAGNER, DET. CHRIS ✓	me	✓
6		KISH-PAUL (blood spotter)		
7		KRAUSE, DAVID E. (deputy coroner)	Joe	✓
8		KAPELSOHN, EMANUEL	me	✓
9		FUNKE, SARALEE (DR) autopsy report.	me	✓
10		LAPOSATA, ELIZABETH A. DR. + CV		✓
11		MIHALAKOS, DR. ISIDORE	me	✓
12		LAIRD, JOE (cross)	me	
13		LAZICKI TOM CPL me	Joe	
14		HANNON LEO TPR.	Joe	
15		MOGISH NICHOLAS TPR. GRS. RPT.	Joe	
16		DR. HOFFMAN	me	
17		GANNALO-JIM	Joe	✓
18		LAPOSATA, ELIZABETH DR. (DIRECT)	Joe	✓
19		LAPOSATA, ELIZABETH DR. (DIRECT)		
20		SAY-MARK (direct)	me	
21		AMBULANCE PERSONNEL REPORT	Joe	
22				
23		ZEDOCK-JOHN, JR.		
24		PUGLIESE FRANK -	me	
25		MALANOWSKI SHELIA -	Joe	
26		PETRILLO SHIRLEY ?		
27		PURCELL-BILL		
28				
29				
30		Character Witnesses		
31		Time Line		

Det. Michael Robson V1 p21

- directed to St Luke's to collect evidence -

- clothing all in one bag + he separates it ✓

into multiple bags - V1 p21 - 12

- father said Min Walling liked to drink V1 p21 - 13 ✓

- arrived at hospital 10/15/00 04:10 hrs. V1 p21 - 14

- he returned clothing and hair

- who gave him the hair -

- where you present when the hair removed -

- left hospital @ 0:740

0:830 Pozono Mt PD
- what happened to towels used to stop bleeding -

Supp 1
- never tested for GSR -

- prepared warrant for Mark's clothing -

- Det Lewis collected + secured clothing of Mark Say

Supp 11 - Robson

- 3/15/01 receives call from Alice Smith V1 p24-15

- on how years Eric Say told her - he shot Jamie and got rid of the gloves V1 p24-16 ✓

- said had something to do with shooting V1 p24-17

- Say threatened to kill anyone that talks V1 p24-18

- said husband worked for Mark -

- did she tell you that Mark allegedly owed her husband money -

Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
Supplemental Report
Incident # 55285-00

On October 15, 2000 at approximately 0230 hours I, Detective Michael E. Robson, received a phone call at my residence from Chief John Lamberton. Chief Lamberton advised me that our department is investigating a shooting incident. Chief Lamberton continued to advise me that the victim, Jamie Marie Walling, was transported via helicopter to St. Luke's Hospital in Bethlehem. I was instructed to proceed to St. Luke's Hospital and obtain any evidence and information that may assist in the investigation.

1A

At approximately 0410 hours I arrived at St. Luke's Hospital. I met with security. Hospital security directed me to the clothing that Jamie was wearing. The clothing was secured in a locked cabinet by Security Officer Thaddeus Winslow. The clothing was all in one paper bag. I separated the clothing into individual evidence bags and secured them. 12

I met the parents of Jamie, Donna and Francis Walling. Both parents were visibly upset about their daughter's condition. I asked Donna some general information about Jamie. Donna indicated that Jamie moved up to the house where the shooting occurred about 3 weeks ago. Donna believed that Mark Say had moved in with her. Francis indicated that Jamie and Mark did argue often. I asked if Jamie had ever threatened to or attempted to take her own life in the past. Donna stated no, Jamie was the type of person that would give you the shirt off of her back. I asked if Jamie had a drinking problem. Francis answered that Jamie did like to drink, but she didn't need it, she (Jamie) was not an alcoholic. Francis stated that when Jamie was at parties and stuff she would drink. They asked me if I had any information regarding the incident. I advised them that the investigation is on going and there are several investigators, including the State Police, involved in this incident. I told the parents that if any new information were to become available that I would notify them of such information. I advised the parents to contact Detective Wagner Det./ Sgt. Bowman or myself if they had any further questions. 13

I spoke with the trauma surgeon, Dr. Andrew Hoffman, on the phone regarding Jamie. Dr. Hoffman was the surgeon that cared for Jamie when she arrived at St. Luke's. Dr. Hoffman advised me that Jamie's injuries to the brain were terminal. Dr. Hoffman continued that the damage is so severe that there is nothing that they could do.

I spoke with Tim Snyder from Kidney One. Kidney One is a gift of life donor program. Snyder is a satellite coordinator. Kidney One has matched the victim's organs with several individuals on the waiting list. I advised Snyder to contact this department as soon as possible, if the victim dies, so that a detective could respond for evidentiary reasons, to observe the procedure and the autopsy. Snyder advised that he would call. I gave Snyder numbers to contact this department.

I spoke with the physician taking care of Jamie in the intensive care unit. The physician, David Scaff, advised me that Jamie's condition is critical and terminal. Dr. Scaff is just making Jamie as comfortable as possible.

Detective Michael E. Robson

Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
Supplemental Report
Incident # 55285-00

Before leaving the hospital Donna Walling asked if we were able to determine if her daughter, Jamie, shot herself. I advised her that we had no additional information at this time, but I reaffirmed that our police department would conduct a complete investigation into the incident.

I left St. Luke's Hospital at approximately 0740 hours.

At approximately 0830 hours I arrived at the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. with the evidence that was collected from St. Luke's Hospital. At approximately 0900 hours I sealed and signed the following items into evidence.

ONE (1) pair of Gap pants size 4 – cut or torn
ONE (1) Grey Hooded Sweatshirt with zipper – cut or torn
ONE (1) white bra – cut or torn
ONE (1) red short sleeve shirt size medium – cut or torn
ONE (1) pair of gold underwear
Hair shavings from head wound area of the victim, Jamie Walling ✓

Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
Supplemental Report
Incident # 55285-00

On 10/15/2000 at approximately 1030 hours I, Detective Michael E. Robson, prepared a search warrant for the clothing of Mark Say. The purpose of the warrant was to process Say's clothing for evidence related to this incident.

The search warrant was reviewed and approved by Assistant District Attorney Mancuso.

The search warrant was presented to the on call District Justice, Tom Olsen. At approximately 1105 hours District Justice Tom Olsen signed the search warrant.

Detective Harry Lewis was advised that the search warrant had been signed by the District Justice. Det. Lewis collected and secured the clothing of Mark Say.

Supp #2

**Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
Supplemental Report
Incident # 55285-00**

On 03/15/2001 during the morning hours I, Detective Michael E. Robson, received a phone call from a female that identified herself as Alice Smith. Smith stated that she had information about Mark Say. I advised Smith that Det. Lewis is the officer investigating the incident. I asked Smith to give me a brief summary of the information she had along with a contact number and I would have Det. Lewis contact her. 15

Smith stated that her husband worked for Mark Say. Smith continued that she was in the company of Say on this past New Year's Eve. Smith said that Say told her that he did it, he shot Jamie and got rid of the gloves. Smith also indicated that Laird had something to do with the shooting. Smith said that Say does not go into the house in Riverside Estates at night since the shooting. Smith also stated that Say threatened to kill anyone that talks. Smith said she knows Say for a long time and that Say is a pathological liar and lied to the police. 16
17
18

Smith also told me that Say takes guns out to Pittsburgh to sell.

Smith gave me a contact number, which was forwarded to Det. Lewis along with the above information.

Detective Michael E. Robson

B-4

Paul Kish

met at DA's office 8/8/01

requests furniture back for additional studies

Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
Supplemental Report
Incident # 55285-00

On 08/08/2001, Detectives Chris Wagner, Sgt. Jeff Bowman and I met with ADA Michael Mancuso, R & I Trooper Chris Wilson, and blood spatter expert, Paul Kish at the Monroe County District Attorney's Office. As per Paul Kish's request, Sgt. Bowman and I took the projectile recovered from Jamie Walling's skull and the bullet fragment recovered on the floor of the master bedroom underneath Jamie Walling. Paul Kish examined the bullet fragment and he observed white particles contained within the mutilated fragment. He believed the fragment could have impacted the ceiling or a wall of the master bedroom. ADA Mancuso requested an additional search of the master bedroom and additional ballistics tests to determine the weight of the projectile and fragment. Also to determine the make up of the white substance observed in the bullet fragment. Paul Kish requested that we retrieve the furniture which was located in the master bedroom so additional studies can be done. While at the District Attorney's Office, I called Donna Walling and she stated the furniture is stored in a warehouse in Kingston. Family friend, Joey Pahler has possession of the furniture.

On 08/10/2001 at approximately 0900 hrs, I called the owner of 41 Mohawk Ct. and Mark and Jamie's former landlord, Joan Kaczenski. I asked her for permission to re-enter her residence for an additional search. She said the house was currently vacant and up for sale. She supplied me with a key and gave us permission any time to enter and search the residence.

Also on 08/10/2001, Detective Chris Wagner and I arrived at the Senese Kitchen and Countertops warehouse located at 695 rear Wyoming Ave in Kingston, Pa. At approximately 1045 hrs, we met with Joey Pahler at the warehouse and retrieved the following items. One wooden Oak bed frame, one wooden Oak dresser with mirror, one wooden Oak nightstand, one mattress with floral design, and one box spring with floral design. The above items were transported back to the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Headquarters and logged into evidence at approximately 1145 hrs.

Detective Harry W. Lewis

Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
Supplemental Report
Incident # 55285-00

On 08/15/2001 at approximately 1500 hrs, Detective Chris Wagner and I met with Trooper Chris Wilson at 41 Mohawk Ct. Investigators walked into the master bedroom where Jamie was found and observed an impact mark on the ceiling. The indentation contained pieces of gray matter. Trooper Wilson photographed the mark and documented its location with the room. He cut out the area on the ceiling that was to be taken as evidence. Investigators left the residence at approximately 1644 hrs and returned to our headquarters. At approximately 1700 hrs, the sample was logged into evidence. This item along with the bullet fragment recovered from the floor of the master bedroom will be compared to determine if the fragment impacted the ceiling before it fell to the ground. This could possibly determine the position of Jamie when she was shot.

On 08/21/2001, I transported the bullet fragment, the projectile, and the piece of ceiling to the crime lab. I arrived at approximately 1335 hrs, and signed over the evidence for testing.

Detective Harry W. Lewis

Knouse

1. received call from Dr. Reilly said deceased had died as a result of a gunshot wound to the head
p502-A
2. did not tell you there were two gunshot wounds. p502
3. Lewis told you case being handled as a suspicious death - ~~NOT CLEARLY A SELF INFLICTED~~ event - p502-B
4. did you ask him his basis for that conclusion -
5. Wallings told you Jamie Walling familiar with guns since she was raised with them.
p503-C

6. Lewis tell you Said gave 5 statements that were consistent _

7. Did he tell you that Said insisted they heard ~~one shot~~ & that Lewis did not believe him because there were 2 empty shells in gun & that Dr Hoffman told him there were 2 bullet wounds _

8. Wallings told you Jamie never made comments concerning suicide to them?

P504

9. ~~Did they~~ tell you she made comments to her brother Jared about suicide.

10. Lewis told you that Mark's version of incident did not support the evidence found at the scene. p505 E

11. Did you ask him what he meant by that _

12. why not _

13. you advised Walling's death was suspicious didn't you p505 A

14. what was your basis for telling them that _

15. you viewed Miss Walling in the hospital and removed a bandage from the wound

didn't you — P 506-A

16. This was done on 10/15/00

17. What did you do with the bandage —

18. Was it tested for gun shot residue?

19. Why not —

20. Dr. Junke performed the autopsy on Oct 16, 2000
at 11:00 — isn't that correct —

21. Did you request Dr. Junke to do the
autopsy —

22. Why did you request that she do it?

23. She is a forensic pathologist isn't she?

24. Is she a competent forensic pathologist?

25. Walling told you Mark called her on Oct 15,
00 & told her what happened, didn't she -

26. It was the same thing their son Jared told
them -

27 MN. Say spoke to you when you called,
didn't he p508 - A

28. interviewed said at Carbon County prison on
① at 31,00 @ 13:41 —
p509 - A

29 he was upset about being arrested by police
for giving an alleged false statement —
p509 - B

30 told you the police wanted him to
testify to something he did not see.

~~p509 - C~~

investigation

LAST

31 made your report on Oct 15, 2000 - correct -

32. On that date you concluded the manner of death homicide - correct -

33. how could you do that since very little testing was done -

WALLING, JAMIE M.

CASE # J2000-0527

INVESTIGATION

OCTOBER 15, 2000

I RECEIVED A CALL, FROM THE ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, FOUNTAIN HILL, CONCERNING A DEATH IN THEIR FACILITY. THE CALLER, DR. REILLEY, ADVISED ME THE DECEASED HAD DIED AS A RESULT OF A GUNSHOT WOUND TO THE HEAD. I ADVISED I WAS EN ROUTE. DEPUTY NICKLAS ACCOMPANIED ME, AS HE WAS IN TRAINING.

PRIOR TO LEAVING FOR THE HOSPITAL, I CONTACTED PENNSTAR COMMUNICATIONS AND INQUIRED AS TO WHO REQUESTED THE MEDEVAC FLIGHT FOR THE PATIENT OF THIS INCIDENT. I WAS ADVISED THE POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE DEPARTMENT IS INVESTIGATING THE INCIDENT. UPON CONTACTING THE POLICE DEPARTMENT, I SPOKE TO DETECTIVE LEWIS. ~~I WAS ADVISED OF THE PRELIMINARY INFORMATION CONCERNING THE CASE AND THAT IT WAS BEING HANDLED AS A SUSPICIOUS DEATH,~~ NOT CLEARLY A SELF-
INFLECTED EVENT, AS CERTAIN WITNESSES HAD STATED TO POLICE.

UPON OUR ARRIVAL AT THE HOSPITAL, WE WERE ADVISED THAT FAMILY WAS PRESENT AND THE LOCATION OF THE DECEASED.

ON OCTOBER 15, 2000, AT 15:00 HOURS, I SPOKE TO FAMILY IN A HOSPITAL CONSULTATION ROOM. THE DECEASED, JAMIE WALLING, A 21 YEAR OLD FEMALE, LIVED AT 41 MOHAWK COURT, POCONO LAKE, COOLBAUGH TOWNSHIP, MONROE COUNTY, PA. ACCORDING TO JAMIE WALLING'S PARENTS, DONNA AND FRANCIS WALLING, JAMIE LIVED AT

THIS RESIDENCE WITH HER BOYFRIEND, MARK SAY, FOR APPROXIMATELY THREE WEEKS. MARK SAY AND JAMIE WALLING HAVE KNOW EACH OTHER FOR APPROXIMATELY 2 YEARS. THE RELATIONSHIP WAS REPORTED TO BE, "VIOLENT AT TIMES..." STATING THAT MARK HAD ASSAULTED JAMIE IN THE PAST. DONNA WALLING STATED THAT SHE'S SEEN MARKS ON JAMIE IN THE PAST, REFERRING TO MARK ASSAULTING HER.

DONNA WALLING STATED SHE THOUGHT JAMIE AND MARK WERE GETTING ALONG LATELY, STATING THAT JAMIE TOLD HER THINGS WERE FINE. DONNA WALLING THEN STATED THAT JAMIE HAS LIED IN THE PAST CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN HER AND MARK.

MR. WALLING STATED MARK SAY USED TO OWN A GUN SHOP, BUT IT WAS CLOSED DOWN FOR AN UNKNOWN REASON. MARK SAY WORKS GENERAL CONTRACTING, NOW, ACCORDING TO THE WALLINGS. WHEN ASKED, MR. WALLING STATED JAMIE IS FAMILIAR WITH GUNS, AS SHE WAS RAISED WITH THEM.

DONNA WALLING SPOKE TO JAMIE ON THE DAY OF THE INCIDENT, OCTOBER 14, 2000, STATING SHE AND JAMIE WERE SUPPOSED TO GO SHOPPING IN THE AFTERNOON OF OCTOBER 14, 2000. AT APPROXIMATELY 17:00-17:30 HOURS, JAMIE CALLED HER MOTHER, STATING SHE COULDN'T GO SHOPPING AND THAT SHE HAD BEEN PAINTING IN THE NEW HOME ALL DAY, WITH "JOE". "JOE" IS IDENTIFIED

AS JOE LAIRD, AN ACQUAINTANCE OF JAMIE WALLING, AS HE IS AN EMPLOYEE OF MARK SAY, DOING GENERAL CONTRACTING.

ACCORDING TO MR. AND MRS. WALLING, THEIR SON, JARED WALLING, WAS AT HIS SISTER'S AND MARK SAY'S RESIDENCE AT THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED ~~INITIAL ARGUMENT~~. JARED WALLING WAS REPORTED TO HAVE LEFT THE RESIDENCE, UPON JAMIE AND MARK BEGINNING TO ARGUE. JARED REPORTEDLY RETURNED TO THE RESIDENCE A SHORT TIME LATER, AFTER CALLING HIS SISTER'S HOME, ON A CELL PHONE, TO ASK IF EVERYTHING WAS ALRIGHT. THE PARTY ANSWERING THE RESIDENCE PHONE ADVISED JARED THAT HIS SISTER JAMIE HAD "SHOT HERSELF.....".

~~BOTH PARENTS STATED THAT JAMIE HAS NEVER MADE COMMENTS CONCERNING SUICIDE, NOR HAS THERE EVER BEEN ANY ATTEMPTS IN THE PAST. BOTH PARENT'S STATED THAT THIS WOULD BE EXTREMELY OUT OF CHARACTER FOR THEIR DAUGHTER.~~

WHILE SPEAKING TO DETECTIVE LEWIS, I WAS ADVISED THAT THE INCIDENT HAD OCCURRED ON OCTOBER 14, 2000, AT THE DECEASED'S RESIDENCE, AT APPROXIMATELY 21:15 HOURS. I WAS ADVISED THAT JOE LAIRD HAD GIVEN ~~NUMEROUS VERSIONS~~ OF THE INCIDENT, AS HE WAS PRESENT AT THE RESIDENCE AS WELL, ~~UNTIL FINALLY SETTLING ON ONE WRITTEN STATEMENT/VERSION~~. JOE LAIRD WAS EVENTUALLY ~~ARRESTED~~ FOR GIVING FALSE STATEMENTS, BY THE POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE DEPARTMENT.

~~MARK SAY'S VERSION OF THE INCIDENT, ACCORDING TO POLICE,~~
~~DID NOT SUPPORT THE EVIDENCE FOUND AT THE SCENE.~~ MARK SAY
REPORTED TO POLICE, PER INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY DETECTIVE
LEWIS, THAT HE AND JOE LAIRD WERE WATCHING TELEVISION. JAMIE
WALLING BEGAN TO ARGUE WITH MARK AND EVENTUALLY LEFT THE
LIVING ROOM, TO GO TO THE BEDROOM OF THE RESIDENCE. AT THAT
TIME, A LOUD "BANG" WAS HEARD. IT WAS AFTER THIS "BANG" THAT
MARK SAY STATED TO POLICE THAT HE FOUND JAMIE ON THE
BEDROOM FLOOR, ALONG WITH A REVOLVER.

BOTH PARTIES STATED TO POLICE THAT 911 WAS CALLED AND
WITH THE EXCEPTION OF COMING TO THE PHONE TO GIVE DIRECTIONS
TO THE RESIDENCE, MARK SAY STAYED WITH JAMIE UNTIL THE ARRIVAL
OF E.M.S., ~~ALLEGEDLY "HOLDING HER".~~

I ADVISED MR. AND MRS. WALLING THAT THE DEATH WAS
SUSPICIOUS AT THE TIME AND THAT TESTIMONY, BOTH OF MARK SAY
AND JOE LAIRD, DID NOT MATCH THE EVIDENCE THAT WAS NOTED BY
POLICE AT THE RESIDENCE. I ADVISED THAT THIS OFFICE WOULD HAVE
TO ORDER AN AUTOPSY IN THIS CASE. I ADVISED FAMILY THAT GIFT OF
LIFE ORGANIZATION WISHED TO SPEAK WITH THEM CONCERNING
DONATION. THE FAMILY WAS INFORMED THAT THIS OFFICE IS IN NO
WAY AFFILIATED WITH THEIR ORGANIZATION AND THAT NOT ALL ITEMS
WOULD BE APPLICABLE IN THIS CASE, DUE TO THE NATURE OF THE
EVENT. THE FAMILY AGREED ON KIDNEY DONATION. PERMISSION WAS

GRANTED, PER A CALL TO FORENSIC PATHOLOGY ASSOCIATES, INC., PRIOR TO AGREEMENT FOR THE PROCEDURE. DR. LAND, FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST, AUTHORIZED THE LIMITED DONATION.

UPON VIEWING THE DECEASED, I NOTED A CAUCASIAN FEMALE, ON CURRENT LIFE SUPPORT, ALTHOUGH DEATH HAD BEEN PRONOUNCED. THE DECEASED HAD BROWN COLORED HAIR, WITH POSSIBLE RED HIGHLIGHTS, ALTHOUGH IT WAS NOT CLEAR OR NOT IF THE REDDISH TINT WAS FROM PREVIOUS BLOOD. THE DECEASED HAD BILATERAL ECCHYMOYSIS OF THE EYE REGIONS. NAIL "POLISH" WAS NOTED ON THE DECEASED'S TOENAILS. THERE WAS A DISCOLORATION NOTED ON THE RIGHT KNEE, CONSISTENT WITH BRUISING. A TATTOO WAS NOTED ON THE LEFT UPPER CHEST OF A BUTTERFLY TYPE DESIGN. TWO DEFECTS WERE NOTED ON THE DECEASED'S HEAD, RIGHT SIDE, ~~AFTER A BANDAGE WAS REMOVED~~. THESE DEFECTS ARE CONSISTENT WITH A GUNSHOT WOUND. THEY WERE LOCATED ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE HEAD, BEHIND AND ABOVE THE DECEASED'S RIGHT EAR. AN IDENTIFICATION TAG WAS PLACED ON THE DECEASED'S LEFT GREAT TOE, INDICATING THE DECEASED WAS JAMIE WALLING, AND THAT SHE WAS A LEHIGH COUNTY CORONER'S CASE.

ON OCTOBER 16, 2000, AT 11:00 HOURS, THE AUTOPSY OF JAMIE WALLING WAS CONDUCTED. DR. FUNKE PERFORMED, WITH MIKE GERY ASSISTING. ALSO PRESENT AT THE AUTOPSY WAS: DETC. LEWIS, DETC. BOWMAN, BOTH REPRESENTING THE POCONO REGIONAL POLICE

DEPARTMENT. TROOPERS WILSON AND RACHO WERE PRESENT, FROM PA STATE POLICE HAZELTON, BARRACKS AND DEPUTY NICKLAS AND MYSELF.

FOLLOWING THE PROCEDURE, DR. FUNKE STATED ~~THE CAUSE OF DEATH IN THIS CASE IS A SINGLE GUNSHOT WOUND TO THE HEAD. THE MANNER OF DEATH IS PENDING INVESTIGATION, BASED ON THE TEST RESULTS AND FINDINGS OF POLICE AND THIS OFFICE.~~

~~ON OCTOBER 16, 2000,~~ AT 15:30 HOURS, I SPOKE TO DONNA WALLING, TO ADVISE HER OF THE RESULTS OF THE AUTOPSY. I WAS ADVISED THAT THE DECEASED'S MOTHER AND FATHER WERE NOTIFIED OF THE INCIDENT, BY THEIR SON, JARED, AT APPROXIMATELY 21:30 HOURS, ON OCTOBER 14, 2000, WHEN HE RETURNED HOME. ~~MRS. WALLING STATED THAT SHE RECEIVED A CALL FROM MARK SAY, THAT DAY. MRS. WALLING STATED THAT MARK TOLD HER WHAT HAD HAPPENED AT THE RESIDENCE, PARALLELING THE STORY GIVEN TO THE FAMILY BY THEIR SON, JARED, WHO WAS ALSO INFORMED OF THE EVENT FROM MARK SAY.~~ MRS. WALLING WAS ADVISED TO CONTACT THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND ADVISE POLICE OF THE CONVERSATION AND TO INQUIRE IF CONTACT WITH MARK SAY WAS PERMISSIBLE.

THE FAMILY SELECTED THE MILKELSKI FUNERAL HOME OF PLAINS, PA. THE DECEASED JAMIE WALLING WAS RELEASED TO THEIR FACILITY.

ON ~~OCTOBER 31~~, 2000, AT 11:30 HOURS, I CALLED AND ATTEMPTED TO INTERVIEW MARK SAY. I ADVISED MR. SAY AS TO MY IDENTITY AND RANK, AND ASKED MR. SAY IF HE WOULD ANSWER A FEW QUESTIONS. ~~MR. SAY ADVISED ME:~~

"JOE AND I WERE AT THE HOUSE. WE HEARD A NOISE AND WENT INTO THE BEDROOM AND WE FOUND HER ON THE FLOOR...."

MR. SAY STATED, UPON QUESTIONING, "THE WEAPON WAS MINE. IT'S USUALLY ON THE DRESSER OR IN THE NIGHTSTAND."

MR. SAY STATED, "JAMIE NEVER MADE COMMENTS IN THE PAST OVER SUICIDE....."

MR. SAY FURTHER STATED, "I THINK IT'S ACCIDENTAL, (SHOOTING) I WASN'T IN THE ROOM...."

"WHEN I WENT IN THE ROOM I YELLED TO JOE....."

AT THIS TIME, MR. MARK SAY ADVISED ME THAT HE DIDN'T WANT TO TALK TO ME ANY LONGER, ADVISING ME OF HIS ATTORNEY'S NAME, JOSEPH SKLAROSKY, (570) 283-1200, AND PREFERRED I CALL HIM. MR. SAY ASKED ME IF ANY OF THE RESULTS WERE BACK YET AND ASKED ME WHAT WE THOUGHT SO FAR. I ADVISED MR. SAY THAT THE CASE WAS UNDER INVESTIGATION AND THAT I WASN'T WILLING TO FURNISH HIM WITH ANY INFORMATION.

~~MR. SAY COMMENTED:~~ "CALL MY LAWYER. HE HAS MY STATEMENT, THE POLICE HAVE MY STATEMENT ~~AND MY STORY ISN'T CHANGING~~" THE CONVERSATION ENDED.

ON OCTOBER 31, 2000, AT 13:41 HOURS, AT THE CARBON COUNTY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, I ATTEMPTED TO INTERVIEW JOSEPH LAIRD, THE OTHER INVOLVED PARTY IN THIS EVENT. MR. LAIRD WAS IN THIS FACILITY FOR AN UNRELATED OFFENSE. MR. LAIRD REFUSED TO SPEAK WITH ME, INFORMING ME THAT HE HAD AN ATTORNEY. AFTER CALLING HIS ATTORNEY, HE STATED THAT HIS ATTORNEY SAID NOT TO TALK TO ANYONE. AT 13:50 HOURS THAT DATE, MR. LAIRD ASKED ME IF ANY RESULTS WERE AVAILABLE. I INFORMED HIM THE CASE WAS UNDER INVESTIGATION AND THAT NO INFORMATION WOULD BE TOLD TO HIM. MR. LAIRD STATED THAT HE WAS UPSET OVER THE FACT THAT HE WAS ARRESTED FOR FALSIFICATION OF STATEMENTS AND THOUGHT THE POLICE WANT HIM TO "TESTIFY TO SOMETHING I DIDN'T EVEN SEE..."

MR. LAIRD STATED, "I'LL AGREE TO A MEETING, AT THE HOUSE, WITH ALL THE PARTIES TO EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENED....."

CONCLUDING THIS INVESTIGATION, BASED ON, BUT NOT LIMITED TO BALLISTIC TESTING WITH THE WEAPON FOUND AT THE SCENE, TRACE EVIDENCE, GUNSHOT RESIDUE AND TEST RESULTS FROM THE CLOTHING WORN AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT BY THE DECEASED JAMIE WALLING, MARK SAY AND JOSEPH LAIRD, AND CERTAIN AUTOPSY RESULTS, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT ON OCTOBER 14, 2000, JAMIE WALLING COULD NOT HAVE HELD AND FIRED THE WEAPON HERSELF, CAUSING A SELF-INFLICTED GUNSHOT WOUND TO HER HEAD. BASED

ON THIS INFORMATION, WITH PREVIOUS MENTIONED TESTING
ORDERED BY THE POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE
DEPARTMENT, IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE MONROE COUNTY DISTRICT
ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, THIS OFFICE RULED THE MANNER OF DEATH IN
THIS CASE HOMICIDE. THE CAUSE OF DEATH IS A GUNSHOT WOUND TO
THE HEAD. THE FINAL DEATH CERTIFICATE WILL REFLECT THIS RULING
AND BE PROVIDED TO THE APPROPRIATE FUNERAL HOME.

SIGNATURE:

A large, stylized handwritten signature in black ink, which appears to be "DAVID M. KRAUSE". The signature is written over a horizontal line and partially overlaps the printed name below it.

DEPUTY CORONER, DAVID M. KRAUSE

COUNTY OF LEHIGH



The Peregrine Corporation
Specialists in Defense Dynamics

October 13, 2002

David Christine, Esq.
Monroe County District Attorney's Office
Monroe County Courthouse
7th & Monroe Streets
Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania 18360

Re: Commonwealth of Pennsylvania v. Mark A. Say

Dear Mr. Christine:

The following will constitute my report in the above-referenced matter.

I was first contacted by your office in August of 2001, at which time I agreed to work on the case. Thereafter, I received from your office and reviewed various documents, including police reports, witness statements, autopsy report, police laboratory reports and gunshot residue tests. On October 28, 2001, I met with Detective Harry Lewis at the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, where I looked at photographs taken by the Pennsylvania State Police, and examined various items of physical evidence, including the subject revolver, bullet fragments, ammunition and other ballistic evidence. I also test-fired the revolver that day at a nearby range.

The subject revolver is a 5-shot Taurus .357 Magnum double-action model, serial number RA43486, having fixed sights, a shrouded ejector rod, black rubber Taurus grips, and an integral safety lock on the hammer. Trigger pull as measured with weights is between 3.25 and 3.50 pounds single action, and approximately 13.5 pounds double action. The design of this revolver incorporates a transfer bar safety system, which was functioning as designed. Accordingly, under the circumstances involved in this case, this revolver will fire only if it is loaded and the trigger is pulled and held rearward with the amount of force described above.

The police reports indicate that this revolver was found at the shooting scene with two fired cartridge cases in the cylinder, namely the one directly under the hammer (most recently fired) and the one in the chamber in position to have been under the hammer next prior to that. The other three chambers contained live .38 Special Winchester brand cartridges which, together with the fired cases, are of the same apparent type (Winchester "white box" 150 gr. round nosed lead, product number Q4196) as a box of ammunition recovered at the residence. This ammunition can be fired in the subject revolver, and is consistent with the bullet fragments

David Christine, Esq.
October 13, 2002
page 2

recovered from the victim's skull and from the room where the shooting occurred.

Mark Say explained the extra fired case in the revolver's cylinder (that is, the case other than the one which presumably produced the fatal wound to the victim's head) by saying that he always kept a fired case under the loaded revolver's hammer for safety. This practice makes no sense, especially when claimed to be done by a presumably knowledgeable gun owner such as Say, who I understand had been a firearms dealer. Unlike the single-action revolvers of the 1800's, double-action revolvers such as this one, from the early 1900's onward, have been able to be safely carried fully loaded with a live round under the hammer, are designed and intended to be carried or kept fully loaded in that way, and are commonly understood by shooters to be safe to load and carry that way. I do not know any user of a double-action revolver who keeps it with a fired case under the hammer for safety, as Say says was his practice.

Firing the revolver for accuracy, from a hand-held standing position I was able to put three shots in a small cloverleaf group with the holes roughly touching one another in the head of a police silhouette target at about 5 yards distance. This is an accurate revolver.

When a revolver such as this is fired, in addition to the bullet which exits the muzzle, the revolver forcefully spews a considerable quantity of gunshot residue from both the muzzle and the cylinder gap. These products of the firing process generally include sparks and flame, smoke, soot, burned, burning and sometimes unburned particles of gunpowder, primer residue, particles of lead and other bullet material, and bullet lubricant if used. If part of a person's body or clothing is within about two feet of the muzzle or a few inches of the cylinder gap of the revolver when it is fired, the result is the depositing of these gunshot materials on the body or clothing in a manner which can be seen and/or determined by various types of scientific testing. In addition to the depositing of gunshot residues on the victim's body and/or clothing, a bullet wound produced with the gun's muzzle in contact or near-contact with, or proximity to, the body (as would be expected in a suicide) will typically result in particles of burned, unburned, or burning gunpowder being imbedded in the victim's skin, in a pattern of tiny marks called powder stippling or powder tattooing. In a close-range shot, there may also be powder burns caused by the flame or sparks emitted from the gun's muzzle upon firing.

I fired the subject revolver using the Winchester ammunition at a cardboard target and some white cotton (T-shirt-type) fabric to capture and demonstrate the muzzle discharge patterns. This ammunition deposits considerable visible discharge on the target at distances of 1", 6" and 12" from the muzzle. The lack of any significant amount of gunshot residue on the victim is inconsistent with a self-inflicted shot to her head, as is the lack of powder stippling or tattooing around the entrance wound.

David Christine, Esq.
October 13, 2002
page 3

The above facts and opinions are held and expressed to a reasonable degree of professional certainty.

Very truly yours,

Emanuel Kapelsohn
President

1 - refused to talk to me - / when manner -

1 - know Dr. Mullahis removed suture prior

to death - (blood cloth) - did he remove
talk to him - ask if he did remove blood cloth
re-stitched -

2/1/01

2 - you are a forensic pathologist

3 - what is a forensic pathologist?
when complete manner of death

4 - did you perform a forensic autopsy
Review hospital records -

5 - what is a forensic autopsy -

DEBRIDEMENT -

6 - hair shaved around wound -

you removed clotted blood - (around wound)

7. samples only taken from wound area -
(bagged - good practice)

8. bleeding profusely -

Hair can be a filter? ?
What do you mean?

- 9 - hair only taken from wound area -
- 10 - hair may act as a filter -
- 11 - Walling 5'4" $\frac{1}{2}$
- 12 - arrived at morgue w/ paper bags -
(preserve trace evidence) - no
- 13 - hair coated with blood. 4 to 5" 486 -
- 14 - direction of bullet right to left front to
back and upward - consistent w/ self
inflicted gunshot wound -
- 15 - find that significant -

16. one bullet not two —
17. bullet fractured & created a 2nd wound
18. knew this case involved the use of a weapon —
19. knew that yet you did not take any steps to recover primers from her hands or check her hands for primers —.
20. Agree it is good forensic practice to examine hands for presence of trace evidence — powder grain etc — P 349 —

21. Want to read you a statement and ask if you agree - "after receipt of the body, ..."

p 349 Di Maio - X rays should be taken the next step is to recover any primer residue from the hands -

22. Familiar with Vincent Di Maio -

23. " " Gunshot Wounds -

recognize this book as authoritative -

Agree

24. significant number of self-inflicted gunshot wounds are of intermediate range - p 355-6

25. range too great there would not be any powder tattooing or stripping. would there -

26. ^{agree} individuals who shoot themselves with handguns
the most common sites are head 81%, chest 17%
& abdomen 2% p 357 Di Maio
(1)

27. Agree - when individuals shoot themselves they
do not necessarily hold the weapon the same
way they would if they were firing the weapon
at a target, Commonly, they will hold a
handgun with the fingers wrapped around
the back of the butt, using the thumb
to depress to depress the trigger firing the
weapon. Di Maio p 358 - (1)

agree

28. In the case of a revolver, soot may be deposited on the palm from cylinder gap.
Di Maio p 358 - (2)

agree

29. With 2" barrel guns, the soot is in the midpalm.
p 358 Di Maio (3)

30. 2" barrel gun in this case, correct -

31. yet hands bagged to preserve evidence

32. but hands not tested -

33. not good forensic practice was it dr.

34. then you disagree with Dr. Di Maio -

42959

James M. Gannalo
P.O. Box 367 Brooklyn, NY 11228
Phone/Fax # (718) 236-7616
E-mail Address: Stria@msn.com

cell 917-247-0793
FAX 718-621-4734

Special Skills:

Ballistics Expert, Firearms Examination, Microscopy, Toolmarks, Shooting Reconstruction's, Laser Trajectory, Gunshot Patterns, Evaluation of Police Documents and Trial Preparations. Have years of training, by both the New York City Police and Corrections Departments, in the use of revolvers, semi-auto pistol and shotgun. I have been rated as an Expert in both the .38cal revolver and .9mm cal pistol.

Work Experience:

9/89 - 9/98 **Ballistics Squad-** Firearms Examination and Microscopic Analysis

10/87 - 9/89 **Warrant Division-** Fugitive Felon Apprehensions and Warrant Investigations

6/82 - 10/87 **63rd Precinct-** Patrol Duties and Warrant Enforcement

9/78 - 1/82 **NYC Correction Department-** Correction Officer

Honors & Awards

- 3/83 VFW Post # 1060 "Cop of the Year 1982"
- 6/83 63rd Pct. "Cop of the Month"
- 6/96 Chief of Detective's Achievement Award
- 4/98 DEA "Detective of the Month"

Coursework

- 3/83 NYC Police Department NYC, NY
Auto Crime Investigation Course

- 3/95 Glock Firearms Mahopac, NY
Weapons Armorer Course
- 9/96 FBI Academy, Quantico, Va
Crime Scene Reconstruction of Shooting Incidents
- 3/97 Heckler & Koch, Toms River, NJ
Weapons Armorer Course
- 11/97 NYC Police Department, NYC, NY
Criminal Investigation Course
- 8/97 Mossberg Firearms, NYC, NY
Weapons Armorer Course
- 1/98 NYC Police Department, NYC, NY
Evidence Collection Team Training Course

Professional Affiliations

- Association of Firearms and Toolmark Examiners (AFTE)
- International Association of Identification (IAI) (NYSIAI)
- International Association of Wound Ballistics (IAWB)
- Association of Crime Scene Reconstruction (ACSR)
- NYS Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers (NYSACDL)

Certifications

- Private Investigations
- Firearm Operability Examiner
- Microscopic Examiner

Education

- 9/71 - 6/73 York College, Queens, NY
Geology / Oceanography Major
No Degree

Experience

Twenty years of Law Enforcement Training and Experience in both the NYC Police and Corrections Departments. Assignments included Patrol, Warrant Enforcement and assignment to the Police Laboratory.

My duties have allowed me to experience many facets of police work including: Firearms and Microscopic examination of Toolmarks, Shooting Scene Reconstruction and Laser Trajectory Analysis, Gunshot Pattern and Trigger-pull Tests, Latent Fingerprint and Firearm Serial Number Restorations.

I have had occasion to testify as an Expert Witness over 500 times in Federal, State, Criminal and Family Courts. My testimony's have been given in Capital Murder, Murder, Assault, Police involved shootings and cases where Suicide / Homicide were factors.

I have tested, for operability, 8000+ firearms. These include revolvers, semi and fully automatic pistols and rifles, shotguns and homemade devices. My testimony has covered many types of cases; Police involved shootings, accidental discharges, weapon function and multiple weapon cases.

I have also been assigned 4000+ microscopic cases and performed in excess of 10,000 microscopic examinations. These cases have given me the opportunity to examine many types of Ballistic evidence. These include bullets and fragments of bullets, discharged shell cases, live cartridges and shotgun evidence. My work entailed, caliber designation, weight and general rifling characteristics of bullets and microscopic examination of evidence to determine if submitted items were fired from the same weapon or not.

I have also had the opportunity to train and lecture Detectives, Police Officers, District Attorneys, Federal Prosecutors, Defense Attorneys, Medical Examiners, Foreign Military and Police Departments, Authors and Journalists. I have also performed as a training officer for newly assigned members of the Ballistics Squad in the fields of firearm operability, microscopic examination and courtroom testimony.

During my assignment to the Police Laboratory, the Ballistics Squad has attained accreditation by the Association of Crime Laboratory Directors (ASCLAD)

Kapelsohn

1. grad of Yale BA - 1974
2. law degree - Harvard JD - 1977
3. ~~practice areas~~ with: Blank, Rome, Comisky &
~~active practice of law~~ - Mc Couley -
4. practiced with them from - Did you review
prop. records -
5. areas of practice:
 - Civil litigation
 - Products liability
 - Contract litigation
 - Construction litigation
 - commercial litigation
 - personal injury
 - alternative dispute resolution

- Ever work patrol officer fire arms consultant
6A Ever worked in the ballistics squad -
6. Have you ever worked as a police man -
 7. Need ^{subjects} areas he has testified about -
 8. You are an expert on about everything.

9. received various documents - in report you

mention police reports
witness statements
autopsy report
police laboratory reports
gunshot residue tests

Anything else -

82-83 caliber -
what length barrel -

type ammo -

you make these
pictures -

10. No hospital records -

no ambulance records -

how transported

11. Many things determine if these ^{how much} ~~will be~~ GRS

as a subject - length of barrel

angle of gun to target

distance of gun to target

type of powder -

intermediate objects HAIR -
filter

GRS - substantially absent at 12 in or more -

shot directly at targets you used -

When you aware of the angle of the bullet

in this case - right to left
front to back
upward -

Upward trajectory & angle would affect the amount of GSR deposited would it not -

Distance from target would as well -

Look of GSR on victim inconsistent with self inflicted wound - Also look of powder or stippling - ~~Would not~~ Blood

from wound could work way GSR -
tweezers pried against wound could as well
work from helicopter rotor could remove
GSR as well

compress at hospital to stop bleeding could
also remove GSR -

hair ~~acts~~ ^{acts} as a filter ~~isn't it~~ ^{doesn't it}

That could prevent stepping or tattooing
defect - the type of powder in shell
is also important -

did you determine the type of powder in
the bullets -

if flake would not penetrate the hair -

also good practice to test hands of deceased
for CSR _

In hand the CSR would be found in
the mid palm.



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

COUNTY OF MONROE

COURTHOUSE

STROUDSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA 18360-2117

MARK P. FAZUHANICH
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

TEL: (570) 420-3470
FAX: (570) 420-3482

TELEFAX COVER PAGE

TO: Joseph Sklarosky

TELEFAX NUMBER: 570-283-5096

FROM: Janet Gable

NUMBER OF PAGES, INCLUDING THIS PAGE:

COMMENTS:

IMPORTANT NOTICE

The information contained in this transmission is attorney privileged and confidential information intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you received this message in error, please notify us immediately at the telephone number set forth above and return the original message through the U.S. Mail to the address set forth above. Thank you. IF YOU HAVE ANY DIFFICULTY RECEIVING THIS TRANSMISSION, PLEASE CALL THE NUMBER SET FORTH ABOVE.



The Peregrine Corporation

Specialists in Defense Dynamics

FAX TO: DAVE CHRISTINE OR DATE: 10-14-02
MIKE MANCUSO
FAX NO: 570-420-3482
FROM: E. KAPELSOHN
NUMBER OF PAGES (Including this cover sheet): 4

MESSAGE:

DRAFT - PLEASE REVIEW AND
CALL ME AT 610-706-4323 (OFFICE)
OR 610-360-7053 (CELL).

THANKS.

MANNY

NOTE: If you do not receive all pages of this fax, please call us at 610-706-4323



Providing Expert Witnesses and Forensic Consultants since 1996

Home Store Join Expert Login Terms/Policy Faq

Find an Expert by "keyword" Location: Submit To search by ca

20 yr. + - Nationally recognized expert that has instructed over 13,000 police and security officers, federal agents, m personnel and civilians throughout the United States and abroad.

Print this page

Emanuel Kapelsohn

The Peregrine Corporation

Address: P.O. Box 170

Bowers
PA
19511

Office: 610 682-7147

Fax: 610 682-7158

Web Page: www.jurispro.com/mem/EmanuelKapelsohn

E-mail: pergrin@talon.net



Short Biography:

Emanuel Kapelsohn, President of The Peregrine Corporation, is an internationally recognized firearms training consultant. Since 1980, he has instructed over 13,000 police and security officers, federal agents, military personnel and civilians throughout the United States and abroad.

Holding a degree with honors from Yale University and a law degree from Harvard, Mr. Kapelsohn is a practicing trial attorney in addition to his firearms consulting.

He is a vice president and director of the International Association of Law Enforcement Firearms Instructors, member of the Police Marksman Association National Advisory Board, and charter member and staff instructor of the American Society of Law Enforcement Trainers. He is certified as a law enforcement instructor in handgun, shotgun, patrol rifle, countersniper rifle, submachine gun, defensive tactics, handgun retention, baton, pepper spray, less lethal impact munitions, Taser, FATS, psycho-motor skill design, use of force, and as an executive protection specialist. He has for many years been a regular featured presenter at regional, national and international instructor conferences.

Mr. Kapelsohn has consulted, developed training programs and materials, and certified instructors and armorers for several leading firearms manufacturers. He has authored over 90 published articles on firearms and training, is Associate Editor of "Standards & Practices Reference Guide for Law Enforcement Firearms Instructors," and principal author of "Firearms Training Standards for Law Enforcement Personnel."

Mr. Kapelsohn's activities also include litigation consulting and expert testimony in cases involving firearms and use of force. He has testified in state and federal courts throughout the country, and by invitation before both houses of Congress. Mr. Kapelsohn has worked in both civil and criminal cases and has been retained by attorneys for plaintiffs, the prosecution and defense. Subjects on which he has testified include gun accidents, firearms safety, gun handling procedures, gun storage, firearms design, operability, trajectories, velocities, ballistics, ricochets, ejection patterns, proximity testing, gunshot evidence, bullet wounds, recreation of shooting scenes, bullet penetration, shooting range safety, hunting accidents, holsters and other shooting products, self defense, knives and other weapons, involuntary muscular contraction and accidental discharge, police and security firearms training, tactics and procedures, etc.

Categories:

FIREARMS / BALLISTICS
LAW ENFORCEMENT

firearms ballistics police security tactics training law enforcement accident hunting defense contraction involuntary muscular discharge cri
holster range ammunition pepper shooting baton taser gun excessive force

Copyright 2002 ExpertWitness.com All Rights Reserved

[Click here to view our Legal Disclaimer.](#)

Home	Store	Join	Expert Login	Terms/Policy	Faq
Find an Expert by "keyword"		Location:		Submit	To search by ca
<input type="text"/>		<input type="text" value="All Regions"/>		<input type="button" value="Keyword Search"/>	<input type="button" value="Category Search"/>

20 yr. + - Nationally recognized expert that has instructed over 13,000 police and security officers, federal agents, m personnel and civilians throughout the United States and abroad.

Emanuel Kapelsohn

[Print this page](#)

The Peregrine Corporation

Address: P.O. Box 170

Bowers
PA
19511

Office: 610 682-7147

Fax: 610 682-7158

Web
Page: www.jurispro.com/mem/EmanuelKapelsohn

E-mail: pergrin@talon.net



Short Biography:

Emanuel Kapelsohn, President of The Peregrine Corporation, is an internationally recognized firearms training consultant. Since 1980, he has instructed over 13,000 police and security officers, federal agents, military personnel and civilians throughout the United States and abroad.

Holding a degree with honors from Yale University and a law degree from Harvard, Mr. Kapelsohn is a practicing trial attorney in addition to his firearms consulting.

He is a vice president and director of the International Association of Law Enforcement Firearms Instructors, member of the Police Marksman Association National Advisory Board, and charter member and staff instructor of the American Society of Law Enforcement Trainers. He is certified as a law enforcement instructor in handgun, shotgun, patrol rifle, countersniper rifle, submachine gun, defensive tactics, handgun retention, baton, pepper spray, less lethal impact munitions, Taser, FATS, psycho-motor skill design, use of force, and as an executive protection specialist. He has for many years been a regular featured presenter at regional, national and international instructor conferences.

Mr. Kapelsohn has consulted, developed training programs and materials, and certified instructors and armorers for several leading firearms manufacturers. He has authored over 90 published articles on firearms and training, is Associate Editor of "Standards & Practices Reference Guide for Law Enforcement Firearms Instructors," and principal author of "Firearms Training Standards for Law Enforcement Personnel."

Mr. Kapelsohn's activities also include litigation consulting and expert testimony in cases involving firearms and use of force. He has testified in state and federal courts throughout the country, and by invitation before both houses of Congress. Mr. Kapelsohn has worked in both civil and criminal cases and has been retained by attorneys for plaintiffs, the prosecution and defense. Subjects on which he has testified include gun accidents, firearms safety, gun handling procedures, gun storage, firearms design, operability, trajectories, velocities, ballistics, ricochets, ejection patterns, proximity testing, gunshot evidence, bullet wounds, recreation of shooting scenes, bullet penetration, shooting range safety, hunting accidents, holsters and other shooting products, self defense, knives and other weapons, involuntary muscular contraction and accidental discharge, police and security firearms training, tactics and procedures, etc.

Categories:

FIREARMS / BALLISTICS
LAW ENFORCEMENT

firearms ballistics police security tactics training law enforcement accident hunting defense contraction involuntary muscular discharge cri
holster range ammunition pepper shooting baton taser gun excessive force

Copyright 2002 ExpertWitness.com All Rights Reserved

[Click here to view our Legal Disclaimer o](#)

[Home](#)[Store](#)[Join](#)[Expert Login](#)[Terms/Policy](#)[Faq](#)

Find an Expert by "keyword"

Location:

Submit

Keyword
Search

To search by ca

Category
Search

20 yr. + - Nationally recognized expert that has instructed over 13,000 police and security officers, federal agents, m personnel and civilians throughout the United States and abroad.

Emanuel Kapelsohn

[Print this page](#)

The Peregrine Corporation

Address: P.O. Box 170

Bowers

PA

19511

Office: 610 682-7147

Fax: 610 682-7158

Web

Page: www.jurispro.com/mem/EmanuelKapelsohnE-mail: pergrin@talon.net

Short Biography:

Emanuel Kapelsohn, President of The Peregrine Corporation, is an internationally recognized firearms training consultant. Since 1980, he has instructed over 13,000 police and security officers, federal agents, military personnel and civilians throughout the United States and abroad.

Holding a degree with honors from Yale University and a law degree from Harvard, Mr. Kapelsohn is a practicing trial attorney in addition to his firearms consulting.

He is a vice president and director of the International Association of Law Enforcement Firearms Instructors, member of the Police Marksman Association National Advisory Board, and charter member and staff instructor of the American Society of Law Enforcement Trainers. He is certified as a law enforcement instructor in handgun, shotgun, patrol rifle, countersniper rifle, submachine gun, defensive tactics, handgun retention, baton, pepper spray, less lethal impact munitions, Taser, FATS, psycho-motor skill design, use of force, and as an executive protection specialist. He has for many years been a regular featured presenter at regional, national and international instructor conferences.

Mr. Kapelsohn has consulted, developed training programs and materials, and certified instructors and armorers for several leading firearms manufacturers. He has authored over 90 published articles on firearms and training, is Associate Editor of "Standards & Practices Reference Guide for Law Enforcement Firearms Instructors," and principal author of "Firearms Training Standards for Law Enforcement Personnel."

Mr. Kapelsohn's activities also include litigation consulting and expert testimony in cases involving firearms and use of force. He has testified in state and federal courts throughout the country, and by invitation before both houses of Congress. Mr. Kapelsohn has worked in both civil and criminal cases and has been retained by attorneys for plaintiffs, the prosecution and defense. Subjects on which he has testified include gun accidents, firearms safety, gun handling procedures, gun storage, firearms design, operability, trajectories, velocities, ballistics, ricochets, ejection patterns, proximity testing, gunshot evidence, bullet wounds, recreation of shooting scenes, bullet penetration, shooting range safety, hunting accidents, holsters and other shooting products, self defense, knives and other weapons, involuntary muscular contraction and accidental discharge, police and security firearms training, tactics and procedures, etc.

Categories:

FIREARMS / BALLISTICS
LAW ENFORCEMENT

firearms ballistics police security tactics training law enforcement accident hunting defense contraction involuntary muscular discharge cri
holster range ammunition pepper shooting baton taser gun excessive force

Copyright 2002 ExpertWitness.com All Rights Reserved

[Click here to view our Legal Disclaimer o](#)

martindale.com Lawyer Locator

[Terms of Use](#) | [Services](#) | [Products](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Info](#) | [Home](#)

[Quick](#)

Lawyer Locator

Search Lawyer Locator

- By Lawyer
 - By Location/Area of Practice
 - By Firm
 - By Corporate Law Departments
 - By US Government
 - By US Law Faculty
- Join the Legal Network
- Request a Listing
- About Lawyer Locator

[Dispute Resolution](#)

[Experts and Services](#)

[Legal Personnel](#)

[Legal Careers](#)

[Professional Resources](#)

[Customer Services](#)



[FEEDBACK](#) :))

More resources...

- [lawyers.com](#)
- [Practice Development Center](#)
- [Counsel to Counsel Forums](#)
- [corporate.martindale.com](#)
- [LexisNexis™](#)
- [LawCommerce.comSM](#)
- [LawyerLocator.Co.Uk](#)
- [Anwalt24.de](#)

Search the Lawyer Locator

[New Search](#)

Blank Rome Comisky & McCauley LLP

One Logan Square
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103-6998
(Philadelphia Co.)
Telephone: 215-569-5500
FAX: 215-569-5555
Email: [Contact Us](#)
Web Site: <http://www.blankrome.com>

(Main Office)



Bar Register Practice Areas: General Practice.

Statement of Practice:

Administrative Law, Administrative Adjudications; Administrative Agency Practice, Administrative Hearings and Appeals, Administrative Litigation, Federal Administrative Law, Professional Licensing, Professional Licensing Regulation, Public Law, Admiralty and Maritime Law, Marine Law, Maritime Contracts, Maritime Finance, Maritime Law, Maritime Liens, Ship Sales and Mortgages, Aged and Aging, Age Discrimination, Elder Care, Elder Law, Agency and Distributorships, Distribution Agreements, International Distribution, Alcoholic Beverages, Liquor Licensing, Alternative Dispute Resolution, Arbitration, International Arbitration, International Dispute Resolution, Mediation, Antitrust and Trade Regulation, Antitrust, Business Combinations, Competition, Covenants Not To Compete, Deceptive Trade Practices, Noncompetition and Non-Solicitation Agreements, Price-Fixing, Restrictive Covenants, Trade Regulation, Unfair Trade, Appellate Practice, Civil Appeals, Art Law, Artists Rights, Museum Law, Asset Protection, International Asset Protection, Aviation and Aerospace, Aircraft Finance and Leasing, Aircraft Sales, Airline Labor Law, Aviation Law, Aviation Defense, Aviation Insurance, Aviation Litigation, Aviation Products Liability, Aviation Regulation, Bankruptcy, Bankruptcy Arbitration, Bankruptcy Chapter 7, Bankruptcy Chapter 11, Bankruptcy Chapter 12, Bankruptcy Chapter 13, Bankruptcy Collections, Bankruptcy Litigation, Bankruptcy Mediation, Bankruptcy Reorganization, Bankruptcy Taxation, Bankruptcy Trustees Rights, Commercial Bankruptcy, Commercial Foreclosure, Commercial Insolvency, Commercial Recovery, Commercial Workouts, Foreclosures, Fraudulent Conveyance, Insolvency, International Bankruptcy, International Insolvency, Liquidations, Out of Court Debt Restructuring, Pre-Bankruptcy Workouts, Receiverships, Repossessions, Workouts, Workouts Taxation, Banks and Banking, ATM Networks, Bank Collections, Bank Directors and Officers Liability, Bank Foreclosures, Bank Mergers and Acquisitions, Banking Antitrust, Banking Law, Banking Litigation, Commercial Banking, Commercial Credit, Commercial Loans, Consumer Banking, Credit Card Law, Credit Finance, Credit Law, Electronic Banking, Fair Lending, Financial Law, Interest and Usury, International Banking Law, International Loans, Lender Law,

Emanuel Kapelsohn, (Associate) born Newark, New Jersey, April 23, 1952; admitted to bar, 1978, New York; 1994, Pennsylvania. **Education:** Yale College (B.A., cum laude, 1974); Harvard University (J.D., 1977). Principal Author: Firearms Training Standards for Law Enforcement Personnel (IALEFI, 1994). Associate Editor, Standards and Practices Reference Guide for Law Enforcement Firearms Instructors (IALEFI, 1995). **Member:** The Association of Trial Lawyers of America; American Inns of Court; American Society for Industrial Security; American Society of Law Enforcement Trainers; Pennsylvania Trial Lawyers Association; International Association of Law Enforcement Firearms Instructors (Vice President and Director). (Resident, Allentown Office). **Practice Areas:** Civil Litigation; Products Liability; Contract Litigation; Construction Litigation; Commercial Litigation; Personal Injury; Alternative Dispute Resolution. Send an Email.

Timothy D. Katsiff, (Associate) born Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 30, 1968; admitted to bar, 1995, Pennsylvania. **Education:** University of Chicago (B.A., 1991); Cornell University (J.D., 1994). Articles Editor, Cornell Journal of Law and Public Policy. **Practice Areas:** Complex Commercial Litigation; Intellectual Property Litigation; Partnership Law; Unfair Trade; Employment Litigation. Send an Email.

Michael D. Keffer, (Associate) born Spring Lake Heights, New Jersey, July 8, 1976; admitted to bar, 2001, Pennsylvania; 2002, New Jersey. **Education:** Villanova University (B.A., magna cum laude, 1998); University of Pennsylvania Law School (J.D., cum laude, 2001). **Practice Areas:** Labor and Employment Law. Send an Email.

William W. Keffer, (Associate) born Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 21, 1966; admitted to bar, 1994, Pennsylvania; 1995, New Jersey and U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania. **Education:** Denison University (B.A., 1988); Widener University (J.D., 1994). Staff Articles Advisor, Delaware Journal of Corporate Law. **Practice Areas:** Real Estate; Business Law. Send an Email.

William F. Kerr, (Associate) born Norristown, Pennsylvania, January 20, 1958; admitted to bar, 1991, Pennsylvania. **Education:** Delaware Valley College (B.S., 1979); Rutgers University (M.C.R.P., 1982); Temple University (J.D., 1991). **Practice Areas:** Land Use; Zoning Law; Real Estate Tax Assessment; Real Estate Valuation; Property Tax Abatement; Property Tax Appeals; Real Estate Taxation; Eminent Domain. Send an Email.

Ann E. Kim, (Associate) born Seoul, Korea, February 24, 1966; admitted to bar, 1992, New York; 1993, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. **Education:** Drexel University (B.S., summa cum laude, 1988); Temple University (J.D., cum laude, 1991). **Practice Areas:** Commercial Litigation; Appellate Litigation; Banking Litigation; Insurance Litigation; Breach of Contract Law. Send an Email.

Jonathan M. Korn, (Associate) born Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 6, 1967; admitted to bar, 1992, New Jersey; 1993, New York; 1995, U.S. District Court, Southern and Eastern Districts of New York; U.S. Court of Appeals, Third Circuit; U.S. District Court, District of New Jersey; 2002, Pennsylvania and U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania. **Education:** Duke University (B.A., cum laude, 1989); University of Pennsylvania (J.D., 1992). Trustee, New Jersey State Bar Association. Trustee and Board of Trustees, Camden County Council on Alcoholism and Drug Abuse, Inc. **Member:** Camden County, New Jersey State (Past Chair, Young Lawyers Division, 2000-2001; Member, Task Force on Diversity) and American Bar Associations. (Resident, Cherry Hill, New Jersey Office). **Practice Areas:** Complex Commercial Litigation; Banking Litigation; Employment Litigation; Drug and Medical Device Defense; Trade Secrets. Send an Email.

Elisa Cohen Laccianca, (Associate) born Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 7, 1973;

Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
Supplemental Report
Incident # 55285-00

On 10/28/2001 at approximately 1000 hrs, Det/Sgt. Jeff Bowman and I met with Emanuel Kapelsohn, who is a ballistic expert retained by the District Attorney's Office. He came to our headquarters to evaluate and examine the firearm, ammunition and projectiles. We went to our outdoor range, where Kapelsohn test fired the firearm at various distances. Kapelsohn will generate a report, which will be forwarded to this detective.

Det. Harry W. Lewis

**OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY**COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
COUNTY OF MONROE

COURTHOUSE

STROUDSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA 18360-2117

MARK P. PAZUHANICH
DISTRICT ATTORNEYTEL: (570) 420-3470
FAX: (570) 420-3482**TELEFAX COVER PAGE**

TO: Joseph Sklarosky

TELEFAX NUMBER: 570-283-5096

FROM: Janet Gable

NUMBER OF PAGES, INCLUDING THIS PAGE:

COMMENTS:

IMPORTANT NOTICE

The information contained in this transmission is attorney privileged and confidential information intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you received this message in error, please notify us immediately at the telephone number set forth above and return the original message through the U.S. Mail to the address set forth above. Thank you. IF YOU HAVE ANY DIFFICULTY RECEIVING THIS TRANSMISSION, PLEASE CALL THE NUMBER SET FORTH ABOVE.



The Peregrine Corporation
Specialists in Defense Dynamics

FAX TO: DAVE CHRISTINE OR DATE: 10-14-02
MIKE MANCUSO
FAX NO: 570-420-3482
FROM: E. KAPELSON
NUMBER OF PAGES (Including this cover sheet): 4

MESSAGE:

DRAFT - PLEASE REVIEW AND
CALL ME AT 610-706-4323 (OFFICE)
OR 610-360-7053 (CELL).

THANKS.

MANNY

NOTE: If you do not receive all pages of this fax, please call us at 610-706-4323



The Peregrine Corporation

Specialists in Defense Dynamics

October 13, 2002

David Christine, Esq.
Monroe County District Attorney's Office
Monroe County Courthouse
7th & Monroe Streets
Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania 18360

Re: Commonwealth of Pennsylvania v. Mark A. Say

Dear Mr. Christine:

The following will constitute my report in the above-referenced matter.

I was first contacted by your office in August of 2001, at which time I agreed to work on the case. Thereafter, I received from your office and reviewed various documents, including police reports, witness statements, autopsy report, police laboratory reports and gunshot residue tests. On October 28, 2001, I met with Detective Harry Lewis at the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, where I looked at photographs taken by the Pennsylvania State Police, and examined various items of physical evidence, including the subject revolver, bullet fragments, ammunition and other ballistic evidence. I also test-fired the revolver that day at a nearby range.

The subject revolver is a 5-shot Taurus .357 Magnum double-action model, serial number RA43486, having fixed sights, a shrouded ejector rod, black rubber Taurus grips, and an integral safety lock on the hammer. Trigger pull as measured with weights is between 3.25 and 3.50 pounds single action, and approximately 13.5 pounds double action. The design of this revolver incorporates a transfer bar safety system, which was functioning as designed. Accordingly, under the circumstances involved in this case, this revolver will fire only if it is loaded and the trigger is pulled and held rearward with the amount of force described above.

The police reports indicate that this revolver was found at the shooting scene with two fired cartridge cases in the cylinder, namely the one directly under the hammer (most recently fired) and the one in the chamber in position to have been under the hammer next prior to that. The other three chambers contained live .38 Special Winchester brand cartridges which, together with the fired cases, are of the same apparent type (Winchester "white box" 150 gr. round nosed lead, product number Q4196) as a box of ammunition recovered at the residence. This ammunition can be fired in the subject revolver, and is consistent with the bullet fragments

David Christine, Esq.
October 13, 2002
page 2

recovered from the victim's skull and from the room where the shooting occurred.

Mark Say explained the extra fired case in the revolver's cylinder (that is, the case other than the one which presumably produced the fatal wound to the victim's head) by saying that he always kept a fired case under the loaded revolver's hammer for safety. This practice makes no sense, especially when claimed to be done by a presumably-knowledgeable gun owner such as Say, who I understand had been a firearms dealer. Unlike the single-action revolvers of the 1800's, double-action revolvers such as this one, from the early 1900's onward, have been able to be safely carried fully loaded with a live round under the hammer, are designed and intended to be carried or kept fully loaded in that way, and are commonly understood by shooters to be safe to load and carry that way. I do not know any user of a double-action revolver who keeps it with a fired case under the hammer for safety, as Say says was his practice.

Firing the revolver for accuracy, from a hand-held standing position I was able to put three shots in a small cloverleaf group with the holes roughly touching one another in the head of a police silhouette target at about 5 yards distance. This is an accurate revolver.

When a revolver such as this is fired, in addition to the bullet which exits the muzzle, the revolver forcefully spews a considerable quantity of gunshot residue from both the muzzle and the cylinder gap. These products of the firing process generally include sparks and flame, smoke, soot, burned, burning and sometimes-unburned particles of gunpowder, primer residue, particles of lead and other bullet material, and bullet lubricant if used. If part of a person's body or clothing is within about two feet of the muzzle or a few inches of the cylinder gap of the revolver when it is fired, the result is the depositing of these gunshot materials on the body or clothing in a manner which can be seen and/or determined by various types of scientific testing. In addition to the depositing of gunshot residues on the victim's body and/or clothing, a bullet wound produced with the gun's muzzle in contact or near-contact with, or proximity to, the body (as would be expected in a suicide) will typically result in particles of burned, unburned, or burning gunpowder being imbedded in the victim's skin, in a pattern of tiny marks called powder stippling or powder tattooing. In a close-range shot, there may also be powder burns caused by the flame or sparks emitted from the gun's muzzle upon firing.

I fired the subject revolver using the Winchester ammunition at a cardboard target and some white cotton (T-shirt-type) fabric to capture and demonstrate the muzzle discharge patterns. This ammunition deposits considerable visible discharge on the target at distances of 1", 6" and 12" from the muzzle. The lack of any significant amount of gunshot residue on the victim is inconsistent with a self-inflicted shot to her head, as is the lack of powder stippling or tattooing around the entrance wound.

David Christine, Esq.
October 13, 2002
page 3

The above facts and opinions are held and expressed to a reasonable degree of professional certainty.

Very truly yours,

Emanuel Kapelsohn
President

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

11

Name Autopsy No. Page

ADDENDUM:

On February 1, 2001, I received a copy of PSP Lab reports W00-3002-B and W00-3065-B, as well as a copy of the SEM ANALYSIS OF GUNSHOT RESIDUE SAMPLES prepared by A. J. Schwoebel and Joe Morris, from RJ Lee Group, Inc. The PSP crime lab reports indicate an absence of gunpowder or singeing of samples of Jamie Walling's scalp hair previously removed from around the entrance wound in her scalp. Test firing of the weapon reveals that no significant gunpowder was deposited on a target at a distance of 12 inches and that at 24 inches, gunpowder particles were completely absent. Based on the above, it is my opinion that the possibility of a contact or near contact range of fire has been eliminated. The range of fire is at least 12 inches and may be 24 inches or more.

In my opinion, the manner of death is homicide.

Shunkle MU

FORENSIC PATHOLOGY ASSOCIATES, INC.

1200 SOUTH CEDAR CREST BLVD.
ALLENTOWN, PA 18103
(610) 402-8144
FAX (610) 402-5637

2031 GREENWOOD ROAD
ALLENTOWN, PA 18103
(610) 770-2040



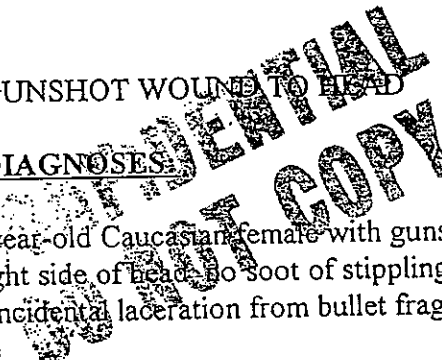
AUTOPSY REPORT

Name.....	WALLING, Jamie Marie.....	Autopsy No.	C-00-598.....
Age	21..... Race.....	Hospital No.	N/A.....
Attending Physician/Coroner.....	Mr. Scott Grim.....	Date Admitted	Transp. SLH 10/14/00 @ 2224 hr.....
.....	Lehigh County Coroner.....	Date of Death	Pron. 10/15/00 @ 1350 hr.....
Pathologist.....	S. Funke, MD.....	Date of Autopsy.....	10/16/00 @ 1115 hr.....
Autopsy Protocol Completed.....	10/16/00.....	Autopsy	~ 21 1/2..... Hrs. After Pronounced

ANATOMICAL DIAGNOSES

CAUSE OF DEATH: GUNSHOT WOUND TO HEAD

FINAL PATHOLOGIC DIAGNOSES:



- I. Circumstances: 21-year-old Caucasian female with gunshot wound to head:
 - A. Entrance: right side of head. No soot of stippling is visually identified
 - B. Exit: none; incidental laceration from bullet fragment is present posterior to entrance site
 - C. Direction: right to left, front to back, upward
 - D. Projectile: deformed, flattened lead medium caliber projectile, unjacketed, retrieved from surface of left superior parietal brain at midline
 - E. Course: right scalp; right parietal bone of skull; right parietal lobe of brain, left posterior parietal lobe of brain
 - F. Sequelae: skull fracture at entrance site with multiple displaced fracture lines through right and left parietal bones, along sagittal suture and bilateral squamosal sutures; basilar skull fractures involving floor of right anterior cranial fossa and left petrous ridge; cerebral contusions, lacerations and hemorrhage along bullet path through brain; bilateral periorbital ecchymoses and swelling, right greater than left; bilateral retro-aural ecchymoses
 - G. Additional injuries: superficial contusions of right posterior arm, left elbow, right knee, and left lateral thigh

- II. Evidence of medical interventions:
 - A. Endotracheal tube
 - B. Nasogastric tube
 - C. Central and peripheral intravenous lines; numerous puncture sites with extensive ecchymoses

DEC 04 2000

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

2

Name Autopsy No. Page

- D. Foley catheter
- E. Rectal bag
- F. Sutured midline incision, 19 1/2 inches, from jugular notch to symphysis pubis with surgical absence of kidneys, adrenal glands and spleen

III. Toxicology: blood ethanol (admission specimen) 0.12%

**CONFIDENTIAL
NOT COPY**

OPINION:

After review of the history and complete autopsy on the body of Jamie Marie Walling, death is attributed to a gunshot wound to the head. For additional comments, please see "Opinion" section at the end of the description of the gunshot wound in the Autopsy Report. Investigation is ongoing as of this dictation, and manner of death is pending.

S. Funke MD

S. Funke, MD
Forensic Pathologist

SF/amr

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

3

Name Autopsy No. Page

CIRCUMSTANCES:

The decedent is a 21-year-old Caucasian female, who on the evening of 10/14/00, was at her residence with her boyfriend and a mutual male friend. Allegedly, there was a verbal altercation between Jamie and her boyfriend which may have progressed to some sort of physical confrontation, consisting of pushing, shoving and hitting. The boyfriend owns a gun, a .357 Magnum snub-nose revolver, which he reportedly keeps out in the open. The accounts of what transpired next are vague and/or contradictory. What is known is that the gun was discharged, and Jamie sustained a gunshot wound to the head. A call was placed to 911 at 2115 hours. Jamie was transported via helicopter to St. Luke's Hospital - Fountain Hill, arriving at 2224 hours. Intubation had been performed during the helicopter flight. She arrived with a blood pressure of 90/55, in sinus rhythm, with a heart rate of 92. Her pupils were fixed and unreactive, and she was comatose. ~~There was no visible bleeding noted from a gunshot wound in the right parieto-temporal scalp and an adjacent laceration in the scalp. Her initial hemoglobin was 5.4, and she was noted to be severely coagulopathic.~~ She received multiple transfusions. Radiology studies, including a CT scan of her head, showed a projectile in the left superior parietal region of the brain, diffuse swelling, no major clot or mass effect, and probable disruption of the sagittal sinus. Neurosurgery was consulted and it was felt that no surgical intervention was appropriate given the overwhelming brain injury. In the medical records, there is a note from Dr. Mihalakis, and his note states that he was requested by Monroe County DA Pazuhanich and ADA Mancuso to examine the patient. He concludes in his note that there is a single gunshot wound "with fragmentation of bullet and skull creating secondary missile with second perforation mimicking second gunshot wound." Jamie was pronounced brain dead at 1350 hours on 10/15/00. With the permission of the family, she became an organ donor (kidneys).

DESCRIPTION OF INJURIES:

GUNSHOT WOUND TO HEAD:

ENTRANCE:

The entrance is located on the right side of the head, within posterior-inferior parietal scalp ~~hair which has been previously shaved.~~ According to the police who are present at the autopsy, they have in their custody the hair which was shaved from around the entrance wound. The wound is located 6 3/4 inches above the level of the heels, 2 3/4 inches above the level of the external ear canal and 1 1/2 inches posterior to the external ear canal. There are sutures present approximating the edges of the wound, consisting of heavy black silk sutures. These are removed by myself. ~~Clotted blood is~~ also present around the wound and this ~~is removed.~~ After doing so, the wound is seen to be slightly oval with maximum dimensions of 5/8 x 1/2 inch. There is a 1/8 inch circumferential abrasion ring, and the immediate edges of the wounds are blackened and dried. ~~No definitive soot or stippling is identified.~~ Small punctures from the sutures are present, consisting of a minimum of 11 anteriorly and 10 posteriorly.

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

4

Name Autopsy No. Page

EXIT: None. However, there is a scalp laceration posterior to the entrance wound, consistent with having been produced by a secondary missile (bullet fragmentation). This laceration is located 62 3/4 inches above the level of the heels, 2 1/4 inches posterior to the external ear canal and 3 1/2 inches above the external ear canal. Heavy black sutures are present approximating the edges of the wound. When these are removed, and the clotted blood removed, the wound can be seen to be a small irregular laceration measuring 3/8 x 1/4 inch. Suture marks are present circumferentially around the wound, and approximately 14 are counted. This is a scalp laceration only, with no subjacent skull defect or fracture.

DIRECTION: ~~The direction is right to left, upward and front to back.~~

PROJECTILE: A deformed, flattened lead medium caliber bullet is retrieved from the surface of the left parietal lobe of the brain, at the interhemispheric fissure. The bullet is unjacketed. It is remanded to the custody of the police.

COURSE: The bullet penetrates through the right posterior-inferior parietal scalp, and strikes and fractures through the lateral aspect of the right parietal bone of the skull. In the process of doing so a portion of the bullet fragments off and becomes a secondary missile which travels posteriorly through the scalp, and exits through a separate laceration located 1 1/4 inches posterior to the entrance site in the scalp. The major portion of the bullet strikes and fractures through the lateral-inferior aspect of the right parietal bone, creating a rounded defect with internal beveling and a diameter of 1.5 cm. The exact location is 6.0 cm posterior to the coronal suture and 2.0 cm superior to the right squamosal suture. The fracture defect on the skull has no surrounding soot. Note is made of grayish, shiny metallic bullet wipe on the immediate edges of the fracture defect. The bullet then strikes and lacerates through the dura mater. The edges of the laceration show no visible soot deposition. The bullet then penetrates the right parietal cortex, and, accompanied by small bony fragments, gouges a hemorrhagic path through the superficial aspect of the right parietal cortex and subjacent white matter, with focal laceration of the tip of the lateral horn of the ventricle. The bullet crosses the interhemispheric fissure, and lacerates the superior-posterior aspect of the left parietal lobe. It does not lacerate the overlying dura mater, and is retrieved here and remanded to the custody of the police.

SEQUELAE: As a result of the gunshot wound, there is a massive amount of subcutaneous and subgaleal hemorrhage at the entrance site, extending into the frontal, bilateral parietal and bilateral occipital scalp regions. The right temporalis muscle is hemorrhagic. There is a skull fracture defect at the bullet entrance site in the right parietal bone, with numerous displaced radiating fracture lines including up and over the right parietal bone through the sagittal suture, and

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

5

Name Autopsy No. Page

into the left parietal bone. There is focal disruption of the sagittal suture and lambdoid suture. There are also fracture lines through bilateral squamosal sutures. There is a complex region of fracturing of the superior left parietal bone, measuring 7.5 cm laterally and 8.0 cm superior to inferior. The "midpoint" of this area of fracturing is the region which overlies the bullet in the brain. Examination of the base of the skull reveals blowout fracturing of the right orbital floor and partial, nondisplaced fracturing of the left petrous ridge. The brain has lacerations, contusions and hemorrhage along the bullet path, involving both parietal lobes with violation of the ventricular system on the right. Uncal regions are herniated, and both cerebellar tonsils are necrotic. There is diffuse subarachnoid hemorrhage.

OPINION:

The gunshot wound is fatal on the basis of injuries to the brain. The entrance site has no visible soot or stippling. However, since scalp hair may serve as a filter for gunpowder particles, their presence or absence cannot be excluded except after examination of the hair in a crime lab. Thus, the range of fire at this point is considered to be indeterminate.

ADDITIONAL INJURIES:

On the posterior right forearm, medially located, there are two separate ill-defined areas of bluish contusions measuring 1 inch and 2 inches. At the level of the elbow there is a 1 inch bluish contusion and on the posterior right arm, just above the olecranon, an ill-defined region of 2 inch contusion. On the left posterior arm, at the level of the olecranon, there is a 1 inch area of pinkish contusion.

On the left lateral thigh there is a small 1 inch pink contusion.

On the right anterior knee there is a 3/4 inch pink contusion.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION (EXCLUSIVE OF INJURIES):

The body is that of an unembalmed, refrigerated young adult Caucasian female who appears about the reported age of 21 years. The body measures 64 1/2 inches and weighs an estimated 100-110 pounds. Rigor mortis is fixed in the jaw and fixed and bilaterally symmetrical in the extremities. Lividity is faint pink-red and present on the posterior and lateral aspects of the legs. There is no postmortem decomposition.

The body is unclothed and is accompanied by no personal effects.

Scalp hair is brown, coated with blood, and about 4-5 inches in length. There is diffuse edema of the face, particularly marked in the upper and lower eyelids, where there is marked periorbital reddish-purple ecchymosis. This is more prominent involving the right eye. Examination of the eyes reveals a film over the corneas, brown irides and pupils that are equal, round and 7-8 mm.

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

6

Name Autopsy No. Page

Sclerae are anicteric. Nose is midline and without palpable fractures. Upper and lower dentition is natural and in good condition. The ears are externally unremarkable. Each earlobe has been pierced twice and no earrings or other jewelry is present.

The neck is symmetrical and the trachea is midline. The chest and abdomen are notable for a vertical recent, sutured surgical incision, extending from the jugular notch to the symphysis pubis, consistent with organ donation. Beneath the left clavicle there is a small tattoo of a butterfly in purple, green and yellow ink. Breasts are small and symmetrical and have no palpable masses or nipple discharge. Abdomen is flat and genitalia are those of a mature female. The pubic hair has been shaved bilaterally in the groin areas.

Arms and legs are normally positioned. The lower legs are hairless and have no pretibial or pedal edema. Toenails are covered with pale pink/purple opalescent polish. A coroner's identification tag is on the left great toe and there is a hospital identification tag on the right great toe. Fingernails are short. At the request of the police these are clipped and the clippings are remanded to the police. At the end of the autopsy the police obtained fingerprints. Examination the back shows no trauma.

EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL INTERVENTION

Protruding from the left nostril is a nasogastric tube, secured with tape.

An endotracheal tube is protruding from the mouth, secured with tape.

An intravenous catheter is present in the right infraclavicular region, and there are multiple puncture sites bilaterally in the infraclavicular region associated with ecchymosis and edema.

Mention has been made of a sutured surgical incision along the midline of the torso for organ donation.

A peripheral intravenous line is present in the left antecubital fossa.

A central intravenous line is present in the left groin. Both groin regions have multiple punctures sites with ecchymoses.

A hospital identification bracelet is on the left wrist.

A rectal bag has been secured around the anus.

A Foley catheter is present.

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

7

Name Autopsy No. Page

ORGAN WEIGHTS AND FLUID VOLUMES:

Brain:	1300 grams
Heart:	175 grams
Right Lung:	230 grams
Left Lung:	220 grams
Liver:	810 grams
Pancreas:	95 grams
Spleen:	Absent
Right Kidney:	Absent
Left Kidney:	Absent
Uterus:	65 grams
Stomach:	145 grams of green, thick, opaque mucoid material with small thin blackened fragments (potato skins vs. hot dog skins)
Gallbladder:	20 ml bile
Urinary Bladder:	Empty

CONFIDENTIAL
HOT COPY

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

HEAD AND CNS:

Pertinent findings regarding the scalp, skull and brain have been described and will not be repeated here.

NECK:

Neck organs are removed *en bloc* with the tongue. Horizontal sectioning of the tongue shows no trauma. Hyoid bone and larynx are intact and free of fractures. Hemorrhage is present in the subcutaneous tissue, investing fascia and visceral fascia of the lateral and inferior neck regions bilaterally secondary to therapeutic puncture sites. There are no prevertebral cervical fascial hemorrhages. Palpation and manipulation of the neck disclose no acute bony abnormalities or areas of crepitation.

CHEST AND ABDOMINAL CAVITIES:

The chest has been opened during the process of organ donation via a midline sternotomy, and the edges of the sternum are not approximated by suture material. The pericardial sac is incised and opened. Each chest cavity contains approximately 200 ml bloody fluid and the abdomen contains approximately 100 ml bloody fluid. There is evidence of mobilization of the intestines and surgical absence of the spleen, kidneys, and adrenal glands. There is no evidence of acute peritonitis. There are no rib fractures.

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

8

Name Autopsy No. Page

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM:

The thoracic and upper abdominal aorta are present. The distal aorta is surgically absent. Intimal surface of the aorta is thin, pale yellow and flat.

As previously noted, the pericardial sac has been previously incised. The heart weighs 175 grams and contains virtually no blood. Blood for toxicology testing is obtained through the coroner's office which has retrieved admission blood specimens from the hospital laboratory. In addition, the organ donation team has obtained blood from the patient, although this is obtained after multiple transfusions. The admission specimens and organ donation specimens are sent together in a toxicology container to the toxicology lab, with the request to do testing on admission specimens. Epicardial surface of the heart is smooth and shiny and endocardium is tan and free of mural thrombi. Myocardium is a homogeneous pink-red through without grossly apparent areas of fibrosis or necrosis. Papillary muscles are intact as is interventricular septum. Foramen ovale is closed. Cardiac valves are thin and leafy and free of vegetations. Great vessels enter and leave the heart in a normal fashion and both coronary ostia are normally positioned. There is a right coronary artery dominance. Serial sectioning of the coronary arteries reveals them to be thin walled and patent throughout.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM:

An endotracheal tube is present in the trachea and its tip is located above the bifurcation. Mucosa of the trachea has no mass lesions and there are no foreignbody obstructions. The right lung weighs 230 grams and the left lung weighs 220 grams. Both lungs are completely atelectatic. Visceral plural surfaces are smooth and shiny and show mild to moderate anthracotic staining. Sections show unaerated parenchyma which is dull pink in dependent regions and a lighter pink in non-dependent areas. There are no mass lesions or palpable areas of consolidation. Note is made of yellowish-tan mucus in the mainstem bronchi and branches thereof bilaterally. Pulmonary vessels contains no thromboemboli.

GI SYSTEM:

The esophagus is intact throughout and the stomach holds 145 grams of green, thick, opaque mucoid liquid with a few blackened thin flat fragments resembling either pieces of potato skin or pieces of grilled hot dog skin. Gastric mucosa has a few punctate hemorrhages, consistent with nasogastric tube placement. The tip of the nasogastric tube is present in the stomach. Both small and large intestine are examined by inspection and palpation and are opened along their antimesenteric borders. No mucosal abnormalities are noted aside from diffuse edema. Appendix is present and unremarkable. Pancreas occupies its usual position and is free of trauma. Its parenchyma is lobular and tan.

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

9

Name Autopsy No. Page

HEPATOBIILIARY SYSTEM:

The liver weighs 810 grams and is red-pink with an intact capsule. Sections show a flat cut surface without nodularity, mass lesions or fibrosis. Gallbladder is present and contains green-brown bile without calculi. There is no obstruction or dilatation of the extrahepatic ducts.

HEMOLYMPHATIC SYSTEM:

The spleen is surgically absent.

URINARY SYSTEM:

Both kidneys are surgically absent. Urinary bladder is present. Bladder mucosa is somewhat edematous and free of lesions.

REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM:

Uterus, tubes and ovaries are present and together weigh 80 grams. Uterus alone weighs 65 grams. There are no myometrial and endometrial lesions. Endometrium is somewhat hemorrhagic. Uterine tubes are thin and shiny and ovaries are plump, with a unilateral corpus luteum.

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM:

The thyroid gland has no nodules or masses and parathyroid glands are not dissected. Both adrenal glands are surgically absent. The pituitary gland is unremarkable.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM:

The extremities are bilaterally symmetrical in muscular development and have no evidence of long bone fracture.

**CONFIDENTIAL
WORK COPY**

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

10

Name Autopsy No. Page

MISCELLANEOUS:

Present at the autopsy in addition to this prosecutor are Detective Lewis and Detective Bowman from Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department; Troopers Wilson and Racho, from Hazleton R&I; Lehigh County Deputy Coroners Krause and Nicklas; Forensic Autopsy Assistant Michael Gery.

Representative sections from each major organ system are preserved in 10% formalin.

X-rays are obtained prior to the start of the autopsy.

Prior to the start of the autopsy I viewed a video of the scene, provided by the police.

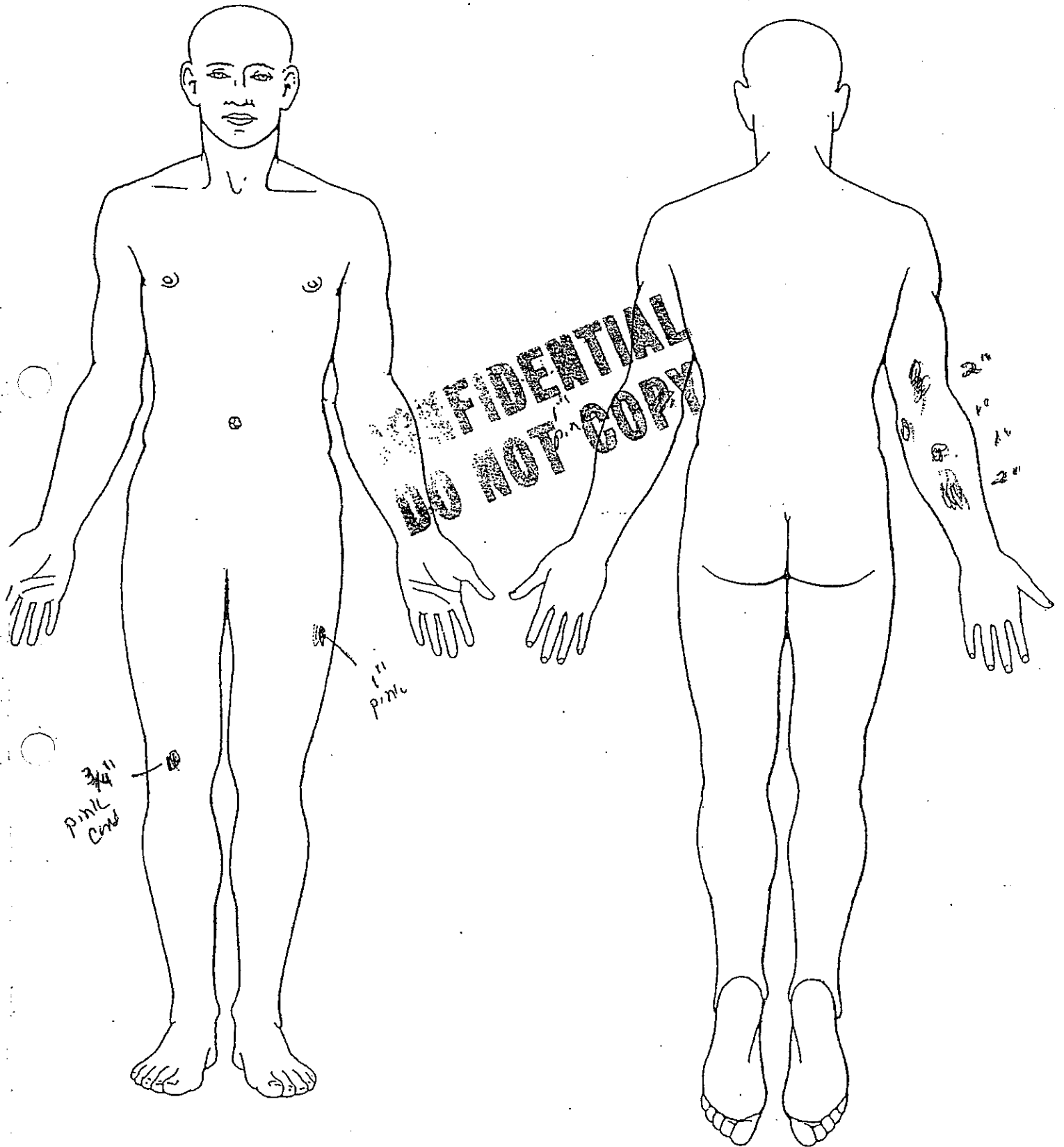
Blood in the form of admission specimens and specimens collected by the organ donation team are submitted in the toxicology container with the request to do testing on admission specimens. Also submitted are samples of vitreous bile, gastric contents, and portions of liver, kidney and brain.

Remanded to the custody of the police are the bullet and fingernail clippings.

At the end of the autopsy, the police obtained fingerprints.

The clothing is returned to the body at the conclusion of the autopsy.

CONFIDENTIAL
NOT COPY

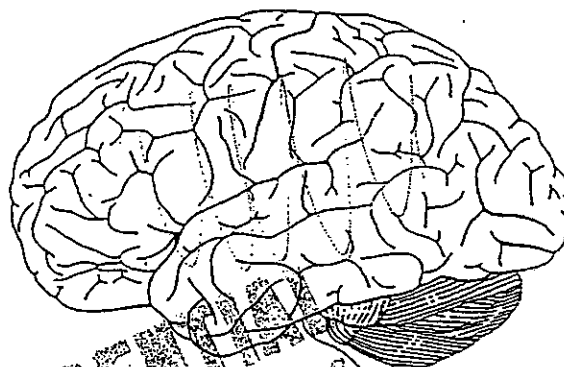
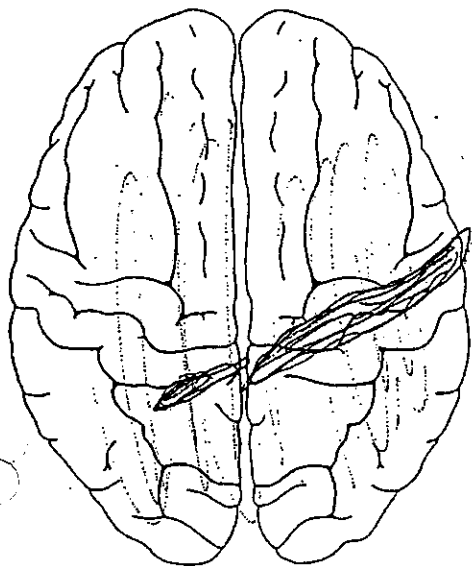


3/4"
PINK
CARD

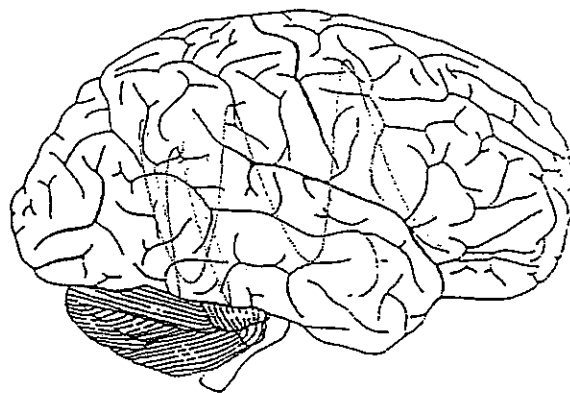
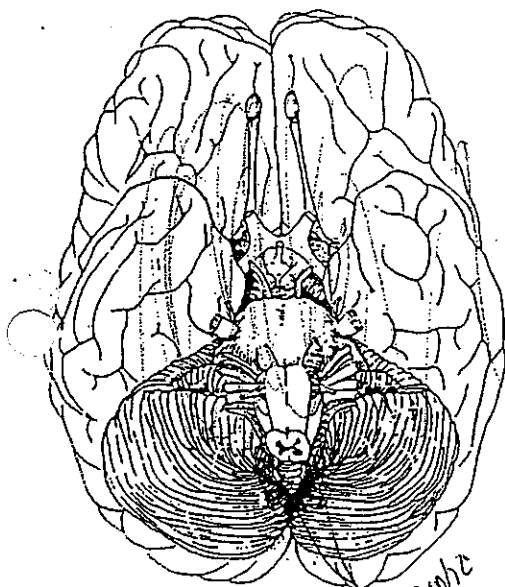
PINK

492
Spencer
11-16-00

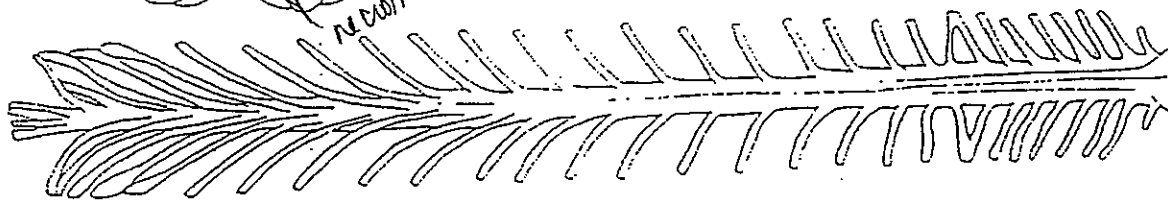
1300

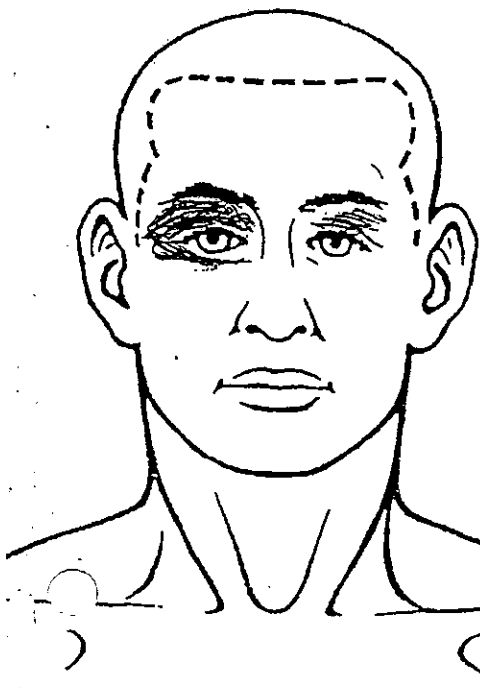


CONFIDENTIAL
NOT COPY

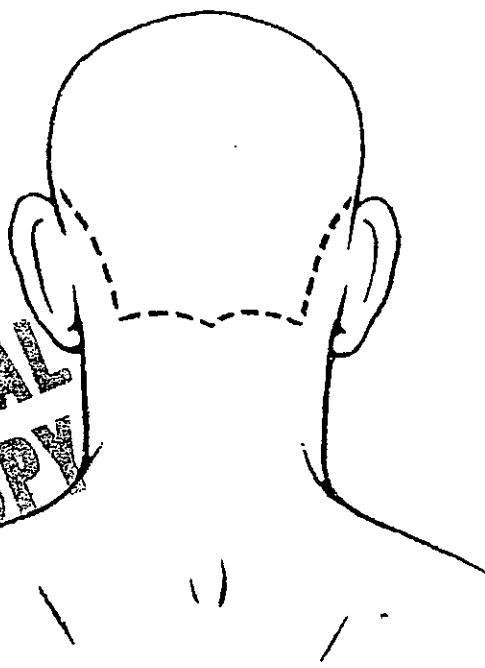


nerve

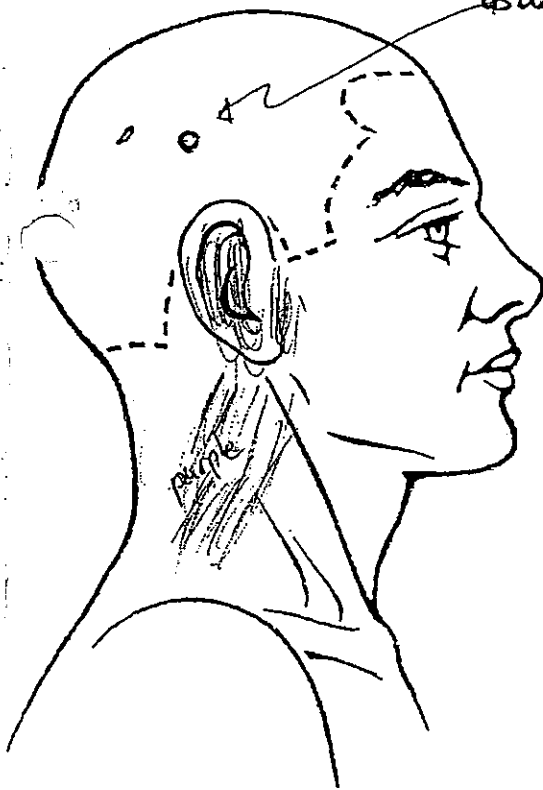




periorb. purple -
red ecchym.
R > L



CONFIDENTIAL
DO NOT COPY



GSW Entrance:

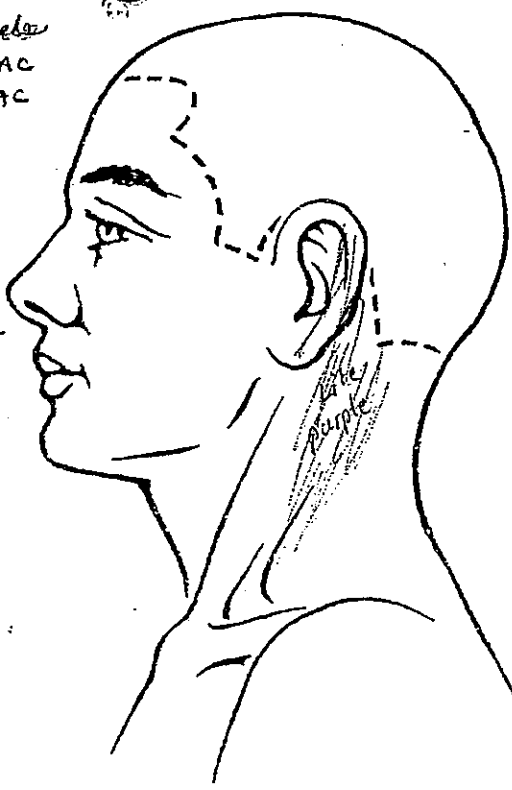
6 3/4" ↑ heels
2 3/4" Above
1 1/2" post EAC

Rac:

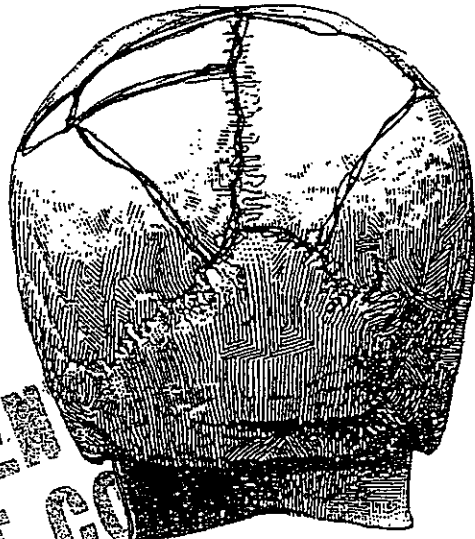
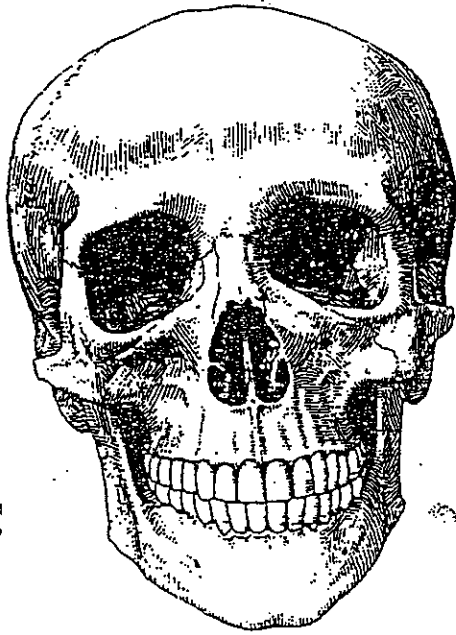
6 2 3/4" ↑
heels
2 1/4" post
EAC
3 1/2" ↑ EAC

lac

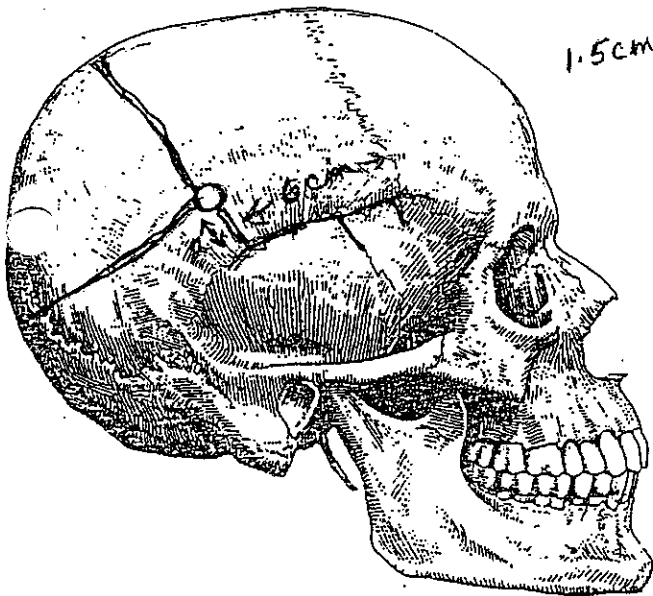
3 1/8 x 1/4"
suture
moultex
~14



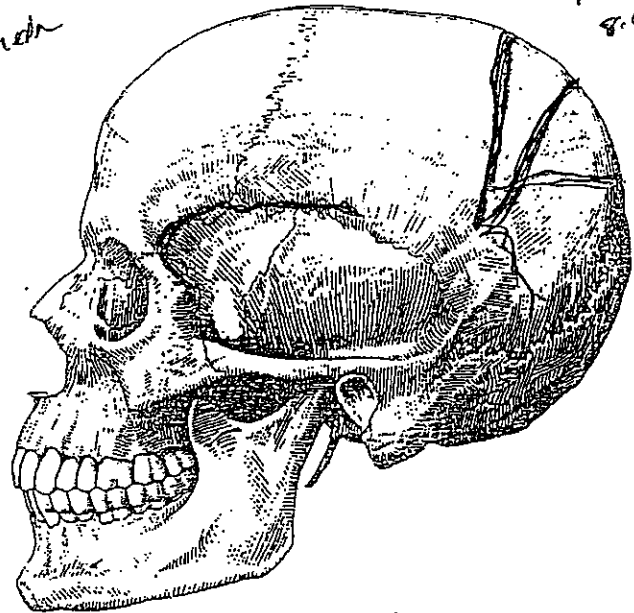
5/8 x 1/2" 1/8" alu e
dried blackened edges
sut. moultex
11 post
10 post



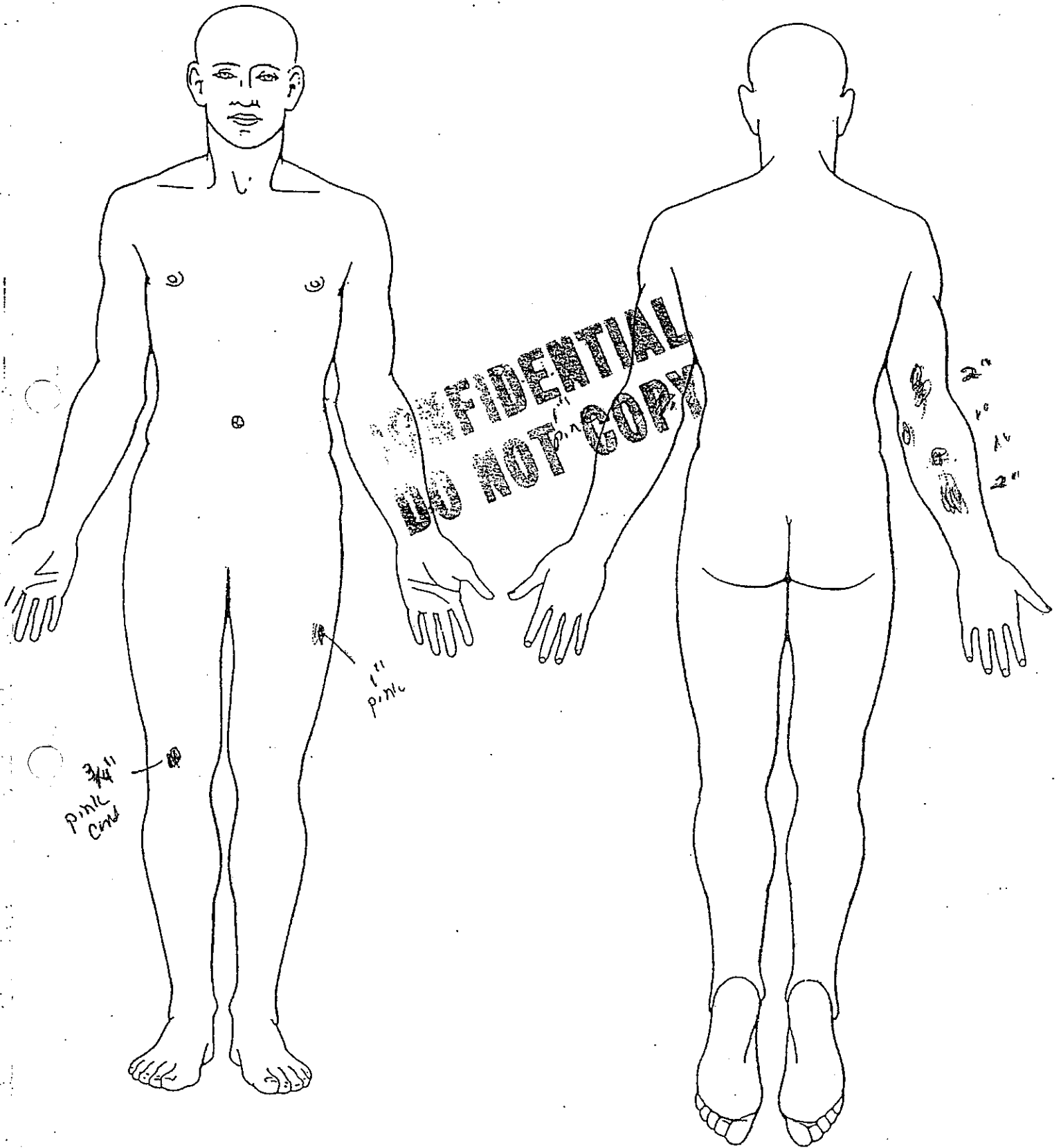
CONFIDENTIAL
DO NOT COPY



1.5cm diam



7.5cm
8.0cm



496 Spunka
10-16-00

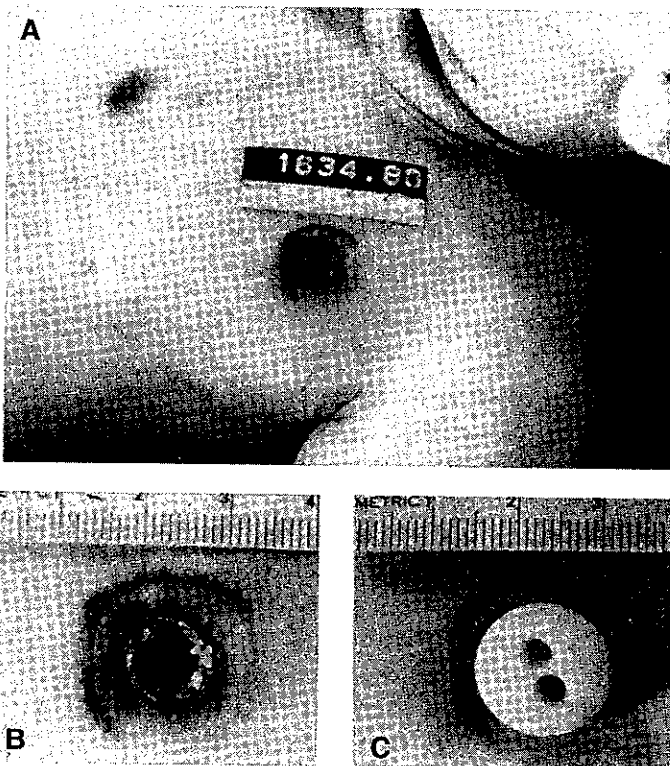


Figure 13.1 (A) Gunshot wound of left upper lateral chest; (B) circular mark around defect, suggestive of muzzle imprint; (C) embalming button in place, acting as causative factor for "imprint."

STAF
After -

After receipt of a body, the pathologist should have x-rays taken. X-rays should be taken in all gunshot wound cases whether the missile is believed to be in the body or to have exited. The clothing should not ordinarily be removed before x-ray. On occasion, bullets have exited the body and become lodged in or among the clothing. In one case the bullet exited the right chest and fell into the inside pocket of a jacket. A hole was present in the bottom of the pocket, and the bullet then fell into the lining. It would not have been found had x-ray not revealed it to be in the clothing.

The next step is to recover any primer residue from the hands. This can be done by the use of swabs or lifts. At the same time, the hands should be examined for the presence of trace evidence, e.g., powder grains, fibers, hair, etc. Trace evidence should be retained and placed in properly labeled containers. Powder and soot may be found on the hand if the deceased had tried to reach for the weapon or had their hand around the weapon at the time of discharge. Fingernails may be clipped and retained at this time if indicated.

y. It also avoids trans-
nroute to the morgue,
ther bodies previously.
logged in as to the
nsported it, and who
e time of the autopsy,
number prominently

g shot and was trans-
procedures may have
cords of the deceased
obtained before the
ical ininer system
es, no tubing should
tracheal tubes, intra-
l be circled in ink by
ic origin and did not
y, and surgical stab
cords. If death occurs
ould be placed on the
e. The body and any
o the medical exam-
es performed should
sion to the hospital
ained for transfusion
weeks in the hospital
etained initial blood

should not be
ination of the cloth-
ination of the body.
f wounds, and make
t. The best example
e 13.1 The deceased
t by the father at a
lly handled the case
nbalmed. When he
ned, there appeared
s in fact the outline
e distant wound of
d the button, pro-

On February 03, 2003 I made a phone call to the office of Dr. Saralee Funke. At that time I spoke with a Miss Toni Rothdeutsch and after I told her who I was and that I needed to speak with Dr. Funke and why. Miss Toni Rothdeutsch told me she would talk to the Dr. and get back to me.

Approx. at 9:55hrs. Miss Rothdeutsch called me back and stated that she spoke with the Dr. and the Dr. stated that she spoke with the DA and she is not going to talk to anyone. I then told her that I would inform Attorney Skalarsky of are phone. *call.*

11/01/00 U 99Y
TRAUMA, N 00493
801 GSTRUM ST
PETHLEHEN PA 18015

0028501281
01/01/01
00760945

10/15/00 S 21Y U
WALLING, JANIE MAE
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 187
002760945

St Luke's
HOSPITAL
Health Network
**TRAUMA SERVICE
EVALUATION FORM**
ICU-13

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

Pa Div's License -> Janie Marie Walling

VII. Attending Physician Statement	
I was present during this Evaluation and directed the decision making: <input checked="" type="radio"/> Y <input type="radio"/> N (not applicable)	
Review of above Resident note: <i>Agrees Annotated</i>	
History: <i>21 yr old (pa Pa Lisc) w/ s/p (GSW) to head. Intubated in field. Non responsive on arrival & pupils fixed & Dilated with. Massive bleeding from head and pt's sphincter tone on bag.</i>	
Past Medical History:	Review of Systems:
Allergies:	} UN obtainable + unknown }
Social History:	
Examination: <i>Wound w/ 2 penetrating wounds to (R) Parieto-temporal area. No other wounds seen or full exposure. She has ETT in place. No spont. Resp no Gasp. (She did receive several paralytics in field) Neck/HR/T/Lungs/abd - all nil. Rectal - incontinent - no tone. Ext. Malign. AP & Lateral views of skull show severe skull fx & debris tracking across midline. Pupil like bleeding.</i>	
Laboratory Values/Diagnostic Studies: <i>seen at both puncture sites. Hemostasis attempted & O-Silk. Blood (in PRBC Non Cross matched) used & stat report of Hgb (4). Non survivable, wound to brain determined. Support measures only instituted.</i>	
Assessment/Plan/Consultation and Coordination Issues: <i>Discussed all of above & Dr R. Monow who was in agreement with assessment and plan -> support measures - notification of family and kidney. No further w/o - limited utilization of resources.</i>	
Cochrane	Grossman
Kauder	Lukaszczyk
Reilly	Rosenfeld
Schwab	Hoffman

Date/Time 10/14/7330

Attending Physician Signature *[Signature]*



11/01/00 U 99Y
 TRAUMA, H 00493
 801 OSTRUM ST
 BETHLEHEM PA 18015 00760945

0028501281
 01/01/01 H
 00760945

St Luke's
 HOSPITAL

10/15/00 HealthNet 0028501281
 WALLING, JAMIE KARI 11/15/79 F
 136 FARRELL BAUMA SERVICE
 PLAINS EVALUATION FORM

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

V. Secondary Data: (Record Results)

(A) X-rays: *head bullet fragments, parietal* (B) CAT Scan:

(1) Spine *medial* (1) Head

(2) Chest *med*

(3) Pelvis (2) Abdomen

(4) Extremities

(5) Other (3) Other

(C) Laboratory Data:

(1) ABG *Base deficit -24. pH 7.19* (4) PT, PTT *PTT > 200*

(2) Hgb *5.4* WBC (5) UA

Hct (6) ECG

PLT (7) Amylase

(3) Na *147* Cl *20* BUN *10/2* (8) Drug Screen/ETOH

K *2.7* CO₂ *9* CRE *0.9* Glu *134* (9) Other

Ca. 5.6

VI. Problem List and Management Plan

*- Probable gunshot wounds x 2 (parietal skull/brain with debris)
 - wound sites sutured - o-silk for hemostasis
 - family to be contacted for further instructions concerning
 withdrawal of support or organ donation*

*Non SURVIVABLE INJURY G. Pen the
 Track of Bullet(s). Discussed
 With Dr. Mousaw who Agrees.
 Supportive measures only - *Stal**

Feb 1999



11/01/00 U. 99Y
TRAUMA # 00493
801 OSTRUM ST
EETHLEHEH PA 18015

0028501281
01/01/01 H
00760945

St Luke's
HOSPITAL
& Health Network

10/15/00 S. 21st UNK 0078501281
WALLING, JA
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

**TRAUMA SERVICE
EVALUATION FORM**

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

III. Resuscitation Phase		GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-11	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> A = Abrasion C = Contusion G = Gunshot wound L = Laceration S = Stabwound B = Burn
(A) O ₂ /Pulse Oximetry:	ET @ 100%		
(B) IV Access/Fluids:			
(C) Labs/ABG's:			
(D) Monitor:			
(E) NG:			
(F) Foley:			
IV. Secondary Survey HR 90 BP 140/24 RR 12 Temp			
(A) HEENT (include pupil size):	5mm fixed		
(B) Maxillofacial:	fresh bleed from wounds x2, @ hemotympanum, @ clear, with step off		
(C) Neck (C-Spine):	@ rt side "raccoon eye" / ecchymosis / swell @ occipital Lg Palpable Cephalohematoma @ RT side of head. Palpable skull flx		
(D) Chest/Lungs:	clear, RL BS @ occipital		
(E) Cardiovascular:	S, SL RRR		
(F) Pelvis:	stable to compression/rocks		
(G) Abdomen:	soft		
(H) Back (T & L Spines):	@ step off		
(I) Rectal:	@ tone, @ gross blood		
(J) Extremities (Pulses/Fractures):	weak distal lower ext pulses		
(K) Neurologic: Mental Status	unresponsive	Cranial Nerves:	@
Motor	@		
Sensory	@		



11/01/00 U 99Y 0028501281
TRAUMA, H 00493 01/01/01 H
801 OSTRUM ST
BETHLEHEM PA 18015 00760945

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLI **St Luke's** 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL
PLAINS HOSPITAL 00760945
& Health Network

GROSSMAN, H **TRAUMA SERVICE
EVALUATION FORM**

Date: 10/14/00 Time: _____

Alert #: _____ Consult Other _____

MODE OF ARRIVAL: Fire Rescue Ambulance Police Helicopter Self Other _____
 Scheduled Transfer Readmit Office/Clinic

TEAM

Attending Hoffman
Resident Zambo/Vargo PGY III

CONSULTANTS

Orthopaedics _____
Neurosurgery _____
Other _____

I. History

Pre-Hospital: (Mechanism, Treatment, Clinical Course)

probable gunshot x2 to head

Hospital: (Age, Race, Sex, Chief Complaint)

♀ presumed intubated at scene, found unresponsive, but 2 inappropriate movements with gunshot wounds to head x2

Allergies: unk

Medications: unk

Previous Surgical History: unk

Social History: unk

Family History: unk

Previous Medical History: unk

II. Primary Survey

(A) Airway: oral ET tube

(B) Breathing equal R/L BS / chest rise Review of Systems: unk

(C) Circulation: Pulses: Ped 1 Rad 2+ Fem 2+ Carotid 2+

Capillary Refill _____

(D) Disability: Eye 1 Verbal 1 Motor 1 GCS 3+

(E) Expose: full, @ other gross injury



PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00

TRAUMA SERVICE EVALUATION FORM

White - Chart Copy
Yellow - Trauma Copy
Pink - Finance Copy

430

11/01/00 U 99Y 0028501281
 TRAUMA, H 00493 01/01/01 H
 801 OSTRUM ST
 BETHLEHEM PA 18015 00760945



10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING JAMIE KARI
 136 FARM PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

GROSSMAN, RICHARD D

TRAUMA FLOW SHEET

NARRATIVE NURSING NOTES

Pt. to trauma Bay 2, intubated as needed. VENTILATOR, BURN Pk Flight, ECG, Assessment
 By trauma team completed Dr. Marrow from Allan neuro called 2255 returned @ 23:01
 efforts to resuscitate stopped @ 23:05 pt placed on ventilator. Kidney 1 contused.
 By M. Silfjan. Hands and feet bagged in brown paper by P. P. P. Face cleaned
 by K. Farrell RN up to hairline only. v.o. Dr. A. Hoffman to clean face. (23:15) P. P. P. is
 trauma bay. Extremity neuro not noted, remains fluid. Lungs clear.
 P. P. P. monitored & on unit. Dr. Hoffman remains in trauma bay by (23:40)
 Assessment by Dr. Hoffman. BT (0005) Transport to ICU #13
 RN, RN, RRT and resps assisted @ 23:45 - K. Farrell

PSYCHOSOCIAL ASSESSMENT: unable to assess TIME: 2225

Patient Disposition: OR/ICU/SW 8/SW 9/NW 8/Morgue/Transfer to: ICU #13

Nursing Report Called By: K. Farrell RN R.N. To: Burdie Time: 2335

Transported By: K. Farrell Time: 00:05 V.S. Monitored

Pt. Status: (circle) VS: Stable / Unstable Airway: Stable / Unstable Neuro: Stable / Unstable

DVTP Notified: Yes No By: Matthew R. Silfjan Time: 23:04

Clothing (please) Secured in trauma bay
 Clothing Cut Given to Family Tsf. w/ Pt.
 Thrown Away Sent to Morgue None Taken by Police

Valuables (please) Given to Family Secured in T. by
 To Safe To Nsg. Unit Tsf. w/ Pt. None

Family (please) Notified who _____ time _____ Expected in E.D.
 Will Remain at Home Unable to Contact Present in E.D.

Burn Patient Yes No Spinal Cord Injury Yes No
 Pediatric Patient (age 14 and under) Yes No

Names / Signatures:
 (1) Trauma Nurse Recorder
 Name (print) Matthew Silfjan
 Signature: Matthew Silfjan
 (2) Trauma Nurse Recorder
 Name (print) K. Farrell RN
 Signature: K. Farrell
 (3) Attending Physician
 Name (print) Dr. A. Hoffman
 Signature: Dr. A. Hoffman
 (4) Other



Cross Exam Dr. Mihalobis

1. Dr. Mihalobis the manner of death carries

5 diagnosis:

A. NATURAL

B. ACCIDENTAL

C. HOMICIDE

E. SUICIDE

F. UNDETERMINED

1A. What does undetermined mean?

2. You didn't perform the autopsy in this case did you.

3. Dr. Furhe did

4. She is a forensic pathologist just like you?

5. She is a competent forensic pathologist, isn't she?

4A. What is a forensic pathologist ✓

5. Dr. would you agree with the following statement:

"Most suicidal gunshot wounds are contact wounds but that a small but significant number (1 to 3%) are of intermediate range."

Gunshot Wounds 2nd edition

Vincent J.M. DiMaio

EXHIBIT-YELLOW

P. 355 (see-transcript - Conn v. ^{Richard Young} William Slick considers it authoritative p 21)

~~6. What does intermediate range mean?~~

~~7. What is a forensic autopsy?~~

~~8. Was a forensic autopsy done in this case?~~

~~the~~ review ambulance records -

9. When did you first examine Miss Walling?

10. She was still alive & in the hospital?

Did you do direct testing of the hands -

11. You removed the bandage covering her wound -

Blood can wash away - GSR -

Blood can mask GSR -

12. Did you see any bleeding when you removed

the bandage -

some bandage for testing -

13. Did you talk to any of the para medics who

removed her from the home?

HAIR -

14. So you did not know they were using

towels to try & stop the bleeding -

~~15. You didn't know her head was wrapped in towels to stop the bleeding for transport.~~

16. You didn't know they found large blood clots in her hair & on the floor did you.

~~17. Profuse bleeding & blood clots could wash away GRS, couldn't it~~

~~Di Maio p. 136 (1)~~

18. Using towels to try & stop the bleeding could also remove GSR from the area of the wound could it — (X)

Bullets entry through skull is important isn't it (Z)

19. the hair itself could have acted as a filter
and prevented GSR from marking the skin
isn't that correct -

20. When you went to view [unclear] you
were looking for gun shot residue or stippling
weren't you?

21. By the way - was the wound area shaved
when you examined her?

22. You didn't see that being done did you?

23. Any GSR could have been removed when
the hair was shaved, isn't that true?

24. Dn. when you examined her did you remove
any blood clots from the wound area?

25. If yes - tell me how you removed them
Some blood clots for testing

26 - If did not use spray hot water or peroxide
to prevent remaining soot -

Di Maio p 75 - A

27. You didn't use the proper method did
you -

28. By doing it the way you did you
may have removed soot -

35. Why didn't you do the autopsy?

36. You didn't ~~not~~ attend the autopsy to witness
it either did you

37. read autopsy report of Dr. Junke

38. do you agree with her that the direction
of the bullet was right to left
front to back +
upward

~~upward~~

What does this mean?

39 Your first written report dated 12/22/01

40. In this report you conclude this is a homicide because:

EXHIBIT-ORANGE-1

Soot pattern -

(A) NO GSR on hair around entry wound -

Soot pattern
GSR

Depends on a lot of different things, doesn't it

41. Agree - bleeding profusely -

towels used to try + stop bleeding -

head in towels for transport -

hair shaved -

how much was shaved -

only taken from wound area

angle gun pointed at head important

distance -

type of gun -

how long of barrel

type of powder -

see Di Maio p 79

(B) GRS deposit by gun within 12 in -

- but over 12 in significantly absent -

- could not have been held by decedent

at a range greater than 12 in

41. You reviewed reports from PSP about the range
Dn. so you disagree with the PSP
about the range

EXHIBIT - ORANGE

max distance hold + operate less than 24

42. So if the state police are right and she could hold + operate the gun at less than 24 in - you would not find any GSR would you -

2

43. Then she could have taken her own life -

Di Maio - p 355 -

significant number are of intermediate range -

IMPULSE SUICIDE

44. Filed a 2nd report on January 16, 2002 -

This time you reviewed microscopic slides -

45. By the way how did you review them?

46. Second report

(A) range of fire beyond 12 in -

(B) she could not hold gun more than several inches muzzle to head distance.

EXHIBIT - ORANGE - 2

47. Again - you disagree with the
PSP →.

48. Do you know that 2 men at the scene were reporting that she shot herself -

49. You knew that a hand gun was involved -

50. When did you learn these facts?

51. Do you know both Mr. Jaiil & Mah Say hands & arms were tested for gunshot residue & were found to be negative -

52. With this information ^{you didn't order} why didn't you order that Miss Walling's hands be tested for GSR & PRIMER RESIDUE ^{Did you?}

53. Her hands ^{of feet} were bagged after her death ^{inquire}
for this very purpose weren't they -

EXHIBIT - ORANGE - 3

54. In fact it is recommended practice -
Di Maio p384 - A

55. Did you know Miss Walling was familiar w/guns
(she grew up with them) ->

56. Would you agree that people who shoot
themselves do so in private?

Di Maio p366 - A

57. Also agree that suicide is not acceptable in American society and that there is often strenuous objection to the ruling of a death as a suicide

Di Maio p367 -1

58. Do you know if Miss Wollig was right handed or left handed -

59. Dr. you've stated there wasn't any burned or scald hair correct -

59A. Not suicide therefore an aimed shot -

69. Dr. do you know who said that?

0

0

- Dr. Junke -

1 - know Dr. Millhake's removed sutures prior to death - (blood cloth) - did he remove talk to him - ask if he did remove blood cloth - re-stitched -

2 - you are a forensic pathologist

3 - what is a forensic pathologist?

4 - did you perform a forensic autopsy

5 - what is a forensic autopsy -

6 - hair shaved ^{SHAVED} around ^{WOUND} wound -

7. samples only taken from wound area -

8. bleeding profusely -

- 9- hair only taken from wound area -
- 10- hair may act as a filter -
- 11- Walking 5'4"¹/₂
- 12- arrived at morgue w/ paper bags -
(preserve trace evidence) -
- 13- hair coated with blood. 4 to 5" 486 -
- 14- direction of bullet right to left front to
back and upward -
- 15- find that significant -

16. one bullet not two -

17. bullet fractured & created a 2nd wound

18. knew this case involved the use of a
weapon -

19. knew that yet you did not take any
steps to recover primers from her hands or
check her hands for primers -

20. Agree it is good forensic practice to examine
hands for presence of trace evidence - powder grain
etc - P 349 -

21. Want to read you a statement and ask if you agree - "after receipt of the body ...
p 349 Di Maio - (see next page for quote -

22. Familiar with Vincent Di Maio -

23. " " Gunshot Wounds -
recognize this book as authoritative -

24. significant number of self-inflicted gunshot wounds are of intermediate range - p 355+

25. range too great there would not be any powder tattooing or stripping. would there -

agree
26. individuals who shoot themselves with handguns
the most common sites are head 81%, chest 17%
& abdomen 2% p 357 Di Maio
①

27. Agree - when individuals shoot themselves they
do not necessarily hold the weapon the same
way they would if they were firing the weapon
at a target, Commonly, they will hold a
handgun with the fingers wrapped around
the back of the butt, using the thumb
to depress to depress the trigger firing the
weapon. Di Maio - p 358 - ①

agree

28. In the case of a revolver, soot may be deposited on the palm from cylinder gap.

Di Maio p 358 - (2)

agree

29. With 2" barrel guns, the soot is in the midpalm.

p 358 Di Maio (3)

30. 2" barrel gun in this case, correct -

31. yet hands bagged to preserve evidence

32. but hands not tested -

33. not good forensic practice was it dr.

34. then you disagree with Dr. Di Maio

The right sleeve had NO UNIQUE particles and only one characteristic particle. WALLING's fatal injury was to the right side of the head.

STATE POLICE BALLISTICS AND R&I TESTING

Testing of a hair sample from the area around the entrance wound detected NO GSR. Furthermore, there was no singeing or burning which indicates that the muzzle was a distance away.

Testing to determine the distance at which the firearm does not deposit GSR was conducted and revealed significant amounts were absent 12 inches or greater and no residues were found at 24 inches or more.

Measurements taken at the postmortem examination established that the distance between the base of WALLING's neck and her wrist is 25 inches. Based upon measurements taken at the R&I Lab, the maximum distance away from her head that she would have been able hold and operate the firearm was less than 24 inches.

CONCLUSION

The crime scene investigation, postmortem examination, GSR tests and Ballistic tests do not support a finding of Suicide. Therefore, this death by definition is a Homicide.



SP 7-0025 (10-83)

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

1. INCIDENT NO.
N1 - 0583548

2. DATE OF REPORT
12/30/00

3. INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Tpr. Christopher J. WILSON

4. TROOP-STATION
Troop N - HAZLETON

5. SUBJECT (NATURE OF INVESTIGATION OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF INDIVIDUAL)
NATURE OF INCIDENT: Request Assist Other Police – Pocono Mountain Regional

6. INSTRUCTIONS: REPORT WILL BE PREPARED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: REASON FOR INVESTIGATION, SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION, CONCLUSION, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT (WHEN APPROPRIATE) LIST OF ATTACHMENTS (IF ANY) AND DETAILS WHICH SUPPORT THE SYNOPSIS.

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION: Pocono Mountain Regional is investigating a Homicide at 41 Mohawk CT, Coolbaugh Twp, Monroe Co.

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION: After reviewing reports from the RJ LEE Group, reports from Pennsylvania State Police Ballistics Examiner Sgt. Nicholas M. MOGISH and conducting additional tests with in the Troop N, R&I Lab, the initial determination of Homicide is affirmed. Details follow.

DETAILS:

December 30, 2000

RJ LEE GROUP

In summary, their report, prepared for project number FRH010070, stated that particles unique to GSR were present on a number of clothing articles that belonged to SAY and LAIRD as well as WALLING.

SAY / LAIRD (A)

The unique particles on SAY's clothing were found on (1) Levi's right leg, (2) right Adidas sneaker and (3) left Adidas sneaker. Characteristic particles were found on (1) Levi's right leg.



The unique particles on LAIRD's clothing were found on (1) Franklin sweatshirt right side/left side front, (2) Champion sweatshirt right sleeve, (3) LA Blues jeans left leg and (4) Left Work Force black leather boot. Characteristic particles were found on (1) Franklin sweatshirt right/left sleeve, (2) Champion sweatshirt right/left side front, (3) Champion sweatshirt left sleeve, (4) LA Blues jeans right leg and (5) Right Work Force black leather boot.

During the initial investigation at the crime scene, SAY and LAIRD said that they were not in the room when the weapon was discharged and they did not handle the weapon at all. LAIRD said that he did not even enter the room after he heard the shot while SAY stated that after he heard the shot, he entered the room and cradled WALLING. SAY's explanation at the time (as reported earlier) as to why he didn't have any blood on his shirt was that he took it off before the ambulance arrived but he also said that he was not wearing a shirt because he was going to take a shower.

WALLING (B)

The unique particles on WALLING'S clothing were found on (1) Gap blue jeans right/left leg, (2) Grey zip sweatshirt right/left side front and (3) Red short sleeve shirt right side. Characteristic particles were found on (1) Grey zip sweatshirt right/left sleeve and (2) Red short sleeve shirt right side.

- CONTINUED -

7. SIGNATURE 	BADGE NO. 7666	8. SUPV. INITIALS 	BADGE NO. 560	9. <input type="checkbox"/> ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT	311
--	-------------------	--	------------------	---	-----

1 the book entitled Gunshot Wounds by Vincent J.M. DiMaio?

2 A Yes, we were in residency together.

3 Q And as a matter of fact you rely on this book
4 as a source and a reference, don't you, when you're
5 formulating your opinions on gunshot wounds?

6 A Do I consider it authoritative? I do.

7 Q And Emergency Ward Surgery, particularly the
8 chapter written by Dr. Martin Fackler, are you familiar
9 with that book?

10 A That one I'm not, Miss Harris.

11 Q Well, let me just use Dr. DiMaio's. Now I'm
12 going to be referring to a section that's been marked
13 here, and if you could take a look at that, what's Dr.
14 DiMaio writing about there?

15 A He is, on Chapter 3, having to do with wound
16 ballistics.

17 Q And that states that he's talking about there
18 the kinetic energy that comes from a concussive force
19 injury, isn't he?

20 A That's correct.

21 Q And as a matter of fact, he has a diagram
22 that shows what kind of kinetic energy comes from a .33
23 bullet, does he not?

24 A Indeed he does.

12

13

14

15

16



COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

-vs-

RICHARD YOUNG
WILLIAM SLICK

X
X
X
X
X
X
X
X
X

No. 92-CR-397
No. 92-CR-509

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
OF TRIAL

BEFORE: JAY W. MYERS, S.J.
Specially Presiding

DATE: Thursday August 17, 1995

PLACE: Courtroom No. 1
Lackawanna County Courthouse
Scranton Pennsylvania 18503

A P P E A R A N C E S

For the Commonwealth: AMIL MINORA, ESQUIRE
Assistant District Attorney
AMY SHWED, ESQUIRE
Assistant District Attorney
KATHLEEN KANE, ESQUIRE
Assistant District Attorney

For Defendant Young: ENID HARRIS, ESQUIRE

For Defendant Slick: ERIC LEVANDE, ESQUIRE

Giselle M. Notarianni
Official Court Reporter

12
13

Be sure to get him to admit things that help us in Burke's report i.e.

- (1) partner of hers -
- (2) competent forensic pathologist -
- (3) read her report -
- (4) she says p. 3 her report -

agree w/ her direct right to left, front to back, upward -

p5. no visible soot or stippling ^{I.D.} - scalp hair can act as a filter for gun powder

presence or absence cannot be excluded except
after examination in crime lab.

ALSO - wound was bleeding profusely -

blood clots removed from area of wound

also - you removed sutures to examine

wound at 9 AM on 10/15.

while doing this you removed a

blood cloth.

bleeding can wash away gun powder
from hair.

gun in question does not deposit

powder when held a distance of _____

inches

Mihalakis

1 - Dr. in your report you say that the gun in question could not have been held by the decedent greater than 12 inches;

So you disagree with the PSP conclusions Vol 2 p 312 — as to the distance she could hold the gun

1st letter of opinion — 12/22/01

2nd letter of opinion — 1/16/02

after examining body not able to determine suicide or homicide — not until 12/22/01 —

did not do autopsy —

why didn't Iunhe testify ⇒

~~why~~

a lot of people commit suicide while looking in the mirror —

NOTE — did hair come from emergency room — or autopsy —

She (Junko) forensic pathologist —
She performed autopsy —
~~hair not analyzed until~~ →

Why Junko not here to testify

Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
Supplemental Report
Incident # 55285-00

On 12/06/2001, Assistant District Attorney's Michael Mancuso and E. David Christine met with Forensic Pathologist Isidore Mihalakis, M.D. at his office in Bethlehem, PA. He had an opportunity to review the autopsy report, ballistic reports, diagrams and crime scene photographs. Dr. Mihalakis indicated Jamie Walling could not have shot herself and stated the cause of death is Homicide. Dr. Mihalakis will be forwarded additional information regarding this investigation and will generate a report at a later date. He forwarded a letter explaining the above information, which is contained in the file.

Detective Harry W. Lewis

11/01/00 U 99Y 0028501281
TRAUMA # 00493 01/01/01 H
801 OSTRUM ST
BETHLEHEM PA 18015 00760945

St Luke's
HOSPITAL
& Health Network

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JANIE KARI
136 FARAWAY PL
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

TRAUMA FLOW SHEET

NARRATIVE NURSING NOTES

Pt. to trauma Bay 2, intubated as usual via ~~nasal~~ ^{oral} flight, ~~16:45~~ ^{16:45} Assessment
By trauma team completed Dr. Marcus from Allen neuro called 2255 returned 23:01
efforts to resuscitate stopped @ 23:05 pt placed on ventilator. Kidney 1 contracted.
By Milliman. Hands and feet bagged in brown paper by P. Lison per face cleaned
by K. Farrell RA uph hair line only v.o. Dr. A. Hoffman to clean face. (23:15) Pupil is
trauma bay. & extremities unremarkable noted, remains fluid. Lungs clear.
Pupils monitored & unremarkable. Dr. Hobbins remains in driving seat
(23:40) Assessment unremarkable. BF (0005) Transport to ICU #13
i-EM, write, RCT and resps assisted & BWT - K. Farrell

PSYCHOSOCIAL ASSESSMENT: unable to assess TIME: 2225

Patient Disposition: OR/ICU SW 8/SW 9/NW 8/Morgue/Transfer to: ICU #13

Nursing Report Called By: K. Farrell RA R.N. To: Bunie Time: 2335

Transported By: K. Farrell Time: 00:05 V.S. Monitored

Pt. Status: (circle) VS: Stable/Unstable Airway: Stable/Unstable Neuro: Stable/Unstable

DVTP Notified: Yes No By: Matthew L Silfman Time: 23:04

Clothing (please) Secured in trauma bay
 Clothing Cut Given to Family Tsf. w/ Pt.
 Thrown Away Sent to Morgue None Taken by Police

Valuables (please) Given to Family To Safe ^{secured in T. box} To Nsg. Unit Tsf. w/ Pt. None

Family (please) Notified who _____ time _____ Expected in E.D.
 Will Remain at Home Unable to Contact Present in E.D.

Burn Patient Yes No Spinal Cord Injury Yes No
Pediatric Patient (age 14 and under) Yes No

Names / Signatures:
(1) Trauma Nurse Recorder
Name (print) Matthew Silfman
Signature: Matthew Silfman
(2) Trauma Nurse Recorder
Name (print) K. Farrell RA
Signature: K. Farrell
(3) Attending Physician
Name (print) Dr. A. Hoffman
Signature: Dr. A. Hoffman
(4) Other



11/01/00 U 99Y 0028501281
 TRAUMA, H 00493 01/01/01 H
 801 OSTRUM ST
 BETHLEHEM PA 18015 00760945

St Luke's
 HOSPITAL

10/15/00 3 Health Net 0028501281
 WALLING, JAMIE KARI 11/15/79 F
 136 FARRETT BAUMA SERVICE
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945
EVALUATION FORM

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

V. Secondary Data: (Record Results)

- (A) X-rays: *head bullet fragments, @ parietal* (B) CAT Scan:
 (1) Spine *neck nt* *entrance wound* (1) Head
 (2) Chest *nil*
 (3) Pelvis (2) Abdomen
 (4) Extremities
 (5) Other (3) Other



(C) Laboratory Data:

- (1) ABG *Base deficit -24. pH 7.19* (4) PT, PTT *PTT > 200*
 (2) Hgb *5.4* WBC
 Hct PLT (5) UA
 (3) Na *147* Cl *20* BUN *10/2x* (6) ECG
 K *2.7* CO₂ *9* CRE *0.9* Glu *134* (7) Amylase
Ca 5.6 (8) Drug Screen/ETOH
 (9) Other

VI. Problem List and Management Plan

- Probable gunshot wounds x 2 @ parietal skull/brain with debris *Track across midline*
 - wound sites sutured w/ 0-silk for hemostasis
 - family to be contacted for further instructions concerning withdrawal of support or organ donation
 Non SURVIVABLE INJURY Given the
 Track of Bullet(s). Discussed with
 Dr. Morrow who Agrees. *Shel*
 Supportive measures only *[Signature]*



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

IN RE: : No. 91-104
: :
BEFORE : :
THE BERKS COUNTY : :
INVESTIGATING GRAND JURY : :
:

Stenographic Report of Proceedings
held in the Berks County Courthouse,
Courtroom No. 9
Sixth and Court Streets
Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania

Wednesday,
March 18, 1992
10:30 a.m.

Testimony of: Isidore Mihalakis, M.D., and Trooper
William McClure

APPEARANCES:

Mark C. Baldwin, Esquire
District Attorney

James T. Gavin, Esquire
Assistant District Attorney

Richard B. Reynolds, Esquire
Assistant District Attorney

MONICK COURT REPORTERS, INC.
1413 Old Mill Road
Wyomissing, PA 19610

1 small amount and on the blouse a small amount of blood
2 indicating that her torso was in an upward fashion and that the
3 second wound would have been caused within a short period of
4 time?

5 A That is correct.

6 Q You said within seconds, I believe?

7 A Yes, sir.

8 Q You said that based on your experience and training
9 the injury to the right jaw would have incapacitated Donna
10 Puksar, causing her to be incapable of causing or firing the
11 second wound?

12 A Either incapacitated or just briefly dazed her. But
13 during this time she has to -- if she's going to do it, which I
14 don't believe, she has to then have enough of her senses not to
15 let the gun drop, to forget about the pain in the jaw, to
16 forget the fact that her teeth are on the floor, to forget the
17 fact that the upper jaw was fractured, take the gun, recock it,
18 point it to herself horizontally -- and it's a horizontal shot.
19 That becomes important.

20 Q Why is it important, a horizontal shot, Doctor?

21 A Because, by and large, horizontal shots are aimed
22 shots. Someone holds a gun straight. You have a straight-on
23 shot. [Suicidal shots follow the direction of the natural bend
24 of the limb so that we have a wound that is right to left,
25 upward, either forward or backward, depending on the apposition

1 of the head. Here we have a directly right and left perfectly
2 horizontal wound.

3 Q Indicating what, Doctor?

4 A In my opinion that someone deliberately executed
5 this lady by putting the gun right to her temple.

6 Q Doctor, in your scenario what position would Donna
7 Pukzar's body have been approximately at the time the second
8 injury was caused to her right temple? Upright, on the ground?
9 Are you able to answer that question?

10 A Specifically I can't except that with a horizontal
11 shot either it had to come in immediately but, then again,
12 we're talking about very vascular tissue. I would expect more
13 blood to come out. So she could have been on her way to
14 falling or she could have fallen already and somebody goes up
15 and proceeds to shoot her and then places the gun where it was
16 placed next to the right thigh as she was lying on the floor
17 between the toilet and the paneling.

18 Q Doctor, dealing with the horizontal wound to the
19 right temple, would that be consistent with her lying on the
20 floor, the handgun being pressed as a contact wound against the
21 temple while her body is on the floor? Would that be
22 consistent, Doctor?

23 A Could we have that kind of a wound?

24 Q Yes.

25 A Is she doing it herself or is someone else doing it?

1 small amount and on the blouse a small amount of blood
2 indicating that her torso was in an upward fashion and that the
3 second wound would have been caused within a short period of
4 time?

5 A That is correct.

6 Q You said within seconds, I believe?

7 A Yes, sir.

8 Q You said that based on your experience and training
9 the injury to the right jaw would have incapacitated Donna
10 Pukzar, causing her to be incapable of causing or firing the
11 second wound?

12 A Either incapacitated or just briefly dazed her. But
13 during this time she has to -- if she's going to do it, which I
14 don't believe, she has to then have enough of her senses not to
15 let the gun drop, to forget about the pain in the jaw, to
16 forget the fact that her teeth are on the floor, to forget the
17 fact that the upper jaw was fractured, take the gun, recock it,
18 point it to herself horizontally -- and it's a horizontal shot.
19 That becomes important.

20 Q Why is it important, a horizontal shot, Doctor?

21 A Because, by and large, horizontal shots are aimed
22 shots. Someone holds a gun straight. You have a straight-on
23 shot. [Suicidal shots follow the direction of the natural bend
24 of the limb so that we have a wound that is right to left,
25 upward, either forward or backward, depending on the apposition

1 of the head. Here we have a directly right and left perfectly
2 horizontal wound.

3 Q Indicating what, Doctor?

4 A In my opinion that someone deliberately executed
5 this lady by putting the gun right to her temple.

6 Q Doctor, in your scenario what position would Donna
7 Pukzar's body have been approximately at the time the second
8 injury was caused to her right temple? Upright, on the ground?
9 Are you able to answer that question?

10 A Specifically I can't except that with a horizontal
11 shot either it had to come in immediately but, then again,
12 we're talking about very vascular tissue. I would expect more
13 blood to come out. So she could have been on her way to
14 falling or she could have fallen already and somebody goes up
15 and proceeds to shoot her and then places the gun where it was
16 placed next to the right thigh as she was lying on the floor
17 between the toilet and the paneling.

18 Q Doctor, dealing with the horizontal wound to the
19 right temple, would that be consistent with her lying on the
20 floor, the handgun being pressed as a contact wound against the
21 temple while her body is on the floor? Would that be
22 consistent, Doctor?

23 A Could we have that kind of a wound?

24 Q Yes.

25 A Is she doing it herself or is someone else doing it?

manner of death carries 5 diagnoses: natural, accident, homicide, suicide, undetermined

Cross Exam Dr. Michalakis

(has not written anything on wound ballistics) | Jacha trial p178 L4

1. Dr. Michalakis you indicated in your direct examination that you perform coroner's autopsies for many countries.

2. When you do these autopsies and have to testify it is on behalf of the prosecution, isn't that true.

3.

4. You didn't do the autopsy in this case did you?

5. Dr. Jacha performed the autopsy.

You do the autopsy and determine the manner of death because the coroner is.

You do coroner autopsies because the coroner is not a physician.

These countries have a coroner system as opposed to a medical examiner system.

4. The owner is an ~~elected~~ position, correct.

5. As such you are ~~hired~~ to do the autopsy and determine the manner of death.

6. And to testify for ~~the~~ prosecution, if necessary, correct.

7. Dr. Furhe is a ~~forensic~~ pathologist, isn't she?

8. Since she performed ~~the~~ autopsy why isn't she here testifying.

9. She ~~was~~ is employed by Forensic Pathology Associates, Inc.

10. Are you an owner of that company?

DiMaio
P355 - 1

10A. Do you know if Dr. Furhe is?

10A. Dr. would you agree that most suicidal gunshot wounds are contact wounds, but that a small but significant number (1 to 3%) are of intermediate range.

11. You've made 2, ^{written} reports in this case, correct

12. Your 1st was dated December 22, 00

13. On 12/6/01 you met w/ the assistant district attorney Mancuro, + Det Lewis to discuss the case.

14. On this date you reviewed photographs, the autopsy report, diagrams and ballistic reports, ~~2~~ correct.

15. And on the basis of that meeting and a review of the items mentioned you concluded that 1. there was one gunshot wound

2. that the direction was right to left front to back and upward

3. that the exam of the hair from the wound area failed to reveal any gunshot residue,

4. that the gun in question on test firing deposited significant amounts of GSR within 12 inches of muzzle to target distance

5. Based on this you concluded:

(A) absence of GSR on hair indicates a muzzle to target distance greater than 12 inches

(B) the gun could not have been held by Miss Walling greater than 12 in from her head -

(C) the range would have been less

than ~~to~~ several inches if she had done
it to herself -

5 Since she could not do this to
herself - she suffered the gunshot
@ the hands of another & thus
is a HOMICIDE.

6 On January 16, 2002 you submitted to the
DA a second opinion letter -

7 On this letter you indicated you reviewed
microscope slides from the entry wound.

8 You concluded that skin surface adjacent to
the wound shows no black residue thus

confirming that the wound was not a

1 - contact wound

2 - close near contact

3 - or a close range wound

9. You also indicated that the DURA - shows no clinically significant gunshot residue -

10. You then reached the same conclusion you made on December 22, 2001.

11. Dr. isn't it true that hair acts as a filter and can filter ~~out~~ out GRS from reaching the scalp.

12. In this case Miss Walling was bleeding profusely
would she?

13. Isn't it true that the blood could have washed
the GRS out of her hair -

13. She was also treated by medics @ the scene
would she?

14. Did you speak with them and ask them what,
if anything they did to the wound?

15. They could have done something to the wound
area to shake the GSR from her hair -

16. In fact she was removed to the hospital by a helicopter -

17. The wash from the helicopter rotors could have removed GSR from her hair -

18. When she was being removed by the gurney, from the house to the helicopter from the helicopter to the hospital - the movement & bumping of the gurney could have removed GSR from the hair -

19. @ the emergency room - while she was being treated with the ^{placement of} stitches GSR could have fallen from her hair -

20. In fact as the hair was being ^{SHAVED} ~~cut~~ from the
wound area the CSR could have fallen away.

21. In fact the ballistic report says that the
gun in question does not deposit CSR ^{much} ~~much~~
CSR residue from distances beyond 12 inches ~~at~~
~~beyond~~ and beyond, isn't that true -

22. You indicate in your report that the gun
could not be held by the Min W walking @
a range greater than 12 in.

23. Then you disagree with the PSP ballistic
report - ?

24. The PSP report says she could have held the gun up to 24 inches away.
(Have the PSP handy to show him)

25. If she held the gun between 12 + 24 in away there would not be an GSR residue in her hair or near the wound would there

26. Did you know that no GSR was found on ~~the~~ client's hands, wrists or arms?
_{my}

27. Miss Walling's hands were bagged weren't they?

27A By the way did you know would it be important for you to know if Miss Walling was familiar with hand guns.

Autopsy protocol when you have a suspected ~~murder~~
by hand gun -

28. That's done to preserve evidence on the hands -

29. Yet no GSR tests were done on Miss Walling's hands despite the fact that 2 men were saying she was in the bedroom alone when the shot discharged - isn't that correct, Dr.

30. Dr. was this shot an aimed shot?

31. Dr. would you agree that ^{self-inflicted} suicidal shots follow the direction of the natural bend of the limb so that you have a wound that is right to left, upward, either forward or backward, depending on the apposition of the head.

(see p 42 lines 20-25 - ~~Chap~~ In Re: Before
the Berks County Investigating Grand Jury).

(MARCH 18, 1992)

Isn't that exactly what we have in this

case right to left, upward - ~~backward~~
front to back

32 Agree that most people who shoot themselves

do so in private. (Di Maio p 366)

(he agrees that Di Maio - Gunshot Wounds is
authoritative - see p 21 Conn v. Richard Young
(Sachawanna County case - William S. Lisk

33 Also agree that suicide is not acceptable in

American society and thus there is often strenuous

objection to the ruling of a death as a suicide.

(Di Maio p 367)

34. You've stated that there wasn't any burned or seared hair correct —

35. Well, there would not be any burned or seared hair if she held the gun between 12 and 24 in away from her head, isn't that true.

36. In fact, in actual practice charred or seared hair is rarely seen even in contact & near contact wounds because the gas emerging from the barrel blows it away.

(Di Maio p135 - 1

36A. Dr. would you agree that for virtually all handgun cartridges, soot is absent beyond (12 in)

Di Maio p136 - 2

~~37. Agree that secondary fractures are very common in contact wounds of the head.~~

~~(Di Maio p118 - 1)~~

~~38. Also agree that the production of secondary fractures of the skull due to intracranial pressure waves is dependent on 2 factors:~~

~~(1) the range @ the time of discharge +~~

~~(2) the kinetic energy posed by the bullet~~

~~39. Most common spot for secondary skull fractures are the paper thin orbital plates, coronal, etc.~~

~~(Di Maio p117 - 1)~~

40. Dn. do you know if ~~Miss Walling~~ was right handed
or left handed?

41. Backspatters - what is it Dn.

(test for visually + chemically) (inside barrel) ← p370 -
(DiMaio)

42. Depends on ammo - caliber - type of gun -
length of barrel -

43. ~~Miss Walling~~ had blood on her right hand
didn't she -

44. ~~none~~ was on her left hand - isn't that correct?

Dn.

45. Dr. would you agree that when individuals shoot themselves, they do not necessarily hold the ~~gun~~ weapon the same way they would if they were firing the weapon @ a target. Commonly, they will hold a handgun with the fingers wrapped around the back of the butt, using the thumb to depress the trigger, firing the weapon.

(Di Maio p 358 - 1) -

46. Dr. ~~why~~ you removed the stitches from Miss Waller's wound before she was declared dead didn't you?

47. You then restitched the wound.

48. You examined Miss Walling's body on 10/15/00 - but
you were not able to determine ^{at the time} whether it was a
suicide, homicide or accident until December 22, 01 -
(isn't that true) -

49.

11/01/00, U 99Y
TRAUMA, X 00493
891 OSTRUM ST
BETHLEHEM PA 18015

0028501281
01/01/01 K
00760945

St Luke's
HOSPITAL
& Health Network

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING JAMIE KARI
136 FAR PLAINS PA 18705 00760945
TRAUMA FLOW SHEET

NARRATIVE NURSING NOTES

Pt. to trauma Bay 2, intubated ^{HE} ~~ventilator~~ ^{ventilator} ~~by flight~~ ^{by flight}, ~~ECG~~ ^{ECG} Assessment
By trauma team completed Dr. Muroso from Allen neuro called 2255 returned @ 2300
effects to resuscitate stopped @ 2305 pt placed on ventilator. Kidney 1 contacted.
By Milliman. Hands and feet bagged in Brown paper by P. Piersa per Face cleaned
by K. Farrell RN uph hair line only. V.O. Dr. A. Hoffman to clean face. (2315) Response in
trauma bay. Extremity movement noted, pupils fixed. Lungs clear.
Pupils unreactive to light. Dr. Hobbins remains in trauma bay.
(2340) Assessment updated. ST (0005) transport to ICU #13
C. K. Smith, RRT and resps assisted @ 2345 - K. Farrell

PSYCHOSOCIAL ASSESSMENT: unable to assess TIME: 2225

Patient Disposition: ICU / SW 8 / SW 9 / NW 8 / Morgue / Transfer to: ICU #13

Nursing Report Called By: K. Farrell RN R.N. To: Bunic Time: 2335

Transported By: K. Farrell Time: 00:05 V.S. Monitored

Pt. Status: (circle) VS: Stable / Unstable Airway: Stable / Unstable Neuro: Stable / Unstable

DVTP Notified: Yes No By: Matthew R Silfian Time: 23:04

Clothing (please) Secured in trauma Bay
 Clothing Cut Given to Family Tsf. w/ Pt.
 Thrown Away Sent to Morgue None Taken by Police

Valuables (please) Given to Family To Safe ^{secured in T. box} To Nsg. Unit Tsf. w/ Pt. None

Family (please) Notified who _____ time _____ Expected in E.D.
 Will Remain at Home Unable to Contact Present in E.D.

Burn Patient Yes No Spinal Cord Injury Yes No
Pediatric Patient (age 14 and under) Yes No

Names / Signatures:
(1) Trauma Nurse ^{recorder}
Name (print) Matthew Silfian
Signature: Matthew Silfian
(2) Trauma Nurse ^{primary} Recorder
Name (print) K. Farrell Rd
Signature: [Signature]
(3) Attending Physician
Name (print) Dr. A. Hoffman
Signature: [Signature]
(4) Other _____



White - Chart Copy
Yellow - Trauma Copy
Pink - Finance Copy

DEFENDANT'S
EXHIBIT
40
SRK

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAMIE KARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945



801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

DATE TIME	DISCIPLINE	NOTES
10/16/00	SCRS	- PT has been Seized & CUP = 3-4 + Pulse Wedge = 4-5 HR = 120's PA'S = 12/3 BP'S = 60-70's / 30-40's Dopamine 5mcg/min LR @ 100 4 UNITS PABIC'S 7 UNITS FFP CXR & Pnevoks -> Will transfuse 2 UNITS PABIC'S 1 more FFP 10 cryoprec. Episodic of PEA -> Given Sy Epi Defib'd once Required Procaine + Pulse DS
10/0900		At the request of Monroe County DA Pazyhovich & ADA Mancuso, I examined patient before & after removal of the sutures and I also examined the X-rays. Conclusions: ① Single gunshot wound & fragmentation of bullet + steel nesting secondary missile & second perforation mimicking second GSW. ② Direction - R -> L + upward ③ Range of fire - indeterminate at this time, a case comes to autopsy, examination of entry through skull will be important. ④ Staff to be commended for saving

PRINTED BY: HAL/EMS

DATE 11/3/00

Michael Grossman
Chart Copy

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING, JAMIE KARI 11/15/78 F
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945



801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

DATE TIME	DISCIPLINE	NOTES
10/16/00	SCCS	- PT has been Sutured to CIP = 3-4 + Palms Wedge = 4-5 PA's = 12/13 HR = 120's BP's = 60-70's / 30-40's Dopamine 5 mcg/min LR @ 100 4 Units PRBC's 7 Units FFP CXR & Pnevms -> will transfuse 2 units PRBC's Episode of PEA -> Given Sy Epi Defib'd once 1 more FFP 10 cryoprec. Regained Presence + Pulse DS
10/16/00 0900		At the request of Monroe County DA Pazuharab & ADA Moncedo, I examined patient before & after removal of the sutures and I also examined the X-rays. Conclusions: ① Single gunshot wound & fragmentation of bullet + shell creating secondary missile. ② second perforation mimicking second GSW. ③ Direction - R -> L + upward ④ Range of fire - indeterminate as this time. If case comes to autopsy, examination of entry through skull will be important. ⑤ Staff to be commended for saving lives. Minimalistic exam for gunshot residue

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
 DATE: 11/3/00

Michael Grossman

THORNHURST AMBULANCE / THORNHURST FIRE / PENN STAR

SERVICE NAME MORRIS COUNTY ROUNDED LIFE SUPPORT #121	SERVICE #	INCIDENT #	TODAYS DATE 11/01/10
INCIDENT LOCATION UNIVERSITY ESTATES / RENDEZVOUS w/ THORNHURST AMBULANCE @ 4005 BLDG. PARKING LOT			
PATIENT LAST NAME WALLING	FIRST JAMIE	M.I. M.	PHONE
STREET ADDRESS #136 FARNELL STREET	CITY MORRIS	STATE PA	ZIP CODE 18105
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		MEMBERSHIP <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSURANCE CODE		MILEAGE	
MEDICAID #		OUT	
MEDICARE #		SCENE	
GROUP INSURANCE #		DEST	
OTHER INSURANCE #		IN	

CHIEF COMPLAINT: GUNSHOT (ALLEGEDLY SELF-INDUCTED) (L) SIDE / DEEP SCALP WOUND HEAD

CURRENT MEDICATIONS: NONE KNOWN

ALLERGIES (MEDS): NONE KNOWN

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY: MI CHF COPD ↑BP DIABETES CANCER NONE KNOWN OTHER

NARRATIVE INITIALLY DISPATCHED TO ASSIST LOCAL BUS w/ A CODE 19 (GUNSHOT) AT UNIVERSITY ESTATES / COMMUNICATION w/ MORRIS COUNTY CONTROL OPERATORS 2140 @ PT. w/ (A) GUNSHOT TO THE HEAD / MEDICAL (PENN STAR) AND STANBY PEN ARMS UNIT #121 / PENN STAR TO FLY PEN BUS ON SCENE / MEDICAL UNIT #121 RENDEZVOUS w/ THORNHURST @ THORNHURST AMB. BLDG. / INITIAL CONTACT SHOWS A FEMALE PT. (EST. AGE EARLY 20'S) UNRESPONSIVE w/ VENTILATIONS BEING ASSISTED w/ BVM by BLS / PE SHOWS PT. TO BE UNCONSCIOUS AND UNRESPONSIVE GCS = 0 / GROSS = 2 / (A) HEAD INJURY - GUNSHOT TO THE (L) DEEP SCALP WOUND OF THE HEAD ATTEMPT TO CONTROL BLEEDING / WOUND w/ TOWELS / PULS = DISTANT / UNDETECTABLE / SKIN COOL AND DRY (D) EXTREMELY PAINFUL / (E) SENSATIONS / (E) FROM INJURY / (E) NECK INJURY / (S) TND / MACHETA MID-LINE / (E) CHEST INJURY / CHEST SYMMETRICAL w/ (E) EXPANDING / (E) BREATH SOUNDS / (E) ABDOMINAL INJURY / PENN STAR INTACT / PE OF UPPER AND LOWER EXTREMITIES IS UNREMARKABLE / TREATMENT AND PROGRESS - C-COLLAR, C/D, LONG BOARD, CONTINUE MONITOR, PULSE OXIMETRY SAT 100% w/ BVM AT INTUBATION #7 ET TUBE w/ PLACEMENT CONFIRMED 22 cm / T.U.S. ESTABLISHED x2 (PARAMEDIC)

DISPATCH	2115	100cc L/R 16 GA x2 (A) AND (B) w/ INITIAL VITALS PULSE 100
EN ROUTE	2117	RESP. ABNORMAL / BP 82/62 / PATIENTS CONDITION REMAINED UNCHANGED AFTER
ARRIVE SCENE	2142	INITIAL TREATMENT / PENN STAR AND GUNSHOT / TRANSFER PT. CARE
DEPART SCENE	RENDEZVOUS	TO PENN STAR FLIGHT CREW w/ FULL REPORT AND ALL AVAILABLE INFORMATION.
ARRIVE DEST.		
IN QUARTERS	2248	

(X) Narrative 1 of (1)

TIME	P	R	B/P	RHYTHM	TREATMENT	PROVIDER ID#	RESPONSE/COMMENTS
2145	100	BVM	84/64	STAB TACH	C-COLLAR, C/D, LONG	BLS	IMMOBILIZATION BY BLS w/ PENN STAR
2150	120	BVM			BOARD IMMOBILIZATION	BLS	STAR EQUIP AND FLIGHT CREW
2155	100	BVM	82/64	STAB TACH	BLEEDING CONTROL	BLS / 042372	INITIAL AIRWAY MANAGEMENT
2200					ORAL AIRWAY, O2 15LPM	BLS	BY BLS w/ ORAL AIRWAY AND
2205					BVM, CONTINUE MONITOR	042372	BVM w/ SUPPLEMENTAL O2
2210					PULSE OX, INTUBATE #7 TUBE	042372	INTUBATED, TUBE PLACEMENT CONFIRMED
2203					ET x2 16 GA 1000 L/R w/ (A) + (B) AT (PARAMEDIC LEAD)		

Crew Signatures:

A#1 *[Signature]* P. # 042372

A#2 D. LEWIS - PARAMEDIC

A#3 550

A#4

Signature of Person Receiving Patient _____ Time _____

ID# _____

Lithocde Number _____

DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT
43
SRK

ISIDORE MIHALAKIS, M.D.
Forensic Pathologist

OFFICE:
1024 HIGHLAND AVENUE
BETHLEHEM, PA 18018-2137

PHONE (610) 691-1564
FAX (610) 691-1139

January 16, 2002

David Christine, Esquire
First Assistant District Attorney, Monroe County
Monroe County Courthouse
Courthouse Square
Stroudsburg, PA 18360

RE: Walling, Jamie

Dear Attorney Christine:

Pertinent to the above-captioned case, I have reviewed microscope slides from the wound of entry. These included skin and soft tissues as well as dura.

The scalp skin surface adjacent to the wound tract shows no black residues confirming that this is not a contact, a near-contact or a close-range wound.

The subcutaneous tissues shows formalin pigment artifact, which is totally inconsequential with respect to range of fire.

The dura shows no clinically significant gunshot residue; only irrelevant formalin pigment is present.

The microscopic findings, coupled with the absence of any gunshot residue noted on the hair samples from Ms. Walling, indicate the following:

- A. The range of fire is beyond 12 inches;
- B. The hand gun could not have been held by Ms. Walling at a range greater than 12 inches if she were to shoot herself; in fact, she could not have held it at more than several inches muzzle-to-head distance;

David Christine, Esquire
January 16, 2002
Page Two

- C. Ms. Walling was shot by another and therefore the manner of death is homicide.

My opinion is with reasonable medical certainty.

Sincerely yours,



Isidore Mihalakis, M.D.
Forensic Pathologist

IM/lmh



ISIDORE MIHALAKIS, M.D.
Forensic Pathologist

OFFICE:
1024 HIGHLAND AVENUE
BETHLEHEM, PA 18018-2137

PHONE (610) 691-1564
FAX (610) 691-1139

December 22, 2001

David Christine, Esquire
First Assistant District Attorney, Monroe County
Monroe County Courthouse
Courthouse Square
Stroudsburg, PA 18360

RE: Walling, Jamie

Dear Attorney Christine:

Pertinent to the above-captioned case, on 12/06/01 you, Assistant District Attorney Mancuso, Detective Harry Lewis and I met at my office and discussed the case.

At that time, I had an opportunity to review the ~~photographs, the autopsy report, diagrams, and ballistic reports.~~

COMMENTS:

1. The salient clinical findings are:
 - A. A gunshot wound entering the head entering above and behind the right ear of indeterminate range based on my examination of the patient at St. Luke's Hospital.
 - B. Examination of the hair around the wound of entry submitted to the crime laboratory failed to reveal any gunshot residue.
 - C. The handgun in question on test firing by the ballistics lab deposited significant amounts of gunshot residue within 12 inches muzzle-to-target distance.
2. The absence of any gunshot residue on the shaved hair indicates a muzzle- to-target distance of greater than 12 inches.
3. The gun in question could not have been held by the decedent at a range greater than 12 inches; at best the range would have been less than several inches were she to do it to herself.

David Christine, Esquire
December 22, 2001
Page Two

4. Since Ms. Walling could not have done this to herself, she has to have suffered the gunshot wound as a result of the actions of another and thus the manner of death is homicide.
5. The above represents my thought after meeting with you. I will review all of the data and if necessary a supplementary report will be issued at a later time.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Isidore Mihalakis', with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Isidore Mihalakis, M.D.
Forensic Pathologist

IM/lmh

What time to you
get up on Oct 19, 00

-
- said -

- On Oct 21, 00 - you
- told Coroner Krause that the
- police wanted you to testify
- to something you did not
- see - isn't that true -

STATEMENT OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS MADE TO DETAIL THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING MY KNOWLEDGE IN THE INCIDENT/ACCIDENT UNDER INVESTIGATION.

My name is Joseph Laird I am an employee of MARK SBY. I had been at my Bosses house painting for TAMIE AND MARK, TAMIE being MARK'S girl friend.

I had arrived at the residence at approximately 2:00 PM regarding the painting work I have been doing for the couple regarding their house.

I painted until 8:00 PM and then had started to make arrangements for a ride home. TAMIE'S brother JAZZET was going towards Wyoming and therefore was an inconvenience for I because I live the opposite direction of his destination.

So then I was trying to figure out what to do as to getting back home, MARK then offered to take me home.

TAMIE then went into the bathroom with MARK and they were arguing verbally, I'm assuming over him taking me home.

However some words were exchanged and the argument was over. I says quit arguing you two.

Then briefly, TAMIE went into the bedroom and closed the door. I then heard a like bang noise. It sounded like she threw something at the door.

Then I said MARK it may have been her shooting something in the room.

I got shaken up and was keeping clear of the area in case she was shooting the gun I was.

MARK walked over to the bedroom door and opened it and yelled like Joe oh my god she shot herself call 911 so I did. I then tried to talk with TAMIE to see if she could hear me.

continued

PRINTED NAME OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

Joe Laird
Joe Laird 11:11 PM

SIGNATURE OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

DATE 10-14-00

STATEMENT OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS MADE TO DETAIL THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING MY KNOWLEDGE IN THE INCIDENT/ACCIDENT UNDER INVESTIGATION.

I got no response. MARK then WAS explaining to
gill how to get here. After he gave directions
he hung up and asked me what should we
do, he then layed beside her saying I love you
TAMIE why would you do this.
so I said dont try to move her she may
go into shock.

I said lets clear the area for the
ambulance. so we moved things obstructing the
paramedics entrance to the room I took the
bedroom door off the hinges so they could get
into that bedroom to do there thing.

I then said we better move the truck
also. He said go down and wait for the
ambulance further down from the house. because he
and I didnt know if they would find the house
easily due to it's location

I then saw police cruiser and I waved to
him to follow me. I brought the cop in first
and went back to meet with paramedics. I then
led paramedics to ~~the~~ MARK and TAMIE'S
house.

TAMIE WAS taken away in ambulance and
thats about all I can say to this terrible
situation concerning TAMIE

Joe Laird

PRINTED NAME OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

Joe LAIRD
Joe Laird

NATURE OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

DATE 10-14-00

2

443

FORTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

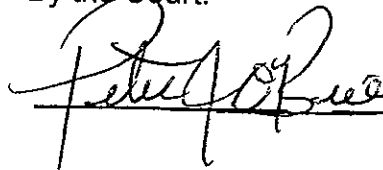
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA : NO. 1529-2000
vs. : OTN H097072-3
JOSEPH J. LAIRD : (WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS)

ORDER FOR HEARING

AND NOW, this 26th day of October, 2000, upon consideration of the within petition and upon motion of Assistant Public Defender, Wieslaw T. Niemoczynski, Esquire, attorney for the defendant, it is directed that a Writ Of Habeas Corpus Ad Subjiciendum issue and that a hearing be held on the 30th day of October, 2000, at 2 o'clock p.m. in Court Room 3, Monroe County Courthouse, Stroudsburg, Pa., and that the Clerk of Courts be directed to serve by Certified Mail, the warden of the Monroe County Correctional Facility, Snydersville, Pennsylvania.

Notice of the hearing to be given to the District Attorney of Monroe County.

By the Court:



MONROE COU.

2000 OCT 26

CLERK OF C

7

cc: DA
PD

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF MONROE COUNTY
FORTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA : NO. 2000
vs. :
JOSEPH J. LAIRD : OTN H097072-3

CLERK OF COURTS
JUL 01 25 P 3:42
MONROE COUNTY, PA

Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus

TO THE HONORABLE, THE JUDGES OF THE COURT:

The defendant, Joseph J. Laird, by his attorney, Assistant Public Defender
Wieslaw T. Niemoczynski, Esq., respectfully represents:

1. The defendant is being illegally confined and deprived of his liberty in the Monroe County Correctional Facility, located at Manor Drive, Snyder'sville, Hamilton Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania by the Warden of the facility.
2. Defendant was taken into custody by the Pocono Mountain Regional Police on October 14, 2000 at approximately 2140 hours, and thereafter charged with the following offenses: **Unsworn Falsification to Authorities**, Pa. Crimes Code Section 4904 (a) (1) (M-2); and **False Reports to Law Enforcement Authorities**, Pa. Crimes Code Section 4906 (b) (1) (M-3).
3. The above charges are purported to arise out of alleged inconsistent statements given to police about the presence or absence of one, Mark Say, in or near a bedroom in which a gunshot victim, Jamie Walling, suffered a single gunshot wound to the head.

4. Defendant has been in custody since October 14, 2000, confined in the Monroe County Correctional Facility since October 15, 2000, and is still so unlawfully confined and deprived of his liberty.

5. Defendant believes and therefore avers that his confinement is unlawful in that the proceedings were in violation of the due process clause of the United States Constitution and in violation of the Pennsylvania Constitution in that:

(a) The evidence presented against him at the hearing held before District Justice Clancy Dennis did not establish a prima facie case.

(b) The defendant is not guilty of any of the offenses charged against him.

(c) The offenses, if any, are de minimis infractions in that any act of defendant did not actually cause or threaten the harm or evil sought to be prevented by the law or did so only to an extent too trivial to warrant the condemnation of conviction.

(d) The charges are filed against the defendant to cause the defendant to testify beyond the power of his recollection in a manner desired by the police investigating the manner of Jamie Walling's death.

6. The defendant is being detained under excessive bail in violation of the United States Constitution and Article I, Section 13 of the Pennsylvania Constitution in that:

(a) The bail as fixed at \$5,000, a sum which defendant is incapable of posting, deprives defendant of an opportunity to unhampered preparation of his defense in that it handicaps him in consulting with counsel and searching for evidence and contacting witnesses.

(b) It punishes the defendant prior to conviction, and out of all proportion to the alleged crimes, even if the defendant were convicted.

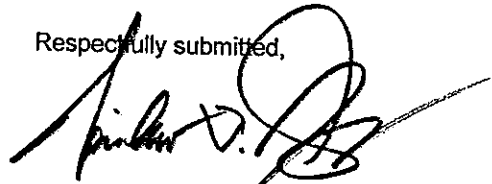
(c) It wholly destroys the presumption of innocence.

(d) It keeps the defendant in jail upon mere suspicion of a minor offense.

7. The unlawful detention of the defendant has resulted in the basic denial of his constitutional rights of due process and the bail fixed is greatly in excess of the amount necessary to assure his appearance for trial and submission to sentence if found guilty.

WHEREFORE, petitioner respectfully requests that a writ of habeas corpus issue and that this court fix a date for a hearing to be held as promptly as may be, and that defendant be produced at the hearing and, if a prima facie case be established, that reasonable bail be set; otherwise that your defendant be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

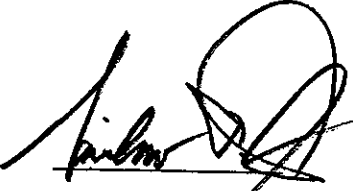


WIESLAW T. NIEMOCZYNSKI, ESQ.

Assistant Public Defender

VERIFICATION

WIESLAW T. NIEMOCZYNSKI, ESQ., being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he is the attorney for JOSEPH J. LAIRD, the within named defendant; and that the facts set forth in the foregoing petition are true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.


Asst. Public
Defender

FORTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

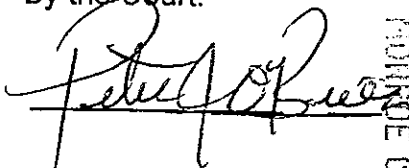
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA : NO. 1529-2000
vs. : OTN H097072-3
JOSEPH J. LAIRD : (WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS)

ORDER FOR HEARING

AND NOW, this 26th day of October, 2000, upon consideration of the within petition and upon motion of Assistant Public Defender, Wieslaw T. Niemoczynski, Esquire, attorney for the defendant, it is directed that a Writ Of Habeas Corpus Ad Subjiciendum issue and that a hearing be held on the 30th day of October, 2000, at 2 o'clock p.m. in Court Room 3, Monroe County Courthouse, Stroudsburg, Pa., and that the Clerk of Courts be directed to serve by Certified Mail, the warden of the Monroe County Correctional Facility, Snydersville, Pennsylvania.

Notice of the hearing to be given to the District Attorney of Monroe County.

By the Court:



MONROE COU.

2000 OCT 26

CLERK OF C

A

cc: DA
PD

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF MONROE COUNTY
FORTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA : NO. 2000
vs. :
JOSEPH J. LAIRD : OTN H097072-3

CLERK OF COURTS
MONROE COUNTY, PA.
OCT 25 P 3:42

Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus

TO THE HONORABLE, THE JUDGES OF THE COURT:

The defendant, Joseph J. Laird, by his attorney, Assistant Public Defender
Wieslaw T. Niemoczynski, Esq., respectfully represents:

1. The defendant is being illegally confined and deprived of his liberty in the Monroe County Correctional Facility, located at Manor Drive, Snydersville, Hamilton Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania by the Warden of the facility.
2. Defendant was taken into custody by the Pocono Mountain Regional Police on October 14, 2000 at approximately 2140 hours, and thereafter charged with the following offenses: **Unsworn Falsification to Authorities**, Pa. Crimes Code Section 4904 (a) (1) (M-2); and **False Reports to Law Enforcement Authorities**, Pa. Crimes Code Section 4906 (b) (1) (M-3).
3. The above charges are purported to arise out of alleged inconsistent statements given to police about the presence or absence of one, Mark Say, in or near a bedroom in which a gunshot victim, Jamie Walling, suffered a single gunshot wound to the head.

4. Defendant has been in custody since October 14, 2000, confined in the Monroe County Correctional Facility since October 15, 2000, and is still so unlawfully confined and deprived of his liberty.

5. Defendant believes and therefore avers that his confinement is unlawful in that the proceedings were in violation of the due process clause of the United States Constitution and in violation of the Pennsylvania Constitution in that:

(a) The evidence presented against him at the hearing held before District Justice Clancy Dennis did not establish a prima facie case.

(b) The defendant is not guilty of any of the offenses charged against him.

(c) The offenses, if any, are de minimis infractions in that any act of defendant did not actually cause or threaten the harm or evil sought to be prevented by the law or did so only to an extent too trivial to warrant the condemnation of conviction.

(d) The charges are filed against the defendant to cause the defendant to testify beyond the power of his recollection in a manner desired by the police investigating the manner of Jamie Walling's death.

6. The defendant is being detained under excessive bail in violation of the United States Constitution and Article I, Section 13 of the Pennsylvania Constitution in that:

(a) The bail as fixed at \$5,000, a sum which defendant is incapable of posting, deprives defendant of an opportunity to unhampered preparation of his defense in that it handicaps him in consulting with counsel and searching for evidence and contacting witnesses.

(b) It punishes the defendant prior to conviction, and out of all proportion to the alleged crimes, even if the defendant were convicted.

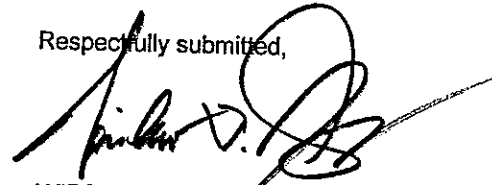
(c) It wholly destroys the presumption of innocence.

(d) It keeps the defendant in jail upon mere suspicion of a minor offense.

7. The unlawful detention of the defendant has resulted in the basic denial of his constitutional rights of due process and the bail fixed is greatly in excess of the amount necessary to assure his appearance for trial and submission to sentence if found guilty.

WHEREFORE, petitioner respectfully requests that a writ of habeas corpus issue and that this court fix a date for a hearing to be held as promptly as may be, and that defendant be produced at the hearing and, if a prima facie case be established, that reasonable bail be set; otherwise that your defendant be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,



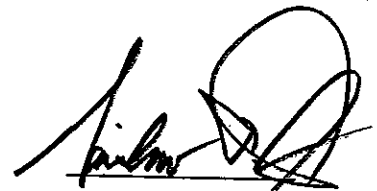
WIESLAW T. NIEMOCZYNSKI, ESQ.

Assistant Public Defender

For the TAB office nearest you call: 800-672-3109 ext. 3304 in California 800-742-0099 ext. 3304

VERIFICATION

WIESLAW T. NIEMOCZYNSKI, ESQ., being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he is the attorney for JOSEPH J. LAIRD, the within named defendant; and that the facts set forth in the foregoing petition are true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.


Asst. Public
Defender

For the TAB office nearest you call: 800-672-3109 ext. 3304 in California 800-742-0099 ext. 33

Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
Supplemental Report
Incident # 55285-00

On Monday morning, 5/13/2002 at 1100 hours I, Detective/Sergeant Jeff Bowman was advised by Police support staff that Joe Laird was in the lobby and would like to speak with me. I responded to the lobby area, met Laird and escorted him to my office.

I asked Laird why he came to see me and he said that he has been having problems with his girlfriend, Tina and her ex-boyfriend, Robert Bachman. Laird suspects that Tina is becoming involved with Bachman, using drugs and getting drunk and he was afraid of having difficulties with them. I advised Laird that if he was the victim of a crime, he should report it to his local Police.

While Laird was at my office, I asked him if he made any phone calls within a minute of calling 911 on the night of Jamie's shooting. Laird said that he did not. I asked Laird if Mark or Jamie made any calls to his knowledge. Laird first said that he thought Mark called Jared, but then recalled that it was in fact Jared that had called Mark afterwards. Laird then said that he remembered Mark telling Jamie that he wasn't going to take her to an upcoming football game and maybe calling his Doctor friend. I asked Laird if this occurred within one minute of him calling 911 and he said that it did not.

I again explained to Laird that per the phone records, there was a call placed at 9:14 PM and from the Monroe County Control Center we know that he called 911 at 9:15 PM. Laird said that he doesn't remember seeing either Mark or Jamie call anyone. Laird said that when he was in the kitchen and heard the bang, he went out on the deck in fear. I asked Laird if after he returned inside Mark mentioned calling anybody and he said that he remembered Mark asking if they should call Jamie's parents after discovering that she had been shot. Laird said that he told Mark that he didn't think that was a good idea. I asked Laird if this was before him calling 911 and he said yes that he thought so. I asked Laird where the phone was and he said that he remembered one being in the kitchen, but wasn't sure if there were any others.

Detective/Sergeant Jeff Bowman

Questions for Joe Laird

1. Police put a lot of pressure on you didn't they -
2. Read to him what he told Wagner & what Wagner said to him -
3. ~~Misleading you, didn't they -~~
4. told you you could face serious charges -
5. told you you could be in the middle of a homicide investigation -
6. On Oct 14, what time did you get up that day?

LAIRD (for cross)

Said to Bowman - Q & A -

Said said - Miss W, after bathroom went into bedroom - heard a bang - "Mark you don't think she shot that gun, do you. V1 p 42-43 -102

Said went to kitchen door after bang & Mark went to bedroom & opened the door & yelled "she shot herself - call 911 - V1 p 42-103

Said gives phone to Mark & goes into bedroom & touches her leg & said she would be alright - V1 p 42-104

Mark came back in room & was lying down
by her crying V1 p 42-105.

Mark touched her head & there was blood
on his hand V1 p 42-106

find

1_ you were given documents prior to preliminary hearing -

2_ who gave you the documents -

3_ what documents did they give you -

Friday - 2/2/01 before Josephine Hollman, notary public

Said's PD Statement

p8 L2-4 - only time observed arguments/ violence between Mark - Miss Walby was night of Oct 14, 00 -

p17 L20-25 - Mark picked him up & they arrived around 2 P.M. - John Kopunich, Dave Spencer & Jamie were present -

p19 L⁹ 13-14 - Dave was to pick him up, but he was w/ girl - Mark had to come & get him - Statement to Bachman V/p 39-9: mother calls around dinner time - had been drinking - did not want to go shopping - Said had a $\frac{1}{2}$ can of Miller V/p 39-93

p19 L17-19 Mark cleaning brush around yard - other men helping him - Mark told Dave to come back.
(Spencer & Kopunich left)

p20 L23-25 Jared arrives about 7 - Said's in the loft - with Jamie

p21 L 7 Mark still burning brush

p21 L15-16 Finished painting around 8 P.M.

PD statement

p22L22-25

p22L1

then sat at table with Min Walling & her brother Jared & then went outside to talk to Mark - about 8:30

p22L3-4

about 8:45 asked Jared to give him a ride down the mountain

p22L9

called Jared DeWalt next

p22L17-19

at about 9 p.m. Mark said "I'll take you down - I'll take a shower & take you down -"

she didn't want Mark to take you down
V1p40-95 - said to Bauman -

p22L20-21

they began to argue & proceed to bathroom
Jared & said @ kitchen table →

establish that Mark went to the bathroom & she followed him →

p22L2-5

said opens door - Mark & Min W clinched - he pulls her back

"I grabbed Jamie and pulled her off ^{off back} him."

p23L 8-10

he punched me in the eye - saw ~~not~~ mark
M W was the aggressor wasn't she?

Said to Bauman - v1 p41-96

Tared eyes

You told her not to be fighting & to come out
of bathroom (Said to Bauman v1 p41-99

p23L 17-25

SEE INSERTS
FROM BOWMAN
Q & A w/ SAID

things calm for a few minutes -
argument starts again now in bedroom ^{p23} L17-10

Said proceeds to bedroom & separates them
he had gotten Jamie behind him - #

Mark in front of him - inside bedroom -

Mark brandishes the gun

~~Mark furthered in bedroom Miss W walking behind Said~~
~~in hallway Said down hallway bedroom~~

p37L 17-24

p24L 3-5

putted gun into Marks chest - put the F
gun away - YOU ARE CRAZY -

p38L 5-6

GUN was in the holster @ this time

p24L 6

Mark now in hallway - tells Said
your employed by me - wants her stuff
out of the house

p40L 8-13

I want her the FUCK out of here
(establish that he did not have the gun now)

p29L 15

wants Jamie to come out with him

p29L 17

things get CALM

p38L 10-12

when Mark allegedly points - they were
so close As if kissing each other -

p39L 11-12

points gun Miss W & him -

P40 L14-15

while Mark paces hallway - Maisie & Jaid in kitchen

P40 L18-19

DID NOT SEE GUN AFTER THIS POINT

P40 L14-15

Jaid get clothes come down and come out with me. J-7

P41 L17-25

things get CALM - Mark going to take shower as planned - Jaid sitting at kitchen table, & hears what he thought to be something thrown at the door in the bedroom.

P41 L18-

~~Mark leaves kitchen heads toward bedroom~~

P41 L19-20

didn't know if gun or object thrown ~~at the door in the bedroom~~ Mark allegedly comes from that area & says "she's in there with that gun." J-7

remember Mark is in hallway pacing as he and she are in the kitchen then it gets quiet & she then leaves kitchen area.

P42 L1-4

Mark, that wasn't that gun that I heard go off. J-7

P42 L7-11

Jaid sitting @ kitchen table when he says this Mark proceeds down hallway, he ~~opens~~ the doorway & yelled "She shot herself call 911" J-7

P42 L12-16

Jaid in room alone with her traps on her leg -

You picked up the gun & magged it off didn't you - BECAUSE

p25 L8

gave mark the phone - ✓

p25 L13-15

Said goes into bedroom + taps on her leg
mark still on phone -

p25 L18

mark hangs up - do you think I
should call her parents -

p26 L12-13

Said thinks she is lying on the gun -
in fact found under her feet -

p9-13-18

Said does not see gun - possibly she
was lying on the gun -

mark says "I can't believe this" -

he was holding her - hands around her

body his hand was around the body her head

He had blood all over him
Did mark have blood on pants

p46 L16-29

Had blood all over his left hand
does not recall if had blood on clothing -

p46 L22-23

did not see Mark wash up

p26 L19

Jaid goes to truck to get hammer -

p27 L8-9

Mark tells Jaid to go down & head off the police & ambulance -

p27 L10-17

Jared called & Mark tells him Janie shot herself -

And this was done when Jared & Jaid were alone
p27 L17

Jared asks is that what happened & Jaid says YEAH →

p28 L14-16

Jaid gets back help with gurney down steps into ambulance → → →

p28 L17-20 started off Just going to be a brief statement

p29 L8-13

Gets ^{alarmed} nervous around cops

p29 L 1

Said makes written statement but omits argument in bedroom & brandishing of gun.

p29 L 8

After alerted at magistrates say this not trying to protect Mark

p29 L 8-13

gets alarmed when he sees law enforcement been in trouble with the law before

p32 L 23-25 he confused argument started when he said he would take

p33 L 8-12 p33 L 25 - p34 L 2-4 argued about football game tickets before Mark went to take shower also

p34 L 9-13

she was in disbelief that he could get the tickets

make phone call - mark then made the call - it was about 9:14 -

p35 L 23-24

pulled her off him.

p36 L 10-14

at bathroom mark said - she's crazy & did not punch her in the eye.

p36 L 17-20

at time said not very very sure what mark was wearing - but believes -> no pants on, no t-shirt, no socks - just boxer shorts because he was going to shower.

When did he put these clothes on?

p36 L23-25

p37 L1

at time of 911 call wearing blue jeans &
T-shirt w/ something on it -

~~p37 L6-7~~

~~they put words in Said's mouth
of a picture maybe -
nice~~

p47 L6

Said out of house re: police & ambulance
about 15 min.

p48 L13-16

I can't believe this - they are never going
to believe me" (while on porch) -

p49 L2-4

arrested on 10/15/02 - in jail one month
before making bail -

p49 L9-16

had conversations w/ Mark while in jail
almost every day - Said initiated all of
them -

~~Had blood on both of T-shirt wearing
that night - where did it come from -~~

~~You wiped gun clean didn't you -~~

p49 L24-25
p50 L1

~~that the [redacted] he hired me JFS
was working with my attorney WES~~

~~(Why does he need a lawyer if he already
has one - WES -~~

p50 L9-18

Does not know why he did not tell
Mark - when Mark said when this
happened I was standing by you and
you were standing by me (that's
not the way it was Mark)

p51L13-23

~~Jamie was HOLDING the gun a week ago?~~

~~because he is a hunter + sportsman -~~

~~Mark was asleep - Miss Walling woke him up because you were putting the barrel in your mouth - because you broke up with your girlfriend - he came out took the gun from you + emptied it -~~

p53L25

~~called Mark + said bail not lowered~~

p53L8

~~_____ about call him back
+H _____~~

p53L17-20

~~told Mark the only thing different I gave them was that you brandished the gun and pointed it @ Jamie and me -~~

p53L23-25

~~that's why I am in jail -~~

p55 L7-17 when mark would not post bail that was the end of it for them (marks said)
yet - he gets out & goes back to work for mark -

p57L9-19 no afraid of mark - threatened him w/ labor board.
p58L9-19 board - then went back to work with mark

p60L5-9 stole some of marks tools

p60 L15-18 called you wanted his tools back

(NB)

p27 L10-14 } reviewed discovery
p28 L21-22 } you were given a copy of the discovery
p32 L2-4 } in this case - you PAID - 1400 dollars
p61L6-7 }
p69L24-25 }
(Serred will establish this)
Who gave you the discovery? Why?

p63 L18-25 he insisted to police that mark was next to him when the gun went off.
p64L1

p42L12-14 Can't see into hallway from where sitting
at kitchen table -

p42L17-18 after hearing noise - w/i 1 min. sees Mark

p43L1-2 Mark came from hallway area -

p43L3-11 When Mark went to check - said standing by
back door because he was scared -

p43L15-18 Mark opened the door & yelled "she shot herself"
"Oh my God - she shot herself"

p65L 15-25

p66 L. 1-4.

Said sitting @ kitchen table grabs
a can of beer after hearing noise

p66 L5-10

saw Mack w/ 30 records -

p67L 23-25

p68L 1-4

Mottweiler dog in bedroom + was licking Jamie
+ said grabbed him + put him in the
basement -

Joe Laird

Preliminary hearing 1/11/02
Public Defender 2/2/01

P123 L 9-11 PH

At preliminary hearing says arrived @ cabin at 1:00 P.M.

P18 L 8-11 PD

At the PD office said he arrived at 2 P.M. and was sure it was 2 P.M. because he had a pager + looked at it because he was keeping his time -

P124 L 3-6 PH

John Korpusik + Dave Spencer left between 3 + 4

P19 L 2-4 PD

Dave Spencer and Jamie Walling go to Harmony Beverage for 2 cases of Miller High Life Beer @ 3 P.M.

P19 L 16 - PD

Mark, Dave, John - cleaning brush around yard and burning it -

P19 L 19-20 PD

Between 4 + 4:30 Dave Spencer left

P20 L 2-3 PD

John left $\frac{1}{2}$ hr after Dave -

p125 L16-21 PH

Jared arrived around 8 o'clock -

p20 L22-25 PD

Jared arrives around seven - 7 o'clock

p21 L1-2 PD

When Jared arrived he had a 40oz bottle of beer -

p21 L15-16 PD

Finished his painting at 8 o'clock -

p126 L16-19 PH

p21 L22-25

After finishing painting Jamie & Jared inside talking
Jared goes out to fire and talks w/ Mark.

p22 L1-4 PD

Quarter to 9 he asks Jared for a ride down

p22 L9-11 PD

Calls Janet DeWalt to come for him -

p22 L17-19 PD

Mark (at about 9 p.m.) tells Jared he'll take a
shower and then take him down

p128 L9-12

Jamie + Mark started to argue

p166 L24-25 p167 L1 PH

There was no argument before Mark went down to the bathroom to clean up.

p167 L2-4 PH

The first argument takes place in the bathroom.

p128 L11-16 PH

Arguing over football tickets as well. She does not believe he can get them. Mark asks Said to call Frank Pugliese to verify that he can get them.

p129 L12-13 PH p22 L21-23 PD

Heard noises from bathroom but could not make out words.

p22 L24-25, p23 L1-2 PD p129 L15-16

Said goes down hall taps on door + opens it

p129 L21-25 - p23 L4-5 PD

Both of them clenched up grasping one another like two lobsters. Said pulls Jamie ~~back~~ OFF MARK (PD)

p35 L23-25 PD.

p23 L8-10 PD - p130 L1-5 PH

He punched me in the eye I did not see any mark on her eye - Jared storms out - see red marks on her neck

p130 L15-25, p131 L1-6 PH p23 L17^{PD} ← he had gotten Jamie behind him - Argument started again this time in bedroom - Jared goes to bedroom & sees two people trying to get at each other punching. Mark brandishes the gun still in holster

NB

p131 L13-16 PH

Mark is in the bedroom doorway brandishing the gun. (he is brandishing gun - may not want to go here)

p23 L21-25 PD

Mark inside the bedroom brandishing the gun (establish that gun remained in bedroom)

p132 L2-5 PH p24 L6-11 PD

Mark now pacing in the hallway and tells Jared to take all of her stuff out of the house
Jamie was crying and FRUSTRATED

p24 L14-15 PD

"Why don't you get some clothes and you can come down and COME OUT WITH me."

P24 L17-23 PD 2/2/01

- things got calm
- thought mark was taking a shower
- Said was sitting at kitchen table
- though he heard something thrown at bedroom door
- did not know if it was a GUN or if it was an object thrown -

P132 L10-21 PH 1-11-02 PD

Said

- things are calm
- thought mark taking a shower
- went back and sat at kitchen table
- heard a bang, a noise

P24 L24-25 P25 L1-4 PD

- After noise
- Said stands up
- Mark comes from that area and says to Said -
"she is in there with that gun."
- Said says - "mark that wasn't that gun
that I heard go off."

p132 L22-25 p133 L PH L5-9

- after noise
- Said opens patio door and goes out on porch -
- knew there was a gun because had seen the gun on the dresser earlier that day - (didn't he see the gun in Mark's hands shortly before this) why would he say earlier that day he was aware of the gun - because Mark never threatened Jamie with the gun -
- Said goes back into house - goes to refriq gets beer + sits down at kitchen table -

You were envious of Mark weren't you - resented the fact that he was a successful businessman had an attractive girlfriend - had a home and nice things -

ALSO angry with him for not bailing you out of jail - SAID YOU WOULD GET EVEN

you had more gunshot residue on you than Jamie + Mark - didn't you - didn't the DA share that information with you -

Wiped gun off didn't you?

You had blood on the back of your shirt didn't you -

in fact - you're the one who wiped
the gun off because you had
handled that gun a week before
this incident - you were playing
Russian Roulette with it and Jamie
took it from you - you were
distracted over a romantic brushup -

P133 L10-14 PH

looked through patio door saw nobody -

P133 L23-25 P134 L1 PH

From time of bang to time saw Mark 1 to 2 minutes

P134 L9-16 PH

As Mark walks to bedroom area said walks back
to patio & puts his hands over his vitals -

Where was Mark when you said - "Mark that
wasn't the gun that I heard go off"

What did Mark do when you said that to him?

P25 L3-4 PD

he proceeded down the hallway opened the
bedroom door & said "she shot herself - call 911"

Mark told you to call 911, didn't he -

P134 L22-25 PH

Said follows Mark to bedroom & when he goes in he sees Jamie lying on the floor, balled up with her back to the DRESSER

P135 L3-4 PH

she was on her side

P135 L18-2^{PH} - thought she was lying on gun -

P26 L7-13 PD

P24 L12-15^{PD} - after Mark ask Said to move her stuff out of the house - Said says no and asks her to come down and come out with him -

P26 L14-18 PD Mark went into the room - "I can't believe this" - he was holding her - he put his hands around her - the back of his hand around the back of his head - "he had blood all over him"

p25 L1-4 - After you said to Mark wasn't that the gun that I heard go off - Mark proceeded - down the hallway opened the bedroom door & yelled "she shot herself" call 911 -

p134 L19-21^{PH} Bufree PH - Mark walks to the room opens the door & says Oh, my God, she shot herself - (nothing about telling Laird to call 911 -

p135 L9-13PH what does Laird do - looks where the blood is to see how high it is -

p135 L21-22 then he calls 911 -

p25 L3-16 PD he went into bedroom to tap on her leg as Mark was on the phone

p135 L23-25 Colled 911 and told them that someone shot
p136 L1 - themselves -
(read 911 transcript as well) -

p25 L17-18 After hanging up Mark asks Laird if he should call her parents

p25 L21- PD Mark then asks what do you think
p136 L17 PH we should do? They then cleared the area.

p136 L15-24 Jared concerned about Jamie being removed
removes hinges off door (nothing about getting hammer
from truck)
then moves the truck

~~p26 L19-20~~ (but in PD interview he claims he went
to the truck to get a hammer.)

p27 L7-9 Mark tells him to go & head the ambulance.
p137 L2-12 and police off - so he could lead them to the
house quicker.

p27 L10-17 ^{PP} Jared Jared hears Mark tell Jared that ^{on phone}
Jamie shot herself & Jared asked Jared
if that is what happened and Jared says
(yes)

p139 L10-12 But at PH - tells Jared does not know what happened.

p137 L24-25 PH When Jared goes to remove hinges he now

p138 L1-5 sees the gun - by her feet -

p26 L15-18 but Mark was holding & probably moved
her - Jared tells him Mark shouldn't move
her -

^{PH}
p140L1-4 Jared talks to Said then goes to house then a
p27L14-18 policeman comes -

p140L19-22PH Said helps with gurney to ambulance -
p28L14-16

p141L5-7PH Mark wanted you to take him to the hospital
p28L19-20 didn't he -

^{PH}
p141L8-18 After he brings ambulance personnel to home
p48L1-7PD on porch w/ Mark - + Mark says "what
am I going to do? Are they ever going to
believe me?" "Anything else - that's basically
all I can remember sir"

p141L17-25 On porch Mark allegedly cleaned up - not
pK2L wearing same clothes - nice pants + sweater -

p142L6-12 Mark allegedly said "Joe you know I
was standing by you when the shot went
off -
"MAYBE he said it MAYBE once in the
house + once on the porch -

MAYBE

p142L8-18PH (but he said - are they ever going to believe me - what
am I going to do? That's basically all I can remember.

p142 L18-21^{PH} Mark was standing on porch w/ no shoes on

p142 L22-25 Believes Mark had sneakers on before this —

(Prelim) MY CROSS OF LAIRD

p143 L9-11^{PH} actually arrived at house at 1:00 P.M.

p144 L11-12 I'd say around 2 P.M.

p145 L21-25^{PH} Mark had blue jeans on, sneakers, shirt w/logo

p146 L10-13 didn't notice if Mark's hands and shirt dirty

p148 L2-6 they were all drinking —

p149 L3-6 Jamie in bathroom on phone for 45 minutes

p150 L4-7 did not want to go shopping w/mother since she was drinking — did not know how to tell her mother —

p151 L9-11 during this time 200 - 500 she had 4 to 5
ALSO p157 L1-3 beers

p157 L4-11 she continued to drink after 5 P.M.

p157 L18-19 when brother arrived she continued to drink

p168L8-9 she was crying & Laird holding her in his arm -

p168L12-15 saw no marks on eye hurt on neck -

p169L16-23 does not recall if 3 of them went to the kitchen
ALSO p170L1-4 after the bathroom incident -

p169L24-25 he (Laird) went to kitchen area -

p172L7-15 Jared did not help Laird at bathroom - said he
p173L16-22 was disgusted and left -

p176L11-20 next heard arguing in the bedroom and
went down to bedroom -

(NB) p179L23-25 when he went down to the bedroom Jamie
followed him to continue the fight -
CAT

p180L15-17 when Laird goes into bedroom he can't recall
if they are assaulting or another -

p181L1-2. Mark picks up gun - never see him put it back
down -

p181L13-15 Wants Laird to take her stuff out of the
house -

Preliminary hearing -

p159L 21-25 because he did not turn in time crew did not get paid & they were angry w/him -

p160L 23-25 may have washed some brushes out in upstairs
p161L 1-4 sinks -

p161L 19-21 Mark came in house a little after Jared arrived

p163L 15-18 He asked Mark for a ride home - Mark said he wanted to get cleaned up -

p166L 24-25 no argument before Mark went down to the
p167L 1 bathroom to get cleaned up - NO

p167L 2-3 first argument in bathroom

p167L 9-10 both were yelling in bathroom

p167L 5-8 couldn't make out what was being said -

p167L 16-17. Jared says he tapped & opened bathroom door -

p167L 20-24 both grabbing at each other -

p168L 4-5 Jamie could have been drunk -

p168L 6-8 Jared pulled Jamie off of Mark

P181 L16-20

she hears this is crying + faint w/ump he would not do it -

P181 L25
P182 L1

said asked both of them to calm down -

P182 L10-11

after bathroom does not see mark thanks he is in bathroom getting in shower -

P182 L16-22

next saw mark came back into kitchen area was after he heard noise that he calls the hang -

GD OVER LAIRD'S WRITTE N STATEMENT
LINE FOR LINE

HIS ARREST -

HIS MOTION -

NO LLE PROS -

P185 L10-25

he told police mark was in kitchen w/him when the alert went off because he was aware -

P186 L1-2



196A-8

possible that he could not find
gun because he was not present -

195L1-9

Went down hall w/ mark - he opened door
they saw her lying on the floor bleeding

194L25

mark that was not the gun & heard
go off was it?

194L15-19

see she is in there w/ that gun -

194L8-19

did not see mark come out of the bedroom -

194L5-7

comes back in + grabs a can of beer -

193L5-9

he could not see down the hallway -

194L5-6

was sitting at kitchen table when he heard noise

194L3-9

does not know where mark was when the
heard the noise - didn't see anyone in the area -

194L1

191L25

found hear noise he goes out the back door -

191L1-6

p197 L 5-9
fair comes in bathroom & mark tells him to
call 911 -

p197 L 14-19
"mark hugging or holding her - Oh my God -
"please don't die"

p197 L 20-25
tells 911 she shot herself - didn't you -
p198 L 1

p199 L 12-20
when fair get bath - mark wearing a sweater
(cashmere, jeans, a Rolex watch - & was not
wearing shoes - he was shrouded up -

TIME LINE

p200 L 2-4
fair appears to be wet - that how he
concluded he may have taken a shower -

p200 L 10-13
Also because there was no blood on him -
BE CAREFUL

Preliminary Hearing

see below

(MANUSO DIRECT)

starts printing of around 1:00 PM on Oct 19, 2000 -

12372

Mark gave him ride up -

123712-13

James + Kopyevich left around 3 - 4:00 PM

2977-8

ate around 5 PM

29716-17

They were drinking beer

129718-25

2571

James arrived around 8 PM

129716-19

James brought 40 oz beer w/ him

126711-17

Mark outside buys a pie

129717-19

When Mark decided to take him home that's when James started arguing with Mark -

12871-9

There was yelling

12879-11

Also argued about football tickets

128711-12

Mark went to take a shower + change didn't he?

128717-20

Jamie followed Mark to the bathroom didn't she

129L2-9 The an argument started in the bathroom didn't it?

128-L21-25 You asked David for a ride home but he would not

take you home, isn't that true?

15L12-13 heard noises from bathroom but could not make out words

129L14-16 went to bathroom door + knocked on it

15L19-20 can't remember if he got a response

129L19-20 You opened the door + went in

115L22-25 you pulled Jamie back + grabbed her

She was going after Mark wasn't she

Didn't you pull her back + grab her -

130L1-9 he or she says yes - he hit me in the eye

no mark on her eye -

Did you look to see if Mark had any marks on or near his eye?

1307-8-9

James, his brother, got upset + left didn't he?

Mark was pushing her away from James + he -

Then you - Mark - James were left in the house -

Then the argument started again didn't it -

Mark said he would not work up he would go

+ take you home + went into the bedroom to get a

130715-18

about + he believed James didn't do -

130722-29

You then went to the bedroom to brush up another argument -

13174-6

They were arguing again - trying to get at each other

pushing -

1211-7

Mark picks up gun in kitchen

13176-7

you stood in kitchen then

131713-14

mark in doorway Jamie behind door

He put the gun away didn't he?

131735

They continued to argue

1321

Just Jamie continued to shout at Mark didn't she

1322-5

Told you to put her stuff out of the house didn't he -
he said she would take your hair didn't he

13216

She was upset when he said this wasn't safe - she
began to cry -

You + Mark then went back to the kitchen area

and you then heard a noise - isn't that true -

Didn't you tell the police this when you were
questioned?

You told them this repeatedly didn't you?

You ever write a statement in your own

handwriting saying the same thing didn't you?

Do you recognize this statement?

Did you write this?

When did you write it?

Is this statement your very own and made

by this your signature?

You kept telling the police that she shot herself

numerous times didn't you?

They asked you when you would not change

your version of what happened didn't they?

You changed your version of what happened

didn't you?

you did that in January?

you were looking up at the MCF because you could not make love isn't that true -

you asked him to get your hair didn't you?

Get angry with him when he didn't knit that true?

Then on 2/2/01 you changed your version of what happened didn't you?

(When his hair got out of jail)

Then on April 27, 2001 the charges against you were withdrawn & the reason given was the case lacked PROSECUTORIAL MERIT, isn't that true -

- SHOW NO L E PROS -

On last m. found your lawyer on your behalf

filed a HABEAS CORPUS MOTION & said the

charges were filed against you to cause you

to testify beyond the power of your memory

in a manner because by the police -

When you changed your version the charges
against you were dismissed, isn't that
true -

11-18-29
I had a hard time get around + opened the gate door
& went into the porch -

13371-4
noticed the gun earlier that day

(in last - I said w/ gun - you were playing
Roman roulette w it a week or so before
& you had to take it from you -

13315-9

Came back in went to refing got a can of beer and
got down at the kitchen table

1342-3

Mark expressed + miss - Jamie's in there with a
gun -

13129-5

no noise mark, that wasn't the gun & heard go off
was it?

1317-10

Then Mark walked to bedroom area

13412-16

Went back to patio + put hands over vitals

13419-21

Mark went down to bedroom + guard door + said Oh
my God are not handy"
Mark told you to call 911 didn't he

13671-5

You told 911 someone shot them didn't you?

136717

he + Mark denied the hallway

136L21-25

Told Mosh he would move the truck

137L7-12

Went to meet med personnel + police

139L6-

met Jond on roadway

39 L10-12

what happened "I ain't no more myself."

140L3-8

pleaded police with hands

140L19-16

went back + left ambulance

142-17-22

help ambulance personnel lift Jond through doorway

141L5

Mosh wanted him to take him to hospital

141L19-15

(on porch)
Mosh said "what am I going to do? are they even going to believe me" NOT US

141L17-18

That is all he can remember Mosh says

1926-9

Yes, you know that I was standing right by you?

1927-21

Standing (mark) in porch w/ no shoes on

1927-25

Before this had one shoe on (mark said)

1927-30

at Jim Mark said "he was trying to get rid of me"

like you should want to be single + not be tied down -

CROSS

1947-11-12

Got to the cabin about 2:00

1947-6-7

drives up by Mark's car -

1957-11-13

When went inside to start painting Jimmie was outside "no, Jimmie was outside"

1957-6-29

Mark wearing sweater article doing yard work - + like jeans

1971-25

had a shirt w/ loops on

1971

196L7-9 Mark was pulling weeds

196L9-25 Now Jamie + Don came back w/ beer -

197L6-10 Now them - Jamie - Don - John - Mark - drinking beer outside

198L12-14 They came back w/ beer about 3:00

199L3-6 Jamie had conversation on phone (in bathroom) 45 min.

199L7-8 drinking in the house (Jamie was)

199L25 Jamie had conversation w/ mother about getting shopping -

150L16-23 came over to find as painting well started talking about the dog

150L25- drinking beer while she talked to Jim -

151L1-3

151L9-11 from 2 PM. until she spoke w/ Jim Jim's claims she had 4 to 5 beers

153-25

153L1-8 Karpanish + Don gave her before they etc

153 L9-15

Mark thanks me to keep my hours -

58 L23-25

claiming they were arguing about some of things - right he then says that they were not arguing -

53 L1-12

it was a fairly warm day - people were just in tent -

56 L12-18

she was drinking till when I had arrived -

10 L12-19

continues to drink when he leaves get there -

57 L20-21

leather brought a 40oz bottle -

160 L23-24

does not recall if he worked anything out upstairs

that day -

160 L25

possibly could have worked something upstairs

161 L1-4

asked mark not to take him home - make wanted to clean up before taking him home

163 L15-18

167L25
6521
Jennie wanted to go along when marsh took from home -

165L19-18
also then asked Jennie to take your home -

165L19-20
also called Jennie Dorell to come + pick you up. Didn't you -

166L25
167L1
no argument before marsh went to the bathroom

167L2-4
1st argument takes place when they go into the bathroom

165-13
didn't hear what was being said in bathroom -

167L14-15
when down + toped on bathroom door -

167L16-19
Jennie opened the bathroom door -

167L20-24
when he opened door both of them laughing, clenched together

167L25
In Jennie's opinion Jennie not drunk - she could have been

1173L19-30

Jared did not help him -

1173L16-18

Jared looking Jared as he punches on the bathroom door

1170L20-22

At this time Jared was present -

1170L1-4

he went to the kitchen area but does not recall if Mark + Jamie went to kitchen area -

169L21-23

Does not recall if three of them went to the kitchen

169L15-20

Took her out of bathroom + then to the kitchen area -

169L3-4

she said he grabbed her -

168L8-15

When he pulled her away he felt her in a room she was crying - said Mark punched her in eye - but Jared also has mark on eye but mark on her neck -

168L6-7

Jared pulled Jamie away from Mark -

173L21-22

Don't think he was leaving -

176L11-22

met new mark + Jamie when he went down to the bedroom because he heard them arguing -

176L25

was them trying to physically get at one another

177L1

177L2-3

new mark point gun in the direction

177L7-8

does not recall what they were arguing about -

177L9

never heard him say I won't take a shower.

177L24-25

when he went to bedroom door hallway open - door not closed -

179L23-25

Mark went down to the bedroom and she followed to continue the CRAFTIGHT

190L15-17

does not recall if they are physically assaulting each other when he goes down to the bedroom -

180L18-20

mark picked up the racket with the gun

180L15-17

when he went into bedroom he can't recall if they are thinking
one another

180L21-22

at that time gun not out of racket -

181L1-2

never saw him put the gun back down -

181L3-15

want Javis to pick her stuff up -

81L16-20

she got upset when mark said to pick up her stuff -
she was crying -

81L18-25

told mark would not do it + told them to calm down -

182L1

182L2-

then they left the bedroom -

18272-3

Then you people left the bedroom. "Yeah" "Yeah"

18276-9

You went to kitchen and attempted to call James again -

18273-5

James thought argument over, everybody was calm - leaving to the a shower & the go home

18270-22

next time he saw - mark was after the hang -

18278-9

One you telling us the truth today, Mr. J said - "yes sir, to the best of my recollection"

18510-95

told police mark & he in kitchen when heard hang - "yeah"

18271-3

told the police that because he was scared.

18276-11

You were arrested for giving false statements to the police weren't you -

When

and last you gave the police the name version of what happened numerous times

Then, when you changed your version for put mark
in the Address when the gun discharged - the
changes were then dropped -

SHOW POLICE PROSECUTE

an I get you, through your lawyer, mm.
Memorandum - stated that the prosecution
wants you to testify etc - "to something beyond

your RECOLLECTION -
SHOW Petition

2.1897.10-12-13 Met with Mark for next working you out -

an I get met him in a restaurant and advise

"I'm going to get you for next working me out."
omit that time -

1911-4-6 When I heard the noise I proceeded out the back door

1917-17-30

1917-25 When heard noise does not know where noise was?

1921-1-2

1921-3-4 Jank was sitting at the kitchen table when he heard the noise

1921-5-6

From here he could not see down the hallway -

1921-6-17

Does not know if mark was in the hallway -

1925-9

Came back in from porch & grabbed a can of beer from

the refrigerator & sat down - did not hear anything -

1931-12-15

After he sat down he saw mark come from that area.

1941-5-7

Did not see mark come out of the bedroom -

p194L14-16 Joe she's in there w/ that gun -

p194L17- said Mark walked down the hallway opened the door and said "Oh my God -

p194L25 said went back down to bedroom after Mark opened door
p195L1

p195L1-4 both saw her lying on the floor bleeding -

p197L5-9 Mark told you to call 911 -

p197L14- Mark was holding or hugging her -

p197L18-19 Was saying please don't die?

p197L25
p198L1 told 911 op that someone shot herself -

p199L12-18 After said gets back w/ police - Mark was showered up wearing a cashmere sweater - denim jeans Rolex watch

p199L19-20. Mark was not wearing any shoes -

p200L2-13 concluded Mark had taken a shower because his head was wet & he had no blood on him -

STATEMENT OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS MADE TO DETAIL THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING MY KNOWLEDGE IN THE INCIDENT/ACCIDENT UNDER INVESTIGATION.

My name is Joseph Laird I am an employee of MARK SAY. I had been at my Bosses house painting for TAMIE AND MARK, TAMIE being MARKS girl friend.

I had arrived at the residence at approximately 2:00 PM regarding the painting work I have been doing for the couple regarding their house.

I painted until 8:00 PM and then had started to make arrangements for a ride home. TAMIE'S brother JARRET was going towards Wyoming and therefore was an inconvenience for I because I live the opposite direction of his destination.

So then I was trying to figure out what to do as to getting back home, MARK then offered to take me home.

TAMIE then went into the bathroom with MARK and they were arguing verbally, I'm assuming over him taking me home.

However some words were exchanged and the argument was over. I says quit arguing you two.

Then briefly, TAMIE went into the bedroom and closed the door. I then heard a like bang noise. It sounded like she threw something at the door.

Then I said MARK it may have been her shooting something in the room.

I got shaken up and was keeping clear of the area in case she was shooting the gun I was.

MARK walked over to the bedroom door and opened it and yelled like Joe oh my god she shot herself call 911 so I did. I then tried to talk with TAMIE to see if she could hear me.

continued

PRINTED NAME OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

Joe Laird

Joe Laird

11:11 PM

SIGNATURE OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

DATE 10-14-00

STATEMENT OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS MADE TO DETAIL THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING MY KNOWLEDGE IN THE INCIDENT/ACCIDENT UNDER INVESTIGATION.

I got no response. MARK then WAS explaining to
gill how to get here. After he gave directions
he hung up and asked me what should we
do, he then layed beside her saying I love you
TAMIE why would you do this.

so I said dont try to move her she may
go into shock.

I said lets clear the area for the
ambulance. so we moved things obstructing the
paramedics entrance to the room I took the
bedroom door off the hinges so they could get
into that bedroom to do there thing.

I then said we better move the truck
also. He said go down and wait for the
ambulance further down from the house. because he
and I didnt know if they would find the house
easily due to it's location

I then saw police cruiser and I waved to
him to follow me. I brought the cop in first
and went back to meet with paramedics. I then
led paramedics to ~~MARK~~ MARK and TAMIE'S
house.

TAMIE WAS taken away in ambulance and
thats about all I can say to this terrible
situation concerning TAMIE

Joe Laird

PRINTED NAME OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

Joe LAIRD
Joe Laird

NATURE OF VICTIM/ COMPLAINANT

DATE 10-14-00

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
FORTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

: No. 1529-2000 CRIMINAL

VS.

Joseph J. Laird

:

:

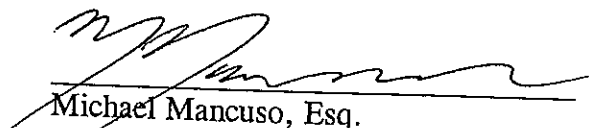
PETITION TO NOLLE PROSEQUI

TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF THE SAID COURT:

COMES NOW, Michael Mancuso, Assistant District Attorney of Monroe County, Pennsylvania, and respectfully requests that a *nolle prosequi* be allowed in the above-captioned case on the charges of Count 1, Unsworn Falsification and Count 2, False Reports because this case lacks prosecutorial merit.

WHEREFORE, your Petitioner prays that permission be granted to enter a *nolle prosequi* to the above-stated charges.

Respectfully submitted,


Michael Mancuso, Esq.
Assistant District Attorney
Monroe County Courthouse
Stroudsburg, PA 18360

CLERK OF COURT
2001 APR 27 P
MONROE COUNTY

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
FORTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA : No. 1529-2000 CRIMINAL
VS. :
Joseph J. Laird :

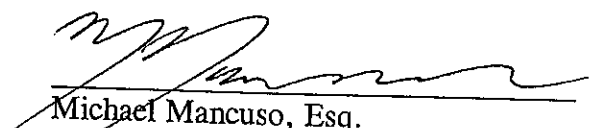
PETITION TO NOLLE PROSEQUI

TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF THE SAID COURT:

COMES NOW, Michael Mancuso, Assistant District Attorney of Monroe County, Pennsylvania, and respectfully requests that a *nolle prosequi* be allowed in the above-captioned case on the charges of Count 1, Unsworn Falsification and Count 2, False Reports because this case lacks prosecutorial merit.

WHEREFORE, your Petitioner prays that permission be granted to enter a *nolle prosequi* to the above-stated charges.

Respectfully submitted,


Michael Mancuso, Esq.
Assistant District Attorney
Monroe County Courthouse
Stroudsburg, PA 18360

CLERK OF COURT
2001 APR 27 F
MONROE COUNTY

ON OCTOBER 31, 2000, AT 13:41 HOURS, AT THE CARBON COUNTY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, I ATTEMPTED TO INTERVIEW JOSEPH LAIRD, THE OTHER INVOLVED PARTY IN THIS EVENT. MR. LAIRD WAS IN THIS FACILITY FOR AN UNRELATED OFFENSE. MR. LAIRD REFUSED TO SPEAK WITH ME, INFORMING ME THAT HE HAD AN ATTORNEY. AFTER CALLING HIS ATTORNEY, HE STATED THAT HIS ATTORNEY SAID NOT TO TALK TO ANYONE. AT 13:50 HOURS THAT DATE, MR. LAIRD ASKED ME IF ANY RESULTS WERE AVAILABLE. I INFORMED HIM THE CASE WAS UNDER INVESTIGATION AND THAT NO INFORMATION WOULD BE TOLD TO HIM. ~~MR. LAIRD STATED THAT HE WAS UPSET OVER THE FACT THAT HE WAS ARRESTED FOR FALSIFICATION OF STATEMENTS AND THOUGHT THE POLICE WANT HIM TO "TESTIFY TO SOMETHING I DIDN'T EVEN SEE..."~~

MR. LAIRD STATED, " I'LL AGREE TO A MEETING, AT THE HOUSE, WITH ALL THE PARTIES TO EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENED....."

CONCLUDING THIS INVESTIGATION, BASED ON, BUT NOT LIMITED TO BALLISTIC TESTING WITH THE WEAPON FOUND AT THE SCENE, TRACE EVIDENCE, GUNSHOT RESIDUE AND TEST RESULTS FROM THE CLOTHING WORN AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT BY THE DECEASED JAMIE WALLING, MARK SAY AND JOSEPH LAIRD, AND CERTAIN AUTOPSY RESULTS, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT ON OCTOBER 14, 2000, JAMIE WALLING COULD NOT HAVE HELD AND FIRED THE WEAPON HERSELF, CAUSING A SELF-INFLICTED GUNSHOT WOUND TO HER HEAD. BASED

ON OCTOBER 31, 2000, AT 13:41 HOURS, AT THE CARBON COUNTY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, I ATTEMPTED TO INTERVIEW JOSEPH LAIRD, THE OTHER INVOLVED PARTY IN THIS EVENT. MR. LAIRD WAS IN THIS FACILITY FOR AN UNRELATED OFFENSE. MR. LAIRD REFUSED TO SPEAK WITH ME, INFORMING ME THAT HE HAD AN ATTORNEY. AFTER CALLING HIS ATTORNEY, HE STATED THAT HIS ATTORNEY SAID NOT TO TALK TO ANYONE. AT 13:50 HOURS THAT DATE, MR. LAIRD ASKED ME IF ANY RESULTS WERE AVAILABLE. I INFORMED HIM THE CASE WAS UNDER INVESTIGATION AND THAT NO INFORMATION WOULD BE TOLD TO HIM. MR. LAIRD STATED THAT HE WAS UPSET OVER THE FACT THAT HE WAS ARRESTED FOR FALSIFICATION OF STATEMENTS AND THOUGHT THE POLICE WANT HIM TO "TESTIFY TO SOMETHING I DIDN'T EVEN SEE..."

MR. LAIRD STATED, " I'LL AGREE TO A MEETING, AT THE HOUSE, WITH ALL THE PARTIES TO EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENED....."

CONCLUDING THIS INVESTIGATION, BASED ON, BUT NOT LIMITED TO BALLISTIC TESTING WITH THE WEAPON FOUND AT THE SCENE, TRACE EVIDENCE, GUNSHOT RESIDUE AND TEST RESULTS FROM THE CLOTHING WORN AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT BY THE DECEASED JAMIE WALLING, MARK SAY AND JOSEPH LAIRD, AND CERTAIN AUTOPSY RESULTS, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT ON OCTOBER 14, 2000, JAMIE WALLING COULD NOT HAVE HELD AND FIRED THE WEAPON HERSELF, CAUSING A SELF-INFLICTED GUNSHOT WOUND TO HER HEAD. BASED

FORTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

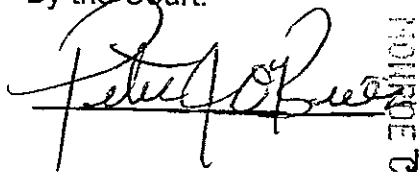
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA : NO. 1529 - 2000
vs. : OTN H097072-3
JOSEPH J. LAIRD : (WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS)

ORDER FOR HEARING

AND NOW, this 26th day of October, 2000, upon consideration of the within petition and upon motion of Assistant Public Defender, Wieslaw T. Niemoczynski, Esquire, attorney for the defendant, it is directed that a Writ Of Habeas Corpus Ad Subjiciendum issue and that a hearing be held on the 30th day of October, 2000, at 2 o'clock p.m. in Court Room 3, Monroe County Courthouse, Stroudsburg, Pa., and that the Clerk of Courts be directed to serve by Certified Mail, the warden of the Monroe County Correctional Facility, Snydersville, Pennsylvania.

Notice of the hearing to be given to the District Attorney of Monroe County.

By the Court:



cc: DA
PD

MONROE CO. CLERK OF COURTS

2000 OCT 26

MONROE CO. CLERK OF COURTS

7

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF MONROE COUNTY
FORTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA : NO. 2000
vs. :
JOSEPH J. LAIRD : OTN H097072-3

CLERK OF COURTS
MONROE COUNTY, PA.
OCT 25 P 3:42

Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus

TO THE HONORABLE, THE JUDGES OF THE COURT:

The defendant, Joseph J. Laird, by his attorney, Assistant Public Defender
Wieslaw T. Niemoczynski, Esq., respectfully represents:

1. The defendant is being illegally confined and deprived of his liberty in the
Monroe County Correctional Facility, located at Manor Drive, Snyder'sville, Hamilton
Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania by the Warden of the facility.
2. Defendant was taken into custody by the Pocono Mountain Regional Police on
October 14, 2000 at approximately 2140 hours, and thereafter charged with the following
offenses: **Unsworn Falsification to Authorities**, Pa. Crimes Code Section 4904 (a)
(1) (M-2); and **False Reports to Law Enforcement Authorities**, Pa. Crimes Code
Section 4906 (b) (1) (M-3).
3. The above charges are purported to arise out of alleged inconsistent
statements given to police about the presence or absence of one, Mark Say, in or near a
bedroom in which a gunshot victim, Jamie Walling, suffered a single gunshot wound to
the head.

4. Defendant has been in custody since October 14, 2000, confined in the Monroe County Correctional Facility since October 15, 2000, and is still so unlawfully confined and deprived of his liberty.

5. Defendant believes and therefore avers that his confinement is unlawful in that the proceedings were in violation of the due process clause of the United States Constitution and in violation of the Pennsylvania Constitution in that:

(a) The evidence presented against him at the hearing held before District Justice Clancy Dennis did not establish a prima facie case.

(b) The defendant is not guilty of any of the offenses charged against him.

(c) The offenses, if any, are de minimis infractions in that any act of defendant did not actually cause or threaten the harm or evil sought to be prevented by the law or did so only to an extent too trivial to warrant the condemnation of conviction.

(d) The charges are filed against the defendant to cause the defendant to testify beyond the power of his recollection in a manner desired by the police investigating the manner of Jamie Walling's death.

6. The defendant is being detained under excessive bail in violation of the United States Constitution and Article I, Section 13 of the Pennsylvania Constitution in that:

(a) The bail as fixed at \$5,000, a sum which defendant is incapable of posting, deprives defendant of an opportunity to unhampered preparation of his defense in that it handicaps him in consulting with counsel and searching for evidence and contacting witnesses.

(b) It punishes the defendant prior to conviction, and out of all proportion to the alleged crimes, even if the defendant were convicted.

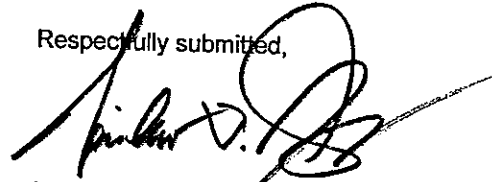
(c) It wholly destroys the presumption of innocence.

(d) It keeps the defendant in jail upon mere suspicion of a minor offense.

7. The unlawful detention of the defendant has resulted in the basic denial of his constitutional rights of due process and the bail fixed is greatly in excess of the amount necessary to assure his appearance for trial and submission to sentence if found guilty.

WHEREFORE, petitioner respectfully requests that a writ of habeas corpus issue and that this court fix a date for a hearing to be held as promptly as may be, and that defendant be produced at the hearing and, if a prima facie case be established, that reasonable bail be set; otherwise that your defendant be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

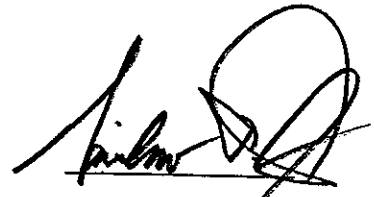


WIESLAW T. NIEMOCZYNSKI, ESQ.

Assistant Public Defender

VERIFICATION

WIESLAW T. NIEMOCZYNSKI, ESQ., being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he is the attorney for JOSEPH J. LAIRD, the within named defendant; and that the facts set forth in the foregoing petition are true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.


Asst. Public
Defender

For the TAB office nearest you call: 800-672-3109 ext. 3304 in California 800-742-0099 ext. 33

FORTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

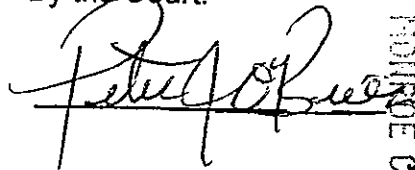
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA : NO. 1529-2000
vs. : OTN H097072-3
JOSEPH J. LAIRD : (WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS)

ORDER FOR HEARING

AND NOW, this 26th day of October, 2000, upon consideration of the within petition and upon motion of Assistant Public Defender, Wieslaw T. Niemoczynski, Esquire, attorney for the defendant, it is directed that a Writ Of Habeas Corpus Ad Subjiciendum issue and that a hearing be held on the 30th day of October, 2000, at 2 o'clock p.m. in Court Room 3, Monroe County Courthouse, Stroudsburg, Pa., and that the Clerk of Courts be directed to serve by Certified Mail, the warden of the Monroe County Correctional Facility, Snydersville, Pennsylvania.

Notice of the hearing to be given to the District Attorney of Monroe County.

By the Court:



MONROE COU

2000 OCT 26

CLERK OF C

cc: DA
PD

H

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF MONROE COUNTY
FORTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA : NO. 2000
vs. :
JOSEPH J. LAIRD : OTN H097072-3

CLERK OF COURTS
MONROE COUNTY, PA
OCT 25 P 3:42

Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus

TO THE HONORABLE, THE JUDGES OF THE COURT:

The defendant, Joseph J. Laird, by his attorney, Assistant Public Defender
Wieslaw T. Niemoczynski, Esq., respectfully represents:

1. The defendant is being illegally confined and deprived of his liberty in the
Monroe County Correctional Facility, located at Manor Drive, Snyder'sville, Hamilton
Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania by the Warden of the facility.
2. Defendant was taken into custody by the Pocono Mountain Regional Police on
October 14, 2000 at approximately 2140 hours, and thereafter charged with the following
offenses: **Unsworn Falsification to Authorities**, Pa. Crimes Code Section 4904 (a)
(1) (M-2); and **False Reports to Law Enforcement Authorities**, Pa. Crimes Code
Section 4906 (b) (1) (M-3).
3. The above charges are purported to arise out of alleged inconsistent
statements given to police about the presence or absence of one, Mark Say, in or near a
bedroom in which a gunshot victim, Jamie Walling, suffered a single gunshot wound to
the head.

4. Defendant has been in custody since October 14, 2000, confined in the Monroe County Correctional Facility since October 15, 2000, and is still so unlawfully confined and deprived of his liberty.

5. Defendant believes and therefore avers that his confinement is unlawful in that the proceedings were in violation of the due process clause of the United States Constitution and in violation of the Pennsylvania Constitution in that:

(a) The evidence presented against him at the hearing held before District Justice Clancy Dennis did not establish a prima facie case.

(b) The defendant is not guilty of any of the offenses charged against him.

(c) The offenses, if any, are de minimis infractions in that any act of defendant did not actually cause or threaten the harm or evil sought to be prevented by the law or did so only to an extent too trivial to warrant the condemnation of conviction.

(d) The charges are filed against the defendant to cause the defendant to testify beyond the power of his recollection in a manner desired by the police investigating the manner of Jamie Walling's death.

6. The defendant is being detained under excessive bail in violation of the United States Constitution and Article I, Section 13 of the Pennsylvania Constitution in that:

(a) The bail as fixed at \$5,000, a sum which defendant is incapable of posting, deprives defendant of an opportunity to unhampered preparation of his defense in that it handicaps him in consulting with counsel and searching for evidence and contacting witnesses.

(b) It punishes the defendant prior to conviction, and out of all proportion to the alleged crimes, even if the defendant were convicted.

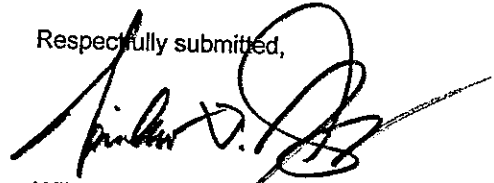
(c) It wholly destroys the presumption of innocence.

(d) It keeps the defendant in jail upon mere suspicion of a minor offense.

7. The unlawful detention of the defendant has resulted in the basic denial of his constitutional rights of due process and the bail fixed is greatly in excess of the amount necessary to assure his appearance for trial and submission to sentence if found guilty.

WHEREFORE, petitioner respectfully requests that a writ of habeas corpus issue and that this court fix a date for a hearing to be held as promptly as may be, and that defendant be produced at the hearing and, if a prima facie case be established, that reasonable bail be set; otherwise that your defendant be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

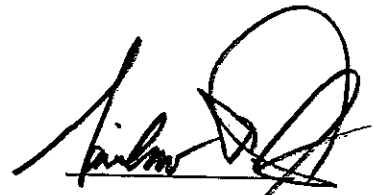


WIESLAW T. NIEMOCZYNSKI, ESQ.

Assistant Public Defender

VERIFICATION

WIESLAW T. NIEMOCZYNSKI, ESQ., being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he is the attorney for JOSEPH J. LAIRD, the within named defendant; and that the facts set forth in the foregoing petition are true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.


Asst. Public
Defender

For the TAB office nearest you call: 800-672-3109 ext. 3304 in California 800-742-0099 ext. 3:

When - make statement - then

Cpl. Thomas J. Layichi, Jr.

Connected to

interview of Mark - p313 V-11 - talker

- p314-V-2 ① Mark allegedly said was going to give Jared a ride
- 2314-V-2-② Always keeps firing pin on spent round.
- " " - ③ I was on deathbed maybe you would pay attention to me
- " " - ④ I think it was an accident - I think she knocked gun off dresser -
- " " ④a I did not shoot Jamie I still think accident because she would not shoot self -

A - Told you gave her a gun & she keeps it at her mother's house

heard 911 tape -

heard about other father

Wanted to go to court

I did not shoot Jamie & was not in room when the gun went off

P315 U2

Sayichi interview of Said

- ① There about 5 times
- ② - Asked Mark about taking me down -
- ③ - Said he would shower & take me down - he went into bath & she went after him -
- ④ - she shut the door and an argument started -
- ⑤ - Said went to bathroom door & opened it -
- ⑥ - Pulled her arm & she said he punched her in eye -
- ⑦ - Did not see anything wrong with her eye -
- ⑧ - Mark said get her away from me -
- ⑨ - Mark said it was his house & he wanted her out of there -
- ⑩ - She then went into bedroom -
- ⑪ - Mark five to six feet away when gunshot was heard
- ⑫ - thought she was going to start shooting through the walls -

315 v-2

(12) Mark went & opened door - she shot herself - call 911 -

(13) Saw gun on floor by dresser -

(13a) Gave phone to Mark went in & tapped her leg -

315 v-2

(14) Said did touch gun a couple days earlier

(15) Mark not in bedroom at time of shot -

(16) Said removed door -

SP 7-0025 (10-83)

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

1. INCIDENT NO.
N1-583548

2. DATE OF REPORT
10/16/00

3. INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Cpl. Thomas J. LAZICKI, Sr.

4. TROOP-STATION
N Hazleton 3110

5. SUBJECT (NATURE OF INVESTIGATION OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF INDIVIDUAL)

Examinee: Mark Anthony SAY, 14 Riverside Estates, Pocono Lake, Pa. 18347
Joseph Jude LAIRD, 565 Orchard Street, Warrior Run, Pa. 18706

6. INSTRUCTIONS: REPORT WILL BE PREPARED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: REASON FOR INVESTIGATION, SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION, CONCLUSION, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT(WHEN APPROPRIATE) LIST OF ATTACHMENTS(IF ANY) AND DETAILS WHICH SUPPORT THE SYNOPSIS.

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION

Request for the administration of polygraph examinations to Mark Anthony SAY W/N-M-29 DOB/07-19-71 SSN/205-54-4653 14 Riverside Estates, Pocono Lake, Pa. 18347 570-643-2702 and Joseph Jude LAIRD W/N-M-36 SSN/208-48-9077 565 Orchard Street, Warrior Run, Pa. 18706 570-831-5152, by Detectives Harry W. LEWIS and Christopher J. WAGNER, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, HC. 89 Box 290, State Road, Pocono Pines, Pa. 18350 570-646-7171, to assist in determining the examinees' veracity in their statements concerning the investigation into shooting death of Jamie WALLING in Monroe County, Pa.

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION

On 10/15/00 at approximately 0720 hrs, SAY was administered a polygraph examination. Analysis of the polygraph charts, which were produced during this examination, was conducted and due to the consistent significant physiological reactions to the relevant questions, this officer rendered the determination for this examination to be **DECEPTION INDICATED**. On 10/15/00 at approximately 1053 hrs, LAIRD was administered a polygraph examination. Analysis of the polygraph charts, which were produced during this examination, was conducted and due to the consistent significant physiological reactions to the relevant questions, this officer rendered the determination for this examination to be **DECEPTION INDICATED**. Both examinations were conducted at the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department.

CONCLUSION

At the conclusion of the chart series, the examinees' physiological responses were analyzed and numerically scored. Detective LEWIS, Detective WAGNER and the examinees were advised of the results and opinion of this examiner.

RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENTS

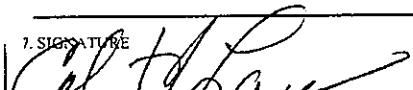
All correspondence collected as a result of this examination is to be retained by the polygraph examiner at Troop "N" Bloomsburg.

DETAILS

I discussed the facts of the investigation with Detectives LEWIS and WAGNER. A list of tentative questions was then developed and I administered polygraph examinations to SAY and LAIRD.


-CONTINUED-

7. SIGNATURE



BADGE NO.
4963

8. SUPV. INITIALS



BADGE NO.

9.

ORIGINAL

GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT N1-583548 (continued)

Prior to the polygraph examination, I explained to the examinees the polygraph instrument, the voluntary nature of the examination, and the examinees' Miranda rights. Both examinees acknowledged full understanding of the rights and signed the rights waiver and polygraph consent form.

During the pre-test interview SAY stated: I have known Jamie for about two years. She is my girlfriend and I met her through her dad. We have had some problems in the past. A lot of arguing and some pushing and shoving, but there were never any injuries and no police involvement. Even though, she did tell me one time that she called the police, but I never spoke to any of them.

Last night around 10pm, we were at our house at Riverside Estates. Joe LAIRD was also at the house at the time of the shooting. Jamie and I were arguing last night. I was going to give her brother Jared a ride and she thought that I was going out and leaving her home alone. It became a heated discussion in that bathroom and she started swinging her arms trying to hit me. I had my hands on her neck and shoulder area trying to push her out of the bathroom. I never did get a chance to get my shower. I think that I asked Jamie to leave the bathroom and I told Joe to hold onto her, so I could go. She then went into the bedroom, slammed the bedroom and we heard a noise. It did not sound like a gunshot. It sounded like something being thrown against an interior door. That sound happened immediately after she slammed the door. I was in the living room/kitchen/hallway area. I was sort of behind the sectional sofa by the entertainment center. Joe was right next to me. Joe asked me, 'was that a gun shot?' I didn't answer him; I just went into the bedroom and opened the door. I saw Jamie lying on the floor with blood by her head. I think that I saw the gun and holster by her feet or legs. The last time that I saw that .38 caliber revolver was on the kitchen table. Detective LEWIS told me that another police officer moved it and put it there. That gun is always kept loaded and on the dresser in the bedroom. It holds five rounds, but I always keep the firing pin on a spent round, so the gun only holds four live rounds. I yelled to Joe to call for help that she shot herself.

Jamie never talked about suicide, but she has said things in the past like, if I was in my deathbed, maybe you would pay a little more attention to me. I think that this was accidental. I think that she knocked the gun off of the dresser and it went off. I never touched that gun at all. I have fired that gun before. The last time that I shot it was right before summer. It is my gun. I did give her a gun, but she keeps it at her parents' house. That gun is a .22 caliber air-weight Smith and Wesson. I heard that she and her husband use to go shooting, but I never saw her shoot any guns.

I may have touched that gun yesterday. My clothes are in there and I may have moved that gun around as I was getting dressed. I did not shoot Jamie and I was not in the bedroom when that gun went off. I still think that it was an accident because she would not shoot herself.

Joe left just before it happened. He said 'they are arguing again' and just left. I heard him throw something outside and when I went outside later on, I saw that he had smashed one of the flowerpots. As I said earlier, Jamie and I have had arguments before, but I have never threatened her with a gun and never pointed a gun at her.

The examinee was administered the Air Force Modified General Question Test and answered "NO" to the following three relevant questions during three separate polygraph charts:

- A. Were you in that bedroom when the gun went off?
- B. Did you shoot Jamie last night in the bedroom?
- C. Did you shoot that gun yesterday?

Following the polygraph examination, I reviewed the charts that were produced during this examination. It is my opinion that the charts did contain consistent significant physiological responses to the relevant questions, which would be indicative of deception. It is my determination that the examination results are **DECEPTION INDICATED**. The polygraph was conducted utilizing the Lafayette LX3000 computerized polygraph instrument, serial number 325898. Detective LEWIS and the examinee were advised of the examination results. A post-test interview was conducted, but no additional information was obtained.

GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT NI-583548 (continued)

I then conducted a polygraph examination on LAIRD. During the pre-test interview LAIRD stated: I have been working for Pa. Builders and Mark SAY since about April or May 2000. We were friends from Georgetown (Wilkes-Barre Township) and owned a gun shop. I knew Jamie WALLING since I started working with Mark. I have never known them to be violent, but they have argued before.

I was at the house yesterday from 2pm on. I had been painting the house. They just bought that house and I was painting it off and on for about three weeks. I was probably there about five times in the last three weeks painting and about three times moving furniture. Last night, me, Mark, Jamie and her brother Jared were at the house. Around 9:10pm, Jared was leaving and asked him for a ride, but he said that he was going directly to Wyoming to meet friends at a bar. I then called Janet DEWALD 570-719-1183 about staying at her house and she said that she would meet me somewhere in Plymouth. I talked to Mark about taking me down. He said that he would give me a ride after he got a shower. He went into the bathroom and Jamie went in after him. She shut the door and an argument started. I was in the kitchen with Jared at the time. I told Jared that it sounded like they were arguing. I walked to the bathroom door, knocked on the door and opened it. I said, what are you guys doing in there. Do you be fighting guys. I pulled Jamie by the arm and she said that he punched her in the eye. I did not see anything wrong with her eye. Mark said to get her away from me. Jared was still there at the time, but said, 'this happens every time I come up here.' He then punched the sliding glass door and left. Mark and Jamie continued to argue in the hallway by the bathroom. Mark was saying that it was his house and wanted her out of there. I told Jamie to come with me for the night. She then went into the bedroom and I walked into the kitchen area. Mark was still in the bathroom area. When she went into the bedroom and closed the door. I then heard a bang, almost automatically when she closed the door. I told Mark something like that wasn't a gunshot was it? He was about five or six feet away from me, but I don't remember if he answered me or not. I was by the sectional sofa and he was by the bathroom door. I knew that there was a gun in there, because I walked through all of the rooms to check to what needed to be painted. The gun was on the dresser. It was a .38 caliber revolver in a Velcro holster.

When I heard that bang, I really got cautious. I thought that she was going to start shooting through the door or walls. Mark went to the door, opened it and yelled to me that she shot herself. I walked down, looked at her and he said to call 911. I tried to give directions for the ambulance, but I really did not know the area, so I gave the phone to Mark. He walked out of the bedroom. I went over to Jamie and started tapping her on the leg. I saw the gun on the floor in front of the dresser. It was not in the holster. I don't remember where the holster was. I don't recall seeing any blood on the gun either. I did not touch that gun. I told Mark not to touch anything. I saw blood on the bottom of the wall by the baseboard electric heater, on top of the bed, and on her head. I did not shoot Jamie and I was not in the bedroom when she was shot. I did not touch that gun yesterday, but I did touch it a couple days ago. I saw it on top of the refrigerator in the kitchen. I saw that it was loaded, but I don't know how many bullets were in the gun. Mark was not in the bedroom at the time of the shot. Some people asked me about the bedroom door and I did remove that door when he was in the room giving her mouth to mouth. I told him that he had to move his truck, because it would be in the way for the ambulance. He told me that he was worried and I told him that he did not have anything to worry about.

The examinee was administered the Air Force Modified General Question Test and answered "NO" to the following three relevant questions during three separate polygraph charts:

- D. Was Mark in the bedroom when Jamie was shot?
- E. Did you shoot Jamie last night?
- F. Did Mark shoot Jamie last night?

Following the polygraph examination, I reviewed the charts that were produced during this examination. It is my opinion that the charts did contain consistent significant physiological responses to the relevant questions, which would be indicative of deception. It is my determination that the examination results are **DECEPTION INDICATED**. The polygraph was conducted utilizing the Lafayette LX3000 computerized polygraph instrument, serial number 325898. Detective LEWIS, Detective WAGNER and the examinee were advised of the examination results. A post-test interview was conducted and LAIRD made numerous changes to his statement including the fact that both SAY and the victim went into the bedroom and continued to argue and that when he heard the shot, SAY was coming out of the bedroom with blood on his hands. Detective LEWIS and Detective WAGNER continued the interview after the polygraph examination.

SP 7-6025 (10-83)

1. INCIDENT NO.
N1-583548

2. DATE OF REPORT
10/18/00

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

3. INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Cpl. Thomas J. LAZICKI, Sr.

4. TROOP-STATION
N Hazleton 3110

5. SUBJECT (NATURE OF INVESTIGATION OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF INDIVIDUAL)

Examinee: Jared Michael WALLING, 102 Chapel Towne Circle, Baltimore, MD 21236

6. INSTRUCTIONS: REPORT WILL BE PREPARED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: REASON FOR INVESTIGATION, SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION, CONCLUSION, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT(WHEN APPROPRIATE) LIST OF ATTACHMENTS(IF ANY) AND DETAILS WHICH SUPPORT THE SYNOPSIS.

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION

Request for the administration of polygraph examinations to Jared Michael WALLING W/N-M-25 DOB/03-04-75 SSN/195-62-4505 102 Chapel Towne Circle, Baltimore, MD 21236 410-529-6364, by Detectives Harry W. LEWIS, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, HC 89 Box 290, State Road, Pocono Pines, Pa. 18350 570-646-7171, to assist in determining the examinee's veracity in his statement concerning the investigation into the shooting death of his sister Jamie WALLING in Monroe County, Pa.

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION

On 10/17/00 at approximately 1358 hrs, WALLING was administered a polygraph examination. Analysis of the polygraph charts, which were produced during this examination, was conducted and due to the fact that no consistent significant physiological reactions to the relevant questions were observed on those charts, this officer rendered the determination for this examination to be **NO DECEPTION INDICATED**. The polygraph examination was conducted at the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department.

CONCLUSION

At the conclusion of the chart series, the examinees' physiological responses were analyzed and numerically scored. Detective LEWIS and the examinees were advised of the results and opinion of this examiner.

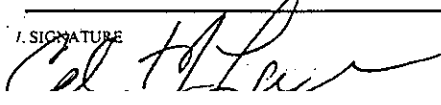

RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENTS

All correspondence collected as a result of this examination is to be retained by the polygraph examiner at Troop "N" Bloomsburg.

DETAILS

I discussed the facts of the investigation with Detectives LEWIS. A list of tentative questions was then developed and I administered polygraph examinations to WALLING.

-CONTINUED-

7. SIGNATURE 	BADGE NO. 4963	8. SUPV. INITIALS 	BADGE NO. 7875 9. ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ORIGINAL
--	-------------------	---	--

GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT N1-583548 (continued)

Prior to the polygraph examination, I explained to the examinee the polygraph instrument, the voluntary nature of the examination, and the examinee's Miranda rights. The examinee acknowledged full understanding of the rights and signed the rights waiver and polygraph consent form.

During the pre-test interview WALLING stated: I have known Mark SAY for about four or five years. He used to own a gun shop, which was close to our house. My dad was a gun collector, so we were there quite often. We developed a friendship from going into that gun shop. I think that he has been with my sister for about 1-½ years. They did seem to care for each other in their relationship, even though it was stormy at times. They did argue a lot. A lot of the times alcohol was probably the problem, but I have seen them arguing when neither of them were drinking. I only ever saw one physical altercation. That was about three months ago. Me, Jamie and Mark were going from one bar to another and they were arguing about some guy back at one of the bars. I think that he was a friend of Mark's. Mark was saying that the guy had a house in Cancun and Jamie was telling him that he was full of it and that the house did not exist. Jamie started swinging her arms at him trying to hit him and he pulled the car over to the side of the road and got out. He started walking and I think that she got out and walked up to him. I pulled the car onto another side street and really could not see them. I never saw any marks on her, but she said that he took her glasses and smashed them on the road. I seemed to get a lot closer to Jamie since I relocated to Baltimore.

She used to talk about suicide when she was fifteen or sixteen years old, but I think all kids go through that. We were both far from war with guns, since our dad collected them. I don't know if she ever shot a gun or not. That night I got to their house around 7:30pm. I came alone and Mark, Jamie and Joe LAIRD were at the house. I brought a 40-ounce Coors Light with me. I just wanted to visit for a little while and then I was going to meet some friends at the Cheers bar in West Wyoming. When I got there, I saw Mark outside at a fire. He was burning wood and other trees. After a little while, he put the fire out, but it was still smoldering a little bit. I saw him drink a can of Miller Genuine Draft, but there was no indication that he was drunk. Joe was in the loft painting. I saw him drink some orange soda. I did not see him drink any alcohol. Jamie was in the house. I saw her drink about three or four Miller Genuine Drafts. I think that she had a buzz and would have been legally drunk if she would have taken a Breathalyzer test.

Me and Jamie were talking in the kitchen when Mark came in from outside. There did not seem to be any tension or any problems. Mark went downstairs and was on the phone. Jamie went downstairs with him. I think that he was talking to his brother Dave. They were downstairs for about one or two minutes and came back to the kitchen table. They started arguing again, trading insults about each other. Joe asked me where I was going and if I could give him a ride to Plymouth. I told him that I could take him to Plains and that I was meeting some friends in Wyoming. Mark then jumped up and said that he would give me a ride. He said give me two minutes to get a shower. Mark then went into the bathroom. Jamie got up and went into the bathroom after Mark. Me and Joe were still in the kitchen and Joe made a phone call. I think that he was talking to some Janet about getting a ride. I heard some talking and then some banging in the bathroom. The banging sounded like someone banging into something or something falling. I could not hear any screaming. I thought that some kind of confrontation was going on when I heard that banging. I was standing between the couch and the kitchen table at this time. When Joe got done with his phone call, we walked up to the bathroom. Joe asked if everything was okay in the bathroom and I don't know if he got a response. The bathroom door opened and Jamie came out. She was crying and they still may have been arguing. She said that he was choking her and she did have a red mark on the right side of her neck. I looked at Mark right away and he said that he held her there because she was trying to hit him. At that time, Mark was wearing blue jeans. He was not wearing any shirt. I didn't know what the truth was, so I guess that I did not get mad at Mark. They continued to argue and to yell. She was still crying, but I did not hear any threats. He was still in the bathroom at this time. I was just standing there and could not take any more. I just said the hell with it and left. I was concerned for her, but maybe I felt that since Joe was there, he could keep things under control. I went out the sliding glass door and I punched it when I left. I didn't break it though. As I was walking away, I kicked over one of their walkway lights. I got into my car and started driving. After about five or ten minutes, I call the house 570-643-2702 on my cell phone 410-215-3847 to see if everything was okay. Mark answered the phone after about two rings. I asked him what was going on there and he said, 'Jared get back here. Jamie shot herself.' He sounded panicky. I turned around and as I was heading back I saw Mark's truck and I slowed down. Joe was driving it and he said that Jamie shot herself. He seemed concerned, but he was not panicky. I went to the house and I think that Mark approached me right away. He grabbed me and said 'She shot herself. It had to be an accident. It had to be an accident. She would not do this to herself. I know we fought, but'. He never finished that sentence. He was wearing a tan sweater or shirt and jeans. I don't know if they were the same jeans or not as before. The police were already there and I did not go into the house.

I was not in the house when that gun went off and I did not hear any gun shot. I never saw any gun when they were arguing and I did not hear any threats with a gun. I did not see their bedroom, but I do remember seeing that .38 caliber revolver on the place before. I did not see the gun that night.

32

The examinee was administered the Modified Zone of Comparison Test and answered "NO" to the following three relevant questions during three separate polygraph charts:

- A. Were you in the house when that gun went off?
- B. Were you in the house when that gun went off this past Saturday night?
- C. Did you see a struggle with a gun that night?

Following the polygraph examination, I reviewed the charts that were produced during this examination. It is my opinion that the charts did not contain any consistent significant physiological responses to the relevant questions, which would be indicative of deception. It is my determination that the examination results are **NO DECEPTION INDICATED**. The polygraph was conducted utilizing the Lafayette LX3000 computerized polygraph instrument, serial number 325898. Detective LEWIS and the examinee were advised of the examination results.

Jared Walling interview by Cpl. Thomas Jayich^S

1. Mark & sister seemed to care for each other.
2. only saw one physical confrontation between Mark & Jamie going bar to bar - friend had home in Cancun - she started swinging at him trying to hit him (3 months prior to Oct 14) - Mark pulled car over to side of road & got out - and started to walk away.
3. she used to talk about suicide when she was fifteen or sixteen years old.
4. night in question got to house at 7:30
5. He & Jamie familiar w/ guns since dad collected them.
6. Brought a 40 ounce Coors Lite
7. Saw Mark drink one can of Miller Genuine Draft no indication he was drunk.
8. Saw Jamie drink about 3 or 4 Miller Genuine Draft.

9. "I think she had a buzz and would have been legally drunk if she would have taken a breathalyzer test."
10. Talking w/ Jamie when Mark came in from outside. There did not seem to be any tension or any problems.
11. Mark went down stairs to use the phone. Jamie went with him.
12. When they came back in 2 or 3 minutes, they were arguing - trading insults -
13. Said asked for a ride to Plymouth. Said could only take him to Plains.
14. Mark said he would give him a ride just give him 2 minutes to take a shower.
15. Mark went into bathroom. Jamie got up and went into the bathroom AFTER Mark -

317V-2 16. Jared & Laird remained in kitchen & Laird made a phone call.

17. Heard some talking & some banging in the bathroom.
(sounded like someone banging into something or something falling)

18. Could not hear any screaming

19. After Laird finished w/ phone call they walked to the bathroom

20. Joe asked if everything was OK -

21. The bathroom door opened & Jamie came out.

22. She said he was choking her and she did have a red mark on the right side of her neck -

23. Mark said he held her there because she was trying to hit him.

317-V2-24. Mark was wearing blue jeans & not shirt.

25. I did not know what the truth was so I guess that I did not get mad at Mark.

26. She was still crying but I did not hear any threats.

27. Mark was still in the bathroom.

28. 5 to 10 min later called home & Mark said "Jared get back here Jamie shot herself."

29. Met Joe Laird in Mark's truck - Laird said Jamie shot herself.

30. At home Mark grabbed him - she shot herself - she shot herself - it had to be an accident, it had to be an accident she would not do this to herself"

31. He was wearing a tan sweater or shirt and jeans -

318-V-2 32. Never saw a gun when they were arguing & did not hear any threats w/a gun.

33. Did not see the gun that night.

SP 7-9025 (10-83)

1. INCIDENT NO.
N1-583548

2. DATE OF REPORT
10/18/00

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

3. INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Cpl. Thomas J. LAZICKI, Sr.

4. TROOP-STATION
N Hazleton 3110

5. SUBJECT (NATURE OF INVESTIGATION OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF INDIVIDUAL)

Examinee: Jared Michael WALLING, 102 Chapel Towne Circle, Baltimore, MD 21236

6. INSTRUCTIONS: REPORT WILL BE PREPARED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: REASON FOR INVESTIGATION, SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION, CONCLUSION, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT(WHEN APPROPRIATE) LIST OF ATTACHMENTS(IF ANY) AND DETAILS WHICH SUPPORT THE SYNOPSIS.

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION

Request for the administration of polygraph examinations to Jared Michael WALLING W/N-M-25 DOB/03-04-75 N/195-62-4505 102 Chapel Towne Circle, Baltimore, MD 21236 410-529-6364, by Detectives Harry W. LEWIS, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, HC 89 Box 290, State Road, Pocono Pines, Pa. 18350 570-646-7171, to assist in determining the examinee's veracity in his statement concerning the investigation into the shooting death of his sister Jamie WALLING in Monroe County, Pa.

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION

On 10/17/00 at approximately 1358 hrs, WALLING was administered a polygraph examination. Analysis of the polygraph charts, which were produced during this examination, was conducted and due to the fact that no consistent significant physiological reactions to the relevant questions were observed on those charts, this officer rendered the determination for this examination to be **NO DECEPTION INDICATED**. The polygraph examination was conducted at the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department.

CONCLUSION

At the conclusion of the chart series, the examinees' physiological responses were analyzed and numerically scored. Detective LEWIS and the examinees were advised of the results and opinion of this examiner.

RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENTS

All correspondence collected as a result of this examination is to be retained by the polygraph examiner at Troop "N" Bloomsburg.

DETAILS

I discussed the facts of the investigation with Detectives LEWIS. A list of tentative questions was then developed and I administered polygraph examinations to WALLING.

-CONTINUED-

1. SIGNATURE

BADGE NO.
4963

8. SUBJ. INITIALS

BADGE NO.

9.

ORIGINAL

GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT NI-583548 (continued)

Prior to the polygraph examination, I explained to the examinee the polygraph instrument, the voluntary nature of the examination, and the examinee's Miranda rights. The examinee acknowledged full understanding of the rights and signed the rights waiver and polygraph consent form.

During the pre-test interview WALLING stated: I have known Mark SAY for about four or five years. He used to own a gun shop, which was close to our house. My dad was a gun collector, so we were there quite often. We developed a friendship from going into that gun shop. I think that he has been with my sister for about 1-1/2 years. They did seem to care for each other in their relationship, even though it was stormy at times. They did argue a lot. A lot of the times alcohol was probably the problem, but I have seen them arguing when neither of them were drinking. I only ever saw one physical altercation. That was about three months ago. Me, Jamie and Mark were going from one bar to another and they were arguing about some guy back at one of the bars. I think that he was a friend of Mark's. Mark was saying that the guy had a house in Cancun and Jamie was telling him that he was full of it and that the house did not exist. Jamie started swinging her arms at him trying to hit him and he pulled the car over to the side of the road and got out. He started walking and I think that she got out and walked up to him. I pulled the car onto another side street and really could not see them. I never saw any marks on her, but she said that he took her glasses and smashed them on the road. I seemed to get a lot closer to Jamie since I relocated to Baltimore.

She used to talk about suicide when she was fifteen or sixteen years old, but I think all kids go through that. We were both far from home with guns, since our dad collected them. I don't know if she ever shot a gun or not. That night I got to their house around 7:30pm. I came alone and Mark, Jamie and Joe LAIRD were at the house. I brought a 40-ounce Coors Light with me. I just wanted to visit for a little while and then I was going to meet some friends at the Cheers bar in West Wyoming. When I got there, I saw Mark outside at a fire. He was burning wood and other trees. After a little while, he put the fire out, but it was still smoldering a little bit. I saw him drink a can of Miller Genuine Draft, but there was no indication that he was drunk. Joe was in the loft painting. I saw him drink some orange soda. I did not see him drink any alcohol. Jamie was in the house. I saw her drink about three or four Miller Genuine Drafts. I think that she had a buzz and would have been legally drunk if she would have taken a Breathalyzer test.

Me and Jamie were talking in the kitchen when Mark came in from outside. There did not seem to be any tension or any problems. Mark went downstairs and was on the phone. Jamie went downstairs with him. I think that he was talking to his brother Dave. They were downstairs for about one or two minutes and came back to the kitchen table. They started arguing again, trading insults about each other. Joe asked me where I was going and if I could give him a ride to Plymouth. I told him that I could take him to Plains and that I was meeting some friends in Wyoming. Mark then jumped up and said that he would give me a ride. He said give me two minutes to get a shower. Mark then went into the bathroom. Jamie got up and went into the bathroom after Mark. Me and Joe were still in the kitchen and Joe made a phone call. I think that he was talking to some Janet at work getting a ride. I heard some talking and then some banging in the bathroom. The banging sounded like someone banging into something or something falling. I could not hear any screaming. I thought that some kind of confrontation was going on when I heard that banging. I was standing between the couch and the kitchen table at this time. When Joe got done with his phone call, we walked up to the bathroom. Joe asked if everything was okay in the bathroom and I don't know if he got a response. The bathroom door opened and Jamie came out. She was crying and they still may have been arguing. She said that he was choking her and she did have a red mark on the right side of her neck. I looked at Mark right away and he said that he held her there because she was trying to hit him. At that time, Mark was wearing blue jeans. He was not wearing any shirt. I didn't know what the truth was, so I guess that I did not get mad at Mark. They continued to argue and to yell. She was still crying, but I did not hear any threats. He was still in the bathroom at this time. I was just standing there and could not take any more. I just said the hell with it and left. I was concerned for her, but maybe I felt that since Joe was there, he could keep things under control. I went out the sliding glass door and I punched it when I left. I didn't break it though. As I was walking away, I kicked over one of their walkway lights. I got into my car and started driving. After about five or ten minutes, I call the house 570-643-2702 on my cell phone 410-215-3847 to see if everything was okay. Mark answered the phone after about two rings. I asked him what was going on there and he said, 'Jared get back here. Jamie shot herself.' He sounded panicky. I turned around and as I was heading back I saw Mark's truck and I slowed down. Joe was driving it and he said that Jamie shot herself. He seemed concerned, but he was not panicky. I went to the house and I think that Mark approached me right away. He grabbed me and said 'She shot herself. It had to be an accident. It had to be an accident. She would not do this to herself. I know we fought, but ...' He never finished that sentence. He was wearing a tan sweater or shirt and jeans. I don't know if they were the same jeans or not as before. The police were already there and I did not go into the house.

GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT N1-583548 (continued)

I was not in the house when that gun went off and I did not hear any gun shot. I never saw any gun when they were arguing and I did not hear any threats with a gun. I did not see their bedroom, but I do remember seeing that .38 caliber revolver on the place before. I did not see the gun that night.

The examinee was administered the Modified Zone of Comparison Test and answered "NO" to the following three relevant questions during three separate polygraph charts:

- A. Were you in the house when that gun went off?
- B. Were you in the house when that gun went off this past Saturday night?
- C. Did you see a struggle with a gun that night?

Following the polygraph examination, I reviewed the charts that were produced during this examination. It is my opinion that the charts did not contain any consistent significant physiological responses to the relevant questions, which would be indicative of deception. It is my determination that the examination results are **NO DECEPTION INDICATED**. The polygraph was conducted utilizing the Lafayette LX3000 computerized polygraph instrument, serial number 325898. Detective LEWIS and the examinee were advised of the examination results.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

1. INCIDENT NO.
P01-0467791

2. DATE OF REPORT
08/22/01

3. INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Tpr. Leo D. HANNON, Jr.

4. TROOP - STATION
Troop P-Wyoming

5. SUBJECT (NATURE OF INVESTIGATION OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF INDIVIDUAL)
Death Investigation which occurred within the jurisdiction of Pocono Regional Police Department

6. INSTRUCTIONS: REPORT WILL BE PREPARED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: REASON FOR INVESTIGATION, SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION, CONCLUSION, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT (WHEN APPROPRIATE), LIST OF ATTACHMENTS (IF ANY) AND DETAILS WHICH SUPPORT THE SYNOPSIS.

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION: Requested assistance by above Department

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION: Requested interviews/acquiring of personal information of several individuals.

CONCLUSION: No conclusion at this time.

RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT: Recommend investigation continues.

LIST OF ATTACHMENTS: None

DETAILS: On approx 04/25/01, this Trooper was assigned by Sgt. Richard L. KRAWETZ, Criminal Investigation Unit Supervisor, Troop P Wyoming to assist a Detective Harry LEWIS from Pocono Regional Police Department with a death investigation which occurred within his jurisdiction. This Trooper subsequently was in contact with Det. LEWIS and was requested to obtain personal information of several individuals from within/around the Luzerne County area which could be beneficial to the investigation. The individual information requested involved persons who have been in contact with/are personal associates of one Mark SAY. Subsequent to that request, information was gathered on the following individuals:

Mark Michael CEFALO, LKA, 11 Gail Dr., Plains, Pa., 18705, DOB:10/19/70, SSN:189582339
CEFALO was reportedly a victim in an incident whereby SAY threatened him with a firearm. ✓

Alfred J. BONK, (AKA "the fly"), LKA, 155 N. Diamond St., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 18702, PH#570-823-2152, DOB:09/18/67, SSN:184562881

-BONK is a long-time personal associate of SAY.

Additionally, on 07/20/01 at approx 1700 hrs., this Trooper interviewed one Tressa Claire DOW, w/n-f, 126 E. Bennett St., Kingston, Pa., PH#570-714-8512, DOB:10/18/74, at Pa State Police Wyoming Barracks. DOW is formerly a bartender at "Theo's Metro", a Greek-American restaurant/bar frequented by SAY located on Mercer Ave., Kingston, Pa.. DOW stated that she was working on 12/31/00, when she observed SAY enter the bar and sit with one "Alice" (NFI), w/n-f, "40's", long brown hair, no visible teeth, and her husband "Ray" (NFI), who formerly worked for SAY's construction business. DOW stated that "Alice" did not drink heavily that evening, and drank only water after midnight. SAY was described by DOW to be "drunk". Several weeks later, while shopping at "Price Chopper" in Kingston, Pa., DOW once again encountered "Alice", who is employed by same. "Alice" began speaking of SAY, who supposedly owed her husband money. "Alice" then exclaimed to DOW:

-CONTINUED-

7. SIGNATURE
Tpr. Leo D. Hannon, Jr.

BADGE NO.
7865

8. SUPV. INITIALS
MEB

BADGE NO.
5480

9. ORIGINAL
 SUPPLEMENTAL

"He killed his girlfriend. He's a murderer. He told me on New Year's eve." Alice then continued about how SAY was "crying on her shoulder" about the death, and that his "whole story to the cops was made up". DOW added that initially she was not aware of the death Alice was speaking of, but then "put two and two together" and recalled hearing about same on the radio/news. DOW could not recall any further specific details about her conversation with Alice.

DOW additionally stated that about "a few weeks later, on a Monday", SAY and two friends, one known to her as "Mike" and another w/n-m she did not know, entered the bar as she was working. They were sitting at the bar talking, and DOW could hear them as they spoke. DOW stated that she heard SAY speaking of the night of the death and recalled; "she was still gurgling...I thought she was still alive at first, then I found out that she wasn't...I did some research and found out that it was just (post mordem) brain function." DOW could not hear any additional conversation, but noted that SAY's tone was unemotional and quite "matter of fact".

It should also be noted that since contacting this Trooper regarding this incident, several of DOW's co-workers have stated to her that SAY has made statements that she is a "rat"/"squealer"/etc.. To date, SAY has not had any direct contact with her, however this Trooper advised that any direct contact from SAY with the premise of coercion/intimidation should be reported to this Trooper and/or Det. LEWIS immediately.

Interview concluded at approx 1738 hrs..

No further action to report at this time.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY
479 Wyoming Avenue
Wyoming, PA 18644-1898

TELEPHONE 570-826-2376

LAB REPORT: W00-3002-B
REPORT DATE: October 24, 2000

INCIDENT NO: 55285-00

CASE: CRIMINAL ATTEMPT - HOMICIDE
VICTIM: Jamie Marie WALLING
ACCUSED: John DOE
SUSPECT:
PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 14, 2000

FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 17, 2000

ITEMS: 1. Four (4) inch lengths of hair shavings from head of victim near the entrance wound of a gunshot, contained in a sealed small brown paper bag marked W00-3002-B and NMM.

RESULTS: 1. Item 1 was examined microscopically and chemically for the presence of gunshot residues, but except for a very tiny fragment of lead, none were found. The brown hair was coated in various areas with blood, tissue, and bone fragments.
2. The absence of gunpowder residue or singeing or burning of the hair indicates that the distance of the muzzle of the firearm to the victim's head was not contact or near contact, but was held a distance away.
3. When the firearm that was used is submitted to the laboratory, a distance can be determined at which the firearm does not deposit gunshot residues.

Sgt Nicholas M. Mogish
Sergeant Nicholas M. Mogish
Firearms & Tool Mark Examiner
Bethlehem Regional Laboratory

pab

COPIES: Chief, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
ATTN: Detective Harry W. Lewis

 **THE SECURITY TITLE**
GUARANTEE CORPORATION OF BALTIMORE
Six South Calvert Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21202-1388

P135
Gunshot Wounds -
Dr. Vincent DeMaio

326

Sgt Nicholas Mogish

report - item 7 - significant amounts of gunpowder
residue absent at a muzzle distance of 12 inches
or greater

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
 BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
 WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY
 479 Wyoming Avenue
 Wyoming, PA 18644-1898

TELEPHONE 570-826-2376

LAB REPORT: W00-3065-B
 REFERENCE: W00-3002-B
 REPORT DATE: October 27, 2000

INCIDENT NO: 55285-00

CASE: HOMICIDE
 VICTIM: Jamie M. WALLING
 ACCUSED:
 SUSPECT:
 PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
 DATE: October 14, 2000

FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania
 DATE: October 23, 2000

- ITEMS:
1. One (1) Taurus double action revolver, Model: 605, Caliber: .357 Magnum, Serial Number: RA43486.
 2. One (1) discharged and extremely mutilated large lead bullet fragment marked N-1 (from skull of victim).
 3. One (1) discharged and extremely mutilated small lead bullet fragment marked N-2 (from bedroom floor).
 4. Two (2) discharged Winchester, caliber .38 Special, cartridge cases marked M-1 and M-2 (removed from item 1).
 5. Three (3) undischarged Winchester, caliber .38 Special, lead round nose cartridges marked U-1, U-2, and U-3 (removed from item 1).
 6. Fifty (50) undischarged Winchester, caliber .38 Special, lead round nose cartridges in a Winchester box marked W00-3065-B and NMM.

NOTE: Eight (8) were test fired in item 1; two (2) for comparison with items 2 to 4, and six (6) to determine muzzle of firearm to victim distance.

- RESULTS:
1. Examinations showed item 1 to be functional and capable of discharging the type of ammunition for which it was manufactured.
 2. Examinations showed the weight of trigger pull of item 1 to be approximately 3.0 lbs. single action and 14.0 lbs. double action.
 3. Various shock and drop tests did not induce item 1 to discharge.
 4. Item 1 was test fired for IBIS.
 5. Examinations showed that due to mutilation and the lack of class or individual characteristics, items 2 and 3 are of no value for comparison purposes with item 1.
 6. Examinations showed that item 4 had been discharged within item 1.

W00-3065-B
Ref. W00-3002-B
October 27, 2000

55285-00

7. Item 1 was test fired at white twill jean cloth using item 6 at the following distances: Near contact, 3 inches, 6 inches, 12 inches, 18 inches, and 24 inches. Examinations showed that significant amounts of gunpowder residues were absent at a muzzle distance of 12 inches or greater; also, no residues were found at a muzzle distance of 24 inches or greater.

Sgt Nicholas M. Mogish
Sergeant Nicholas M. Mogish
Firearms & Tool Mark Examiner
Bethlehem Regional Laboratory

mab

COPIES: Chief, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
ATTN: Detective Harry W. Lewis

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY
479 Wyoming Avenue
Wyoming, PA 18644-1898

TELEPHONE 570-826-2376

LAB REPORT: W00-3002-B
REPORT DATE: October 24, 2000

INCIDENT NO: 55285-00

CASE: CRIMINAL ATTEMPT - HOMICIDE
VICTIM: Jamie Marie WALLING
ACCUSED: John DOE
SUSPECT:
PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 14, 2000

FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 17, 2000

MS: 1. Four (4) inch lengths of hair shavings from head of victim near the entrance wound of a gunshot, contained in a sealed small brown paper bag marked W00-3002-B and NMM.

- RESULTS:
1. Item 1 was examined microscopically and chemically for the presence of gunshot residues, but except for a very tiny fragment of lead, none were found. The brown hair was coated in various areas with blood, tissue, and bone fragments.
 2. The absence of gunpowder residue or singeing or burning of the hair indicates that the distance of the muzzle of the firearm to the victim's head was not contact or near contact, but was held a distance away.
 3. When the firearm that was used is submitted to the laboratory, a distance can be determined at which the firearm does not deposit gunshot residues.

Sgt Nicholas M. Mogish
Sergeant Nicholas M. Mogish
Firearms & Tool Mark Examiner
Bethlehem Regional Laboratory

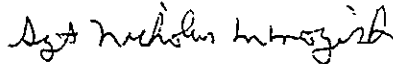
pab

COPIES: Chief, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
ATTN: Detective Harry W. Lewis

W00-3065-B
Ref. W00-3002-B
October 27, 2000

55285-00

7. Item 1 was test fired at white twill jean cloth using item 6 at the following distances: Near contact, 3 inches, 6 inches, 12 inches, 18 inches, and 24 inches. Examinations showed that significant amounts of gunpowder residues were absent at a muzzle distance of 12 inches or greater; also, no residues were found at a muzzle distance of 24 inches or greater.


Sergeant Nicholas M. Mogish
Firearms & Tool Mark Examiner
Bethlehem Regional Laboratory

nab

COPIES: Chief, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
ATTN: Detective Harry W. Lewis

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
 BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
 WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY
 479 Wyoming Avenue
 Wyoming, PA 18644-1898

TELEPHONE 570-826-2376

LAB REPORT: W00-3065-B
 REFERENCE: W00-3002-B
 REPORT DATE: October 27, 2000

INCIDENT NO: 55285-00

CASE: HOMICIDE
 VICTIM: Jamie M. WALLING
 ACCUSED:
 SUSPECT:
 PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
 DATE: October 14, 2000

FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania
 DATE: October 23, 2000

- ITEMS:
1. One (1) Taurus double action revolver, Model: 605, Caliber: .357 Magnum, Serial Number: RA43486.
 2. One (1) discharged and extremely mutilated large lead bullet fragment marked N-1 (from skull of victim).
 3. One (1) discharged and extremely mutilated small lead bullet fragment marked N-2 (from bedroom floor).
 4. Two (2) discharged Winchester, caliber .38 Special, cartridge cases marked M-1 and M-2 (removed from item 1).
 5. Three (3) undischarged Winchester, caliber .38 Special, lead round nose cartridges marked U-1, U-2, and U-3 (removed from item 1).
 6. Fifty (50) undischarged Winchester, caliber .38 Special, lead round nose cartridges in a Winchester box marked W00-3065-B and NMM.

NOTE: Eight (8) were test fired in item 1; two (2) for comparison with items 2 to 4, and six (6) to determine muzzle of firearm to victim distance.

- RESULTS:
1. Examinations showed item 1 to be functional and capable of discharging the type of ammunition for which it was manufactured.
 2. Examinations showed the weight of trigger pull of item 1 to be approximately 3.0 lbs. single action and 14.0 lbs. double action.
 3. Various shock and drop tests did not induce item 1 to discharge.
 4. Item 1 was test fired for IBIS.
 5. Examinations showed that due to mutilation and the lack of class or individual characteristics, items 2 and 3 are of no value for comparison purposes with item 1.
 6. Examinations showed that item 4 had been discharged within item 1.

James M. Gannalo

Firearms Consultant /Forensic Instructor

P.O. Box 367
Brooklyn, New York 11228

Phone # (718) 236-7616

Fax # (718) 621-4734

Pager # (917) 247-0793

Email: Stria@msn.com

Updated 9/03

Profession:

Private Consultant, Expert Witness, Forensic Instructor and Training Consultant in the fields of Firearms Operability, Microscopic Examination of Ballistics Evidence, Shooting Reconstructions, Courtroom Preparation and Presentation.

Experience:

Independent Private Consultant

Sept. 1998 to Present

Forensic Consultation - Conducted independent investigations of all types of Firearms and Toolmark related cases using recognized analytical techniques. As a consultant in the above fields, I've been called upon to examine and analyze evidence, Police Reports, Crime Scene information relating to shootings, research information, gather facts and work directly with counsel for Trial Preparation and Presentation. I've testified extensively as an Expert Witness in the fields of Ballistics, Firearms and Microscopic Examination and provided assistance for various criminal and civil matters in cases of Murder, Assault and weapons possession in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and Florida.

Recently, I have been retained as a Forensic Consultant in the field of Ballistics Evidence by the ~~Argentine Forensic Anthropology Team~~, recognized by the United Nations and charged with the forensic investigation of discovered mass graves throughout the world.

Forensic Training - I have been retained, by the New York City Police Department, as a Firearms Consultant/Training Coordinator creating a training curriculum and training manual which prepares new examiners for both competency and proficiency tests according to ASCLAD/LAB standards. I am also currently retained by the Rockland County District Attorney's Office as a Forensic Instructor, Firearms Consultant and Microscopist. I continue to lecture in Continuing Legal Education Seminars and Criminal Investigation Courses in both New York and New Jersey.

New York City Firearms Analysis Section

Oct. 1989 to Sept. 1998

Assigned as a Detective to this unit, my duties included Firearms Operability Testing, Microscopic Examination and Classification of Ballistics Evidence and evaluation of shooting incidents. Performed in excess of 12,000 firearm tests for Operability and Microscopic Examination of Ballistics Evidence cases in my tenure at this Police Lab. Testified and have been qualified as an Expert Witness in 570 trial cases in United States Federal Court, New York City Supreme, Criminal & Family Courts and in Rockland County Superior Court.

I've participated in investigation and examination of cases with the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms, Drug Enforcement Agency, New York State Police and various Police Departments and Detective Units in the region.

While designated as a Unit Training Officer, I trained and lectured to hundreds of Detectives, Police Officers, Attorneys and visitors from around the world. I've offered expert testimony in cases of Capital Murder, Murder, Assault and Firearms Possession trials. I've assisted in examination and evaluations of Gunshot Residue Pattern & Distance tests, Laser Trajectory, Shooting Reconstruction and cases of apparent Suicide, which were actually Murders. I've been interviewed by Court TV's Forensic Files Series and have assisted various Authors, Writers and Journalists in novels, screenplays and articles relating to firearms, assassinations and shootings.

Career Recognition:

NYPD Chief of Detective's Achievement Award	1996
NYPD Detective's Endowment Association - Detective of the Month	1998
NYPD citations for Meritorious and Excellent Police Duties	1982 - 1989
American Legion Post 1060 - Police Officer of the Year	1983

Specialized Training and Coursework:

Glock Firearms Armorer Course	3/95
Crime Scene Reconstruction of Shooting Incidents	
FBI Academy, Quantico, VA.	7/95
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	9/96
Heckler & Koch Armorer Course	3/97
NYPD Criminal Investigation Course	11/97
Mossberg Firearm Armorer Course	8/97
NYPD Evidence Collection Team Training Course	1/98
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	7/99
NYSIAI Educational Conference	3/00
NY,NJ,Conn, Tri-State Training Conference	3/00
Shooting Incident Reconstruction Training Course	5/00
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	5/02
Ricochet Analysis Training Workshop	5/02
Wound Ballistics Training Workshop	5/02
National Integrated Ballistic Information Network (NIBIN) Training Course	6/02
Shooting Reconstruction & Firearms/Toolmark Examination Protocols (FBI)	11/02
Firearm Serial Number Restoration School (BATF)	1/03
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	5/03

Professional Affiliations:

Association of Firearms and Toolmark Examiners	(AFTE)
National Rifle Association	(NRA)
International Association of Identification	(IAI) (NYSIAI)
New Jersey State Identification Association	(NJAIA)
International Association of Wound Ballistics	(IAWB)
Association of Crime Scene Reconstruction	(ACSR)
National Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers	(NACDL)
NYS Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers	(NYSACDL)

James M. Gannalo
Firearms/Ballistics Consulting & Expert Witness

P.O. Box 367 Brooklyn, NY 11228 Phone# (718)236-7616 Fax# (718)621-4734

10/9/03

Mr. Joseph F. Sklarosky
1575 Wyoming Avenue
Forty Fort, PA 18704

Re: Commonwealth of Pennsylvania v. Mark Anthony Say

Mr. Sklarosky,

This report was prepared, in the above listed matter, based upon the evaluation of reports submitted, conversations with you in person and via the telephone and knowledge obtained in the field of firearms identification. The information submitted represents my opinion and is based solely on my training, casework experience and acquired knowledge during my years of working in this field.

Professional Background

I have been working in the fields of Firearms Identification and Toolmark Analysis since 1989. At that time, I was assigned to the Ballistics Squad of the New York City Police Department as a Firearms Examiner. During the course of my assignment, I performed in excess of 8000 cases involving firearms operability and over 4000 cases requiring microscopic analysis of firearms related toolmarks.

I have attended various courses and seminars relating to the related subjects of Ballistics, Firearms Operability, Microscopy and Crime Scene Reconstruction of Shootings. These courses were presented by Members of the New York City Police Department, Federal Bureau of Investigation and individual experts in the field.

Since retiring from the NYPD in 1998, I have worked as a Private Consultant in the fields of Firearms Operability and Microscopic Analysis of Ballistic Evidence. I have been retained as an independent expert in cases of murder, attempted murder, accidental discharge of a firearm and shooting reconstruction in the states of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Delaware.

I have trained and lectured to groups of Medical Examiners, Lawyers, Judges, Investigators and Police Officers in New York and New Jersey. I have also been retained as a Forensic Consultant by the New York City Police Department and the Rockland County District Attorney's Office.

Case Related Background

To best understand the basis of this report, I feel that basic information on the operability of a firearm and the causes and effects of gunshot residue should be explained.

Definitions are as follows:

A **firearm** is a device that propels a projectile down a tube by the use of a propellant, which has been ignited. This is the basic description that applies to all firearms.

The **propellant**, when ignited, which creates a gas that expands in an enclosed chamber. The rapid expansion of the gas is used to force the projectile down the tube, known as the barrel, and out of the firearm.

A **cartridge** is made of four parts: the projectile (bullet), the propellant (powder) and the primer all held together in the metallic cartridge case. This device allowed for simple loading and unloading when used in firearms that were loaded by opening access to the chamber.

A **revolver** is a weapon with a revolving cylinder containing a number of firing chambers, which may successively be lined up and discharges through a single barrel.

Pistols are usually self-loading weapons meaning that they automatically unload and then reload themselves every time they are discharged. Utilizing a series of devices in the weapon to extract the discharged shell casing (cartridge case), ejecting it from the weapon and forcing another cartridge into the chamber performs this process. Pistols have only one chamber that is located at the rear of the barrel.

Ballistics - The study of moving projectiles. Internal ballistics deals with what happens inside of firearm upon discharge. External ballistics is the study of a projectile's flight, and Terminal ballistics is the study of the impact of a projectile.

Caliber - The measurement of the bore diameter of a firearm expressed in inches, although such a measurement may be frequently stated in millimeters.

Cartridge - A complete unit of ammunition for small arms consisting of a cartridge case, primer, propellant, and projectile(s), which is inserted into the firing chamber

Chamber - The part of a firearm in which the cartridge is placed prior to discharge.

Gunshot Residue - A combination of visible and invisible substances created by the discharge of a firearm that contains partially burned and unburned propellant, ignited gas by-products and primer residues.

Scanning Electron Microscope - An extremely powerful microscope that is capable of recognizing very small particles.

Case of Pennsylvania v. Mark Anthony Say

To date, I have received a number of items relating to the above case including:

- Copy of the cases Procedural History, #63 of 2002
- Pennsylvania State Police Reports
- SEM Analysis of gunshot residue samples by RJ Lee Group
- Various Autopsy and Crime Scene photographs
- Three videotapes (Video 1 of the scene, 2 x test firing of .357mag Taurus)
- RJ Lee reports
- Distance Determination test photographs

These items were utilized in forming the basis for my conclusions in this case.

In this case, the deceased died of a gunshot wound to the head from a firearm. The question is about the presence, or lack, of gunshot residues on the deceased, Mr. Say or Mr. Joseph Laird and the likelihood of the deceased being capable of using the weapon to shoot herself.

To begin, let's discuss what happens when a firearm discharges a live cartridge.

Firing a weapon produces combustion of the primer and powder of the cartridge. The residue of the combustion products, or unburned primer or powder components, can be used to detect a fired cartridge. Residue may be found on the skin or clothing of the person who fired the gun, on an entrance wound of the person shot, or on other target materials at the scene. The discharge of a firearm, particularly a revolver, can deposit residues even to persons at close proximity, so interpretations as to who fired the weapon should be made with caution.

The major primer elements are lead (Pb), barium (Ba), or antimony (Sb). Usually, all three are present. Less common elements include aluminum (Al), sulfur (S), tin (Sn), calcium (Ca), potassium (K), chlorine (Cl), or silicon (Si). A common primer element not easily detectable is mercury (Hg). Primer elements may be easier to detect in residues because they do not get as hot as the powder, and compounds (not just elements) may be detectable.

The cartridge case, bullet, bullet coating, and metal jacket also contain specific elements that can be detected. Virtually all cartridge cases are made of brass (70% copper and 30% zinc). A few have a nickel coating. Primer cases are of similar composition (Cu-Zn).

Bullet cores are most often lead and antimony, with a very few having a ferrous alloy core. Bullet jackets are usually brass (90% copper with 10% zinc), but some are a ferrous alloy and some are aluminum. Some bullet coatings may also contain nickel.

Modern gunpowder, or "smokeless" powder, can contain up to 23 organic compounds. Nitrocellulose is virtually always present, along with other compounds containing nitrate or nitrogen. One of these compounds, diphenylamine (used as a stabilizer in the powder), can be detected using reagents containing sulfuric acid. Modern gunpowder is further described as "single-base" when the basic ingredient is nitrocellulose and as "double-base" when there is additionally 1 to 40% nitroglycerine added.

In the physical examination of the scene or body for evidence of gunshot residue, it must be remembered that lead residues may mimic gunshot residue. Lead residues may be found up to 30 feet from the muzzle, and are always present on the opposite side of a penetrated target.

Detection of Gunshot Residue

This section addresses the testing of a suspect in shooting cases. This testing can also be done on the victim of a shooting and other individuals possibly present during an incident.

The major methods for detection of primer residues are neutron activation analysis (NAA), atomic absorption spectrophotometry (AAS), and scanning electron microscopy with energy dispersive analysis (SEM-EDA). For these methods, samples must be obtained from the skin surfaces of a subject at the earliest opportunity. Delay in obtaining residues, movement, or washing of the body prior to examination will diminish or destroy gunshot residues.

Scanning electron microscopy with energy dispersive analysis (SEM-EDA) has become an excellent method for detection of gunshot residue. The method of collection is quite simple and easily carried out in the field directly onto the gummed surface of a chuck, or holder, applied to the surface (skin or other material) to be tested. The chuck, with the residue on the surface, can be directly prepared for examination in the SEM device.

A major advantage of this method is that SEM can reveal the actual surface details of the particles examined, for comparison with known examples of gunshot residue, and pictures can be taken. The large particles of partially burned powder and the spheres of residue can be distinguished from contaminant materials.

An X-ray analyzer can be beamed directly onto the particles, so that the energy dispersive pattern (EDX) can be generated, giving the elemental composition of the particles. A computer program to speed up the search for GSR particles by SEM has been developed. It should be remembered that any hand or body part that was close to the fired weapon may have residue appearing consistent with having fired the weapon. Clothing should

always be retained on the body up to autopsy, as this may modify entrance wounds, need examination for gunshot residues, or aid in interpretation of the scene.

Gunshot residue analysis requires careful evaluation. False positives may be caused by contamination or transfer of GSR to the body by mishandling, or when the body is heavily contaminated by GSR from previous shooting. False negatives result from washing of the hands (when this area is sampled) or by the subject wearing gloves. A rifle or shotgun may not deposit GSR on hands.

In cases where there is a body recovered, testing can be performed as to the presence of GSR on the body itself and to the presence of a GSR pattern. This pattern may be seen on the deceased's clothing as a visible grouping of scorch marks, damage to material or punctures in the clothing. There is also the presence of invisible evidence either adhering to or imbedded into the clothing.

This pattern can also be seen on the exposed skin of the deceased or the covered skin of the deceased depending upon how much was absorbed by the deceased's clothing. The presence of GSR deposits (partially burned and unburned propellant) on either skin or material is known as stippling. Whenever this stippling on skin causes small wounds or burn marks it is commonly referred to as tattooing. It is possible to recreate these patterns if the firearm involved in the shooting is recovered and available for additional testing.

SEM analysis of gunshot residue sample results

In this case, 22 items were submitted for testing by an independent laboratory, RJ Lee Group, Inc. for the presence of gunshot residue. This testing was performed using SEM analysis and the results were submitted to your office. These results were well documented and extensive so therefore, I will try to condense these into a manageable amount. These limited results are as to what I feel are important to your case. A final evaluation will be made later in this report.

Name	# of GSR Particles	Clothing tested positive
Mark Anthony Say	162	Levi's Right & Left Legs, Sneakers
Joseph Laird	899	Sweat Shirt, Jeans and Boots
Jamie Walling	121	Jeans, Sweatshirt and Short Sleeved Shirt

These particles were a combination of Barium, Antimony and Lead in sometimes differing percentages but all characteristic of GSR. Additional inconclusive results were submitted for Mr. Say's belt and Rolex watch is just that inconclusive.

According to the court papers submitted for review, both Mr. Say's and Mr. Laird's hands were tested for the presence of GSR, with negative results. The testing of the deceased's hands, for the presence of GSR, apparently was not requested nor attempted.

Gunshot Residue Distance Determination Testing

At times it will be necessary, either for the investigation or prosecution of a case, to attempt to recreate a GSR pattern that is present on the deceased's skin or clothing. This pattern must be recreated using the weapon fired in this case and all attempts must be made to use the same or similar ammunition used in the actual shooting. This is due to the fact that different ammunition can create different patterns from the same gun. Naturally, different firearms, even if they are the same model and brand, will create different patterns.

Whenever a firearm is discharged, an amount of burning gases, partially burnt and unburnt propellant will be expelled from the weapon. These substances, known as gunshot residue, will travel away from the firearm for a distance and expand into a rapidly growing circular pattern. This pattern will be visible out to a distance of about 18 inches, depending upon the firearm, length of barrel, angle of the muzzle to target, type of ammunition and caliber. This pattern will adhere itself to the victim's skin or clothing and can be replicated in laboratory conditions by the Firearms Examiner. When evaluating test results against the actual shooting evidence, factors such as excessive bleeding, administered first aid and damage caused to clothing by emergency medical personnel must be considered.

Pennsylvania State Police GSR Distance Determination Test results

According to the submitted report, W00-3065-B, test results concluded that *“significant amounts of gunpowder residues were absent at a muzzle distance of 12 inches or greater and that no residues were found at a muzzle distance of 24 inches or greater.”*

Additionally, it was concluded that *“The absence of gunpowder residue or singeing or burning of the hair indicates that the distance of the muzzle of the firearm to the deceased's head was not contact or near contact, but held a distance away.”*

These conclusions were based on the test results conducted by Sgt. Mogish of the Pennsylvania State Police Laboratory.

Opinions, Testing and Conclusions

The following conclusions are based solely on the submitted case information, discussions with your office and a combination of my training, knowledge and practical experience of similar casework.

As stated previously in this report, whenever a firearm is discharged a large amount of gunshot residue is expelled from the barrel and other parts of the weapon. This GSR is made up of super heated gases and particles that are by-products of the propellant used to push the bullet down the barrel of the weapon. The particles travel a relatively short distance away from the barrel, a few feet, and then fall to the ground if they do not adhere

to a surface. The gases, on the other hand, are spewed forth into the air where they are moved about by normal air flow, movement of objects and gravity.

The molecule that is created by the primer material, a combination of barium, antimony and lead, is forced out of the barrel as a gas and eventually cools to a fine vapor. This vapor contains the molecules of GSR that are shaped into round particles that are extremely small, about 10 microns. As an example as to how small that is, a bacteria is about 3-15 microns across and weapons grade Anthrax, small enough to pass through the fibers of an envelope are 3 microns in size.

Therefore, GSR particles will be airborne for a period of time after a weapon is discharged and will travel through the air at different heights and distances until they either adhere to a surface or fall to the ground. A person walking into an area where a firearm has been discharged will encounter airborne GSR particles. This can cause a positive result for the test of the presence of GSR in a person who did not fire the weapon.

In this case, all three of the persons present had positive results as to the presence of GSR on their clothing. Both the deceased and Mr. Say had approximately the same amount of particles present whereas Mr. Laird has about five times the amount of particles present on his clothing. This is not to conclude that Mr. Laird was the person firing the weapon, it just illustrates how the GSR particles are distributed in a room.

Naturally, the deceased was directly exposed to the expelling of the firearms discharge as the presence of GSR on most of her clothing shows. The other two people present also have a presence of GSR on their clothing but in different location on their bodies. Mr. Laird had GSR present on the upper & lower portions of his body and Mr. Say had GSR present on the lower portion of his body alone.

The basic question in this case is not if GSR was present on Mr. Say's clothing, it is how it was deposited there. He may have picked it up on his clothing, jeans and sneakers, as he entered the room after a gunshot was fired. The same can be true for Mr. Laird who showed the presence of GSR on his clothing. Did these men walk into the room after the gunshot, did they render assistance to the deceased and expose themselves to the GSR, and both are valid questions.

According to the submitted reports, both Mr. Say's and Mr. Laird's hands tested negative as to the presence of GSR. Why wasn't the deceased's hands tested in this matter? This test could have been done at anytime after the shooting. The reason being, the test for GSR on the hands of a live person must always be done in a timely fashion due to the possibility of that person washing or wiping their hands. GSR on a dead person is less likely to be removed by either police officials or responding medical personnel and obviously not by the decedent.

Ms. Walling's hands appear to have some sort of dirt or discoloration on them as they appear in the medical examiner's photographs. I had an opportunity to review these

photographs in both black/white and color. Remembering that the mere presence of GSR on a person's hands doesn't necessarily mean that the person fired the weapon, a test for its presence should have been conducted.

I feel that this test, if it were conducted, could have provided valuable information to the investigators in this case. Unfortunately, this information was lost when the decision was made not to test Ms. Walling's hands.

The wound on the deceased's head appears to be consistent with a near to intermediate contact wound. These types of wounds are created when the firearm is discharged at a close proximity or within a few inches of the body. These wounds will create a bullet wound with an amount of soot and stippling visible. The amount and size of the pattern of the stippling, also referred to as tattooing, can be used to determine how far away the weapon was discharged from. In this case, only a small amount of stippling is visible which is consistent with a near or intermediate wound. The gunshot pattern test, conducted by the prosecution, was necessary to accurately determine the distance that this particular weapon was discharged from the deceased's body.

The GSR distance determination tests results show a large amount of GSR was present on the test material up to 12" and were significantly absent after 12 inches. Additional factors such as the deceased's hair, excessive bleeding of the wound and first aid rendered on Ms. Walling have to be considered in evaluating the presence or lack thereof gunshot residue around the wound. This would then allow, based on these factors and the significant decrease of GSR deposits after a distance of 12 inches, the deceased the **possibility** of holding the barrel of the weapon as close as 12 1/2" away from her head when discharged.

Your office raised the possibility that the deceased could have held the firearm in two different ways. The first could have been by holding the firearm in a two handed grip with both arms extended away from the body and with the trigger depressed by using one or both of her thumbs. The characteristics of the wound, on the right side of the head, front to back, right to left and at an upward angle would mean that the deceased's head would have to be turned toward her left shoulder when the shot was discharged.

Judging by the stated length of the victims arms this would bring the muzzle of the firearm to a distance less than 24 inches from the head. Conversely, the firearm could have been held to a distance greater than 12 inches from her head and discharged in that applied fashion. I feel that the deceased could have held the firearm and squeezed the trigger in such a fashion with the muzzle of the firearm greater than 12 inches away from her head. I based this opinion after considering factors such as the angle of the head combined with the range of angles that the weapon could have been held away from the deceased's body.

With regards to the other possible scenario, with the deceased holding the firearm away from her head in her right hand, I tried to address this problem by conducting an independent test using a variety of test subjects.

I attempted to recreate conditions allowing for the deceased to hold and operate the revolver, held in her right hand, at a distance in excess of 12" from the side of her head. I also took into account the angle of the shot, the movement possibilities of the head and wrist and the strength needed to pull the trigger. I was able to use myself, four female subjects and a .38cal Colt revolver with a 2" barrel that is similar to the recovered firearm.

The weapon was fitted, for distance testing purposes, with a 12" cardboard tube that was affixed to the barrel with a barrel cleaning brush. The overall distance from the end of the cardboard tube to the barrel, including a small exposed portion of the brush was 12 1/2" long.

All of the test subjects held the unloaded firearm in their right hands and attempted to operate the weapon at an angle similar to the actual fatal shot in both double and single action fashion. I recorded the maximum distance that each was able to operate the firearm successfully. I have listed the results below:

Test Data:

<u>Subject</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Length of arm</u>	<u>Distance from head</u>	<u>Trigger Action</u>
Male	49	Shoulder/Wrist 24" Shoulder/Fingertip 31"	12 1/2" to 14 1/2"	Double/single
Female	49	Shoulder/Wrist 19" Shoulder/Fingertip 24 1/2"	12 1/2"	Single (Only)
Female	24	Shoulder/Wrist 20" Shoulder/Fingertip 24 1/2"	12 1/2" to 13"	Single (Only)
Female	51	Shoulder/Wrist 19 1/2" Shoulder/Fingertip 23 1/2"	12 1/2"	Single (Only)
Female	19	Shoulder/Wrist 21" Shoulder/Fingertip 25 1/2"	12 1/2" to 13 1/2"	Single (Only)

Results - As the results show, it was *possible* for all of the females to extend to at least the 12 1/2" distance needed to recreate the deceased shooting herself and possibly obtaining the same GSR results. The male (myself) was able to extend to 14 1/2", but you must take into account the difference in arm length and dexterity operating a firearm.

All of the females showed a lack of strength to operate the trigger in a double action method, but *were capable* of firing the weapon when the weapon was cocked. Factors affecting this test would be arm length, wrist flexibility and strength in both the fingers and forearm.

In conclusion, in this case, as in all cases that question homicide v. suicide, a few unanswered questions exist. Did the deceased shoot herself or was she shot by another person. Let's take the most important questions raised in this case individually.

Gunshot Residue Test Results - The GSR evidence results are inconclusive as to whether she was shot by Mr. Say or not. If one assumes that she was shot by Mr. Say, then why wasn't GSR found to be present on his hands or watch. Also why was the presence of GSR only detected on clothing from his lower body? Additionally, why weren't the deceased's hands tested for the presence of GSR? This test could have been completed anytime after she was removed to the hospital or morgue. Is Mr. Say right handed and what wrist did he wear his watch on? These are all, in my opinion valid questions that can be asked in this matter.

Lack of Stippling at the Wound - During our meeting, we discussed the possibilities of both the distance that the deceased could have held the weapon from her head and if the introduction of an intermediate object (hair) could affect the GSR results. The possibilities of these factors affecting the GSR tests are, in my opinion, plausible. Anytime an intermediate object is placed between the barrel of a weapon and the wound, it can affect the visible results of GSR deposits.

Additionally, the method of safeguarding the wound for before examination is questionable. Understandably, the treatment of the deceased to save her life is paramount, but the medical stitching of the wound combined with the cleansing and handling of the area around the wound must be taken into account.

Gunshot Residue Distance Determination Test Results - These results can usually be important to the determination of a self-inflicted wound. The Pennsylvania State Police Lab was able to conduct this test using similar live cartridges to the rounds found in the revolver. Their results were that the distance the muzzle of the firearm was held from the deceased's head was not contact or near contact but held a distance away. There is no mention of the examiner determining that the weapon was held over 24 inches away. Therefore, it is plausible that the weapon could have been discharged at a distance less than 24 inches away, based on the factors mentioned previously.

My own test results support the possibility that this weapon could have been discharged from a distance of 12 ½" from the test participants heads. These results were concluded using five people of varying ages, arm lengths and manual dexterity with the purpose of illustrating the ability of various test subjects to discharge the weapon.

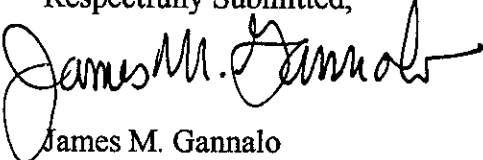
Taking into account the angle relationship of the side of the head to the muzzle of the firearm a variety of factors were considered in reaching this conclusion.

Another factor, born out by the tests that should be addressed is the familiarity of firearms to the deceased. In my opinion, the deceased would know how to cock the firearm and discharge the weapon in a single action manner. We may assume that the

deceased had similar dexterity as the test subjects had, considering the varied differences in age and length of the subject's arm.

Therefore, it is my opinion, based on a reasonable degree of professional certainty, that it *was possible* for the deceased to hold the weapon at least 12 ½" away from her head, in either a two handed grip with the head turned to the left or a one handed grip with the weapon in her right hand extended to the right of the head and discharge the firearm.

Respectfully Submitted,



James M. Gannalo

James M. Gannalo

Firearms Consultant /Forensic Instructor

P.O. Box 367
Brooklyn, New York 11228

Phone # (718) 236-7616

Fax # (718) 621-4734

Pager # (917) 247-0793

Email: Stria@msn.com

Updated 9/03

Profession:

Private Consultant, Expert Witness, Forensic Instructor and Training Consultant in the fields of Firearms Operability, Microscopic Examination of Ballistics Evidence, Shooting Reconstructions, Courtroom Preparation and Presentation.

Experience:

Independent Private Consultant

Sept. 1998 to Present

Forensic Consultation - Conducted independent investigations of all types of Firearms and Toolmark related cases using recognized analytical techniques. As a consultant in the above fields, I've been called upon to examine and analyze evidence, Police Reports, Crime Scene information relating to shootings, research information, gather facts and work directly with counsel for Trial Preparation and Presentation. I've testified extensively as an Expert Witness in the fields of Ballistics, Firearms and Microscopic Examination and provided assistance for various criminal and civil matters in cases of Murder, Assault and weapons possession in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and Florida.

Recently, I have been retained as a Forensic Consultant in the field of Ballistics Evidence by the Argentine Forensic Anthropology Team, recognized by the United Nations and charged with the forensic investigation of discovered mass graves throughout the world.

Forensic Training - I have been retained, by the New York City Police Department, as a Firearms Consultant/Training Coordinator creating a training curriculum and training manual which prepares new examiners for both competency and proficiency tests according to ASCLAD/LAB standards. I am also currently retained by the Rockland County District Attorney's Office as a Forensic Instructor, Firearms Consultant and Microscopist. I continue to lecture in Continuing Legal Education Seminars and Criminal Investigation Courses in both New York and New Jersey.

New York City Firearms Analysis Section

Oct. 1989 to Sept. 1998

Assigned as a Detective to this unit, my duties included Firearms Operability Testing, Microscopic Examination and Classification of Ballistics Evidence and evaluation of shooting incidents. Performed in excess of 12,000 firearm tests for Operability and Microscopic Examination of Ballistics Evidence cases in my tenure at this Police Lab. Testified and have been qualified as an Expert Witness in 570 trial cases in United States Federal Court, New York City Supreme, Criminal & Family Courts and in Rockland County Superior Court.

I've participated in investigation and examination of cases with the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms, Drug Enforcement Agency, New York State Police and various Police Departments and Detective Units in the region.

While designated as a Unit Training Officer, I trained and lectured to hundreds of Detectives, Police Officers, Attorneys and visitors from around the world. I've offered expert testimony in cases of Capital Murder, Murder, Assault and Firearms Possession trials. I've assisted in examination and evaluations of Gunshot Residue Pattern & Distance tests, Laser Trajectory, Shooting Reconstruction and cases of apparent Suicide, which were actually Murders. I've been interviewed by Court TV's Forensic Files Series and have assisted various Authors, Writers and Journalists in novels, screenplays and articles relating to firearms, assassinations and shootings.

Career Recognition:

NYPD Chief of Detective's Achievement Award	1996
NYPD Detective's Endowment Association – Detective of the Month	1998
NYPD citations for Meritorious and Excellent Police Duties	1982 – 1989
American Legion Post 1060 – Police Officer of the Year	1983

Specialized Training and Coursework:

Glock Firearms Armorer Course	3/95
Crime Scene Reconstruction of Shooting Incidents	
FBI Academy, Quantico, VA.	7/95
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	9/96
Heckler & Koch Armorer Course	3/97
NYPD Criminal Investigation Course	11/97
Mossberg Firearm Armorer Course	8/97
NYPD Evidence Collection Team Training Course	1/98
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	7/99
NYSIAI Educational Conference	3/00
NY,NJ,Conn. Tri-State Training Conference	3/00
Shooting Incident Reconstruction Training Course	5/00
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	5/02
Ricochet Analysis Training Workshop	5/02
Wound Ballistics Training Workshop	5/02
National Integrated Ballistic Information Network (NIBIN) Training Course	6/02
Shooting Reconstruction & Firearms/Toolmark Examination Protocols (FBI)	11/02
Firearm Serial Number Restoration School (BATF)	1/03
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	5/03

Professional Affiliations:

Association of Firearms and Toolmark Examiners	(AFTE)
National Rifle Association	(NRA)
International Association of Identification	(IAI) (NYSIAI)
New Jersey State Identification Association	(NJAIA)
International Association of Wound Ballistics	(IAWB)
Association of Crime Scene Reconstruction	(ACSR)
National Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers	(NACDL)
NYS Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers	(NYSACDL)

James M. Gannalo
Firearms/Ballistics Consulting & Expert Witness

P.O. Box 367 Brooklyn, NY 11228 Phone# (718)236-7616 Fax# (718)621-4734

10/9/03

Mr. Joseph F. Sklarosky
1575 Wyoming Avenue
Forty Fort, PA 18704

Re: Commonwealth of Pennsylvania v. Mark Anthony Say

Mr. Sklarosky,

This report was prepared, in the above listed matter, based upon the evaluation of reports submitted, conversations with you in person and via the telephone and knowledge obtained in the field of firearms identification. The information submitted represents my opinion and is based solely on my training, casework experience and acquired knowledge during my years of working in this field.

Professional Background

I have been working in the fields of Firearms Identification and Toolmark Analysis since 1989. At that time, I was assigned to the Ballistics Squad of the New York City Police Department as a Firearms Examiner. During the course of my assignment, I performed in excess of 8000 cases involving firearms operability and over 4000 cases requiring microscopic analysis of firearms related toolmarks.

I have attended various courses and seminars relating to the related subjects of Ballistics, Firearms Operability, Microscopy and Crime Scene Reconstruction of Shootings. These courses were presented by Members of the New York City Police Department, Federal Bureau of Investigation and individual experts in the field.

Since retiring from the NYPD in 1998, I have worked as a Private Consultant in the fields of Firearms Operability and Microscopic Analysis of Ballistic Evidence. I have been retained as an independent expert in cases of murder, attempted murder, accidental discharge of a firearm and shooting reconstruction in the states of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Delaware.

I have trained and lectured to groups of Medical Examiners, Lawyers, Judges, Investigators and Police Officers in New York and New Jersey. I have also been retained as a Forensic Consultant by the New York City Police Department and the Rockland County District Attorney's Office.

Case Related Background

To best understand the basis of this report, I feel that basic information on the operability of a firearm and the causes and effects of gunshot residue should be explained.

Definitions are as follows:

A **firearm** is a device that propels a projectile down a tube by the use of a propellant, which has been ignited. This is the basic description that applies to all firearms.

The **propellant**, when ignited, which creates a gas that expands in an enclosed chamber. The rapid expansion of the gas is used to force the projectile down the tube, known as the barrel, and out of the firearm.

A **cartridge** is made of four parts: the projectile (bullet), the propellant (powder) and the primer all held together in the metallic cartridge case. This device allowed for simple loading and unloading when used in firearms that were loaded by opening access to the chamber.

A **revolver** is a weapon with a revolving cylinder containing a number of firing chambers, which may successively be lined up and discharges through a single barrel.

Pistols are usually self-loading weapons meaning that they automatically unload and then reload themselves every time they are discharged. Utilizing a series of devices in the weapon to extract the discharged shell casing (cartridge case), ejecting it from the weapon and forcing another cartridge into the chamber performs this process. Pistols have only one chamber that is located at the rear of the barrel.

Ballistics - The study of moving projectiles. Internal ballistics deals with what happens inside of firearm upon discharge. External ballistics is the study of a projectile's flight, and Terminal ballistics is the study of the impact of a projectile.

Caliber - The measurement of the bore diameter of a firearm expressed in inches, although such a measurement may be frequently stated in millimeters.

Cartridge - A complete unit of ammunition for small arms consisting of a cartridge case, primer, propellant, and projectile(s), which is inserted into the firing chamber

Chamber - The part of a firearm in which the cartridge is placed prior to discharge.

Gunshot Residue - A combination of visible and invisible substances created by the discharge of a firearm that contains partially burned and unburned propellant, ignited gas by-products and primer residues.

Scanning Electron Microscope - An extremely powerful microscope that is capable of recognizing very small particles.

Case of Pennsylvania v. Mark Anthony Say

To date, I have received a number of items relating to the above case including:

- Copy of the cases Procedural History, #63 of 2002
- Pennsylvania State Police Reports
- SEM Analysis of gunshot residue samples by RJ Lee Group
- Various Autopsy and Crime Scene photographs
- Three videotapes (Video 1 of the scene, 2 x test firing of .357mag Taurus)
- RJ Lee reports
- Distance Determination test photographs

These items were utilized in forming the basis for my conclusions in this case.

In this case, the deceased died of a gunshot wound to the head from a firearm. The question is about the presence, or lack, of gunshot residues on the deceased, Mr. Say or Mr. Joseph Laird and the likelihood of the deceased being capable of using the weapon to shoot herself.

To begin, let's discuss what happens when a firearm discharges a live cartridge.

Firing a weapon produces combustion of the primer and powder of the cartridge. The residue of the combustion products, or unburned primer or powder components, can be used to detect a fired cartridge. Residue may be found on the skin or clothing of the person who fired the gun, on an entrance wound of the person shot, or on other target materials at the scene. The discharge of a firearm, particularly a revolver, can deposit residues even to persons at close proximity, so interpretations as to who fired the weapon should be made with caution.

The major primer elements are lead (Pb), barium (Ba), or antimony (Sb). Usually, all three are present. Less common elements include aluminum (Al), sulfur (S), tin (Sn), calcium (Ca), potassium (K), chlorine (Cl), or silicon (Si). A common primer element not easily detectable is mercury (Hg). Primer elements may be easier to detect in residues because they do not get as hot as the powder, and compounds (not just elements) may be detectable.

The cartridge case, bullet, bullet coating, and metal jacket also contain specific elements that can be detected. Virtually all cartridge cases are made of brass (70% copper and 30% zinc). A few have a nickel coating. Primer cases are of similar composition (Cu-Zn).

Bullet cores are most often lead and antimony, with a very few having a ferrous alloy core. Bullet jackets are usually brass (90% copper with 10% zinc), but some are a ferrous alloy and some are aluminum. Some bullet coatings may also contain nickel.

Modern gunpowder, or "smokeless" powder, can contain up to 23 organic compounds. Nitrocellulose is virtually always present, along with other compounds containing nitrate or nitrogen. One of these compounds, diphenylamine (used as a stabilizer in the powder), can be detected using reagents containing sulfuric acid. Modern gunpowder is further described as "single-base" when the basic ingredient is nitrocellulose and as "double-base" when there is additionally 1 to 40% nitroglycerine added.

In the physical examination of the scene or body for evidence of gunshot residue, it must be remembered that lead residues may mimic gunshot residue. Lead residues may be found up to 30 feet from the muzzle, and are always present on the opposite side of a penetrated target.

Detection of Gunshot Residue

This section addresses the testing of a suspect in shooting cases. This testing can also be done on the victim of a shooting and other individuals possibly present during an incident.

The major methods for detection of primer residues are neutron activation analysis (NAA), atomic absorption spectrophotometry (AAS), and scanning electron microscopy with energy dispersive analysis (SEM-EDA). For these methods, samples must be obtained from the skin surfaces of a subject at the earliest opportunity. Delay in obtaining residues, movement, or washing of the body prior to examination will diminish or destroy gunshot residues.

Scanning electron microscopy with energy dispersive analysis (SEM-EDA) has become an excellent method for detection of gunshot residue. The method of collection is quite simple and easily carried out in the field directly onto the gummed surface of a chuck, or holder, applied to the surface (skin or other material) to be tested. The chuck, with the residue on the surface, can be directly prepared for examination in the SEM device.

A major advantage of this method is that SEM can reveal the actual surface details of the particles examined, for comparison with known examples of gunshot residue, and pictures can be taken. The large particles of partially burned powder and the spheres of residue can be distinguished from contaminant materials.

An X-ray analyzer can be beamed directly onto the particles, so that the energy dispersive pattern (EDX) can be generated, giving the elemental composition of the particles. A computer program to speed up the search for GSR particles by SEM has been developed. It should be remembered that any hand or body part that was close to the fired weapon may have residue appearing consistent with having fired the weapon. Clothing should

always be retained on the body up to autopsy, as this may modify entrance wounds, need examination for gunshot residues, or aid in interpretation of the scene.

Gunshot residue analysis requires careful evaluation. False positives may be caused by contamination or transfer of GSR to the body by mishandling, or when the body is heavily contaminated by GSR from previous shooting. False negatives result from washing of the hands (when this area is sampled) or by the subject wearing gloves. A rifle or shotgun may not deposit GSR on hands.

In cases where there is a body recovered, testing can be performed as to the presence of GSR on the body itself and to the presence of a GSR pattern. This pattern may be seen on the deceased's clothing as a visible grouping of scorch marks, damage to material or punctures in the clothing. There is also the presence of invisible evidence either adhering to or imbedded into the clothing.

This pattern can also be seen on the exposed skin of the deceased or the covered skin of the deceased depending upon how much was absorbed by the deceased's clothing. The presence of GSR deposits (partially burned and unburned propellant) on either skin or material is known as stippling. Whenever this stippling on skin causes small wounds or burn marks it is commonly referred to as tattooing. It is possible to recreate these patterns if the firearm involved in the shooting is recovered and available for additional testing.

SEM analysis of gunshot residue sample results

In this case, 22 items were submitted for testing by an independent laboratory, RJ Lee Group, Inc. for the presence of gunshot residue. This testing was performed using SEM analysis and the results were submitted to your office. These results were well documented and extensive so therefore, I will try to condense these into a manageable amount. These limited results are as to what I feel are important to your case. A final evaluation will be made later in this report.

Name	# of GSR Particles	Clothing tested positive
Mark Anthony Say	162	Levi's Right & Left Legs, Sneakers
Joseph Laird	899	Sweat Shirt, Jeans and Boots
Jamie Walling	121	Jeans, Sweatshirt and Short Sleeved Shirt

These particles were a combination of Barium, Antimony and Lead in sometimes differing percentages but all characteristic of GSR. Additional inconclusive results were submitted for Mr. Say's belt and Rolex watch is just that inconclusive.

According to the court papers submitted for review, both Mr. Say's and Mr. Laird's hands were tested for the presence of GSR, with negative results. The testing of the deceased's hands, for the presence of GSR, apparently was not requested nor attempted.

Gunshot Residue Distance Determination Testing

At times it will be necessary, either for the investigation or prosecution of a case, to attempt to recreate a GSR pattern that is present on the deceased's skin or clothing. This pattern must be recreated using the weapon fired in this case and all attempts must be made to use the same or similar ammunition used in the actual shooting. This is due to the fact that different ammunition can create different patterns from the same gun. Naturally, different firearms, even if they are the same model and brand, will create different patterns.

Whenever a firearm is discharged, an amount of burning gases, partially burnt and unburnt propellant will be expelled from the weapon. These substances, known as gunshot residue, will travel away from the firearm for a distance and expand into a rapidly growing circular pattern. This pattern will be visible out to a distance of about 18 inches, depending upon the firearm, length of barrel, angle of the muzzle to target, type of ammunition and caliber. This pattern will adhere itself to the victim's skin or clothing and can be replicated in laboratory conditions by the Firearms Examiner. When evaluating test results against the actual shooting evidence, factors such as excessive bleeding, administered first aid and damage caused to clothing by emergency medical personnel must be considered.

Pennsylvania State Police GSR Distance Determination Test results

According to the submitted report, W00-3065-B, test results concluded that *“significant amounts of gunpowder residues were absent at a muzzle distance of 12 inches or greater and that no residues were found at a muzzle distance of 24 inches or greater.”*

Additionally, it was concluded that *“The absence of gunpowder residue or singeing or burning of the hair indicates that the distance of the muzzle of the firearm to the deceased's head was not contact or near contact, but held a distance away.”*

These conclusions were based on the test results conducted by Sgt. Mogish of the Pennsylvania State Police Laboratory.

Opinions, Testing and Conclusions

The following conclusions are based solely on the submitted case information, discussions with your office and a combination of my training, knowledge and practical experience of similar casework.

As stated previously in this report, whenever a firearm is discharged a large amount of gunshot residue is expelled from the barrel and other parts of the weapon. This GSR is made up of super heated gases and particles that are by-products of the propellant used to push the bullet down the barrel of the weapon. The particles travel a relatively short distance away from the barrel, a few feet, and then fall to the ground if they do not adhere

to a surface. The gases, on the other hand, are spewed forth into the air where they are moved about by normal air flow, movement of objects and gravity.

The molecule that is created by the primer material, a combination of barium, antimony and lead, is forced out of the barrel as a gas and eventually cools to a fine vapor. This vapor contains the molecules of GSR that are shaped into round particles that are extremely small, about 10 microns. As an example as to how small that is, a bacteria is about 3-15 microns across and weapons grade Anthrax, small enough to pass through the fibers of an envelope are 3 microns in size.

Therefore, GSR particles will be airborne for a period of time after a weapon is discharged and will travel through the air at different heights and distances until they either adhere to a surface or fall to the ground. A person walking into an area where a firearm has been discharged will encounter airborne GSR particles. This can cause a positive result for the test of the presence of GSR in a person who did not fire the weapon.

In this case, all three of the persons present had positive results as to the presence of GSR on their clothing. Both the deceased and Mr. Say had approximately the same amount of particles present whereas Mr. Laird has about five times the amount of particles present on his clothing. This is not to conclude that Mr. Laird was the person firing the weapon, it just illustrates how the GSR particles are distributed in a room.

Naturally, the deceased was directly exposed to the expelling of the firearms discharge as the presence of GSR on most of her clothing shows. The other two people present also have a presence of GSR on their clothing but in different location on their bodies. Mr. Laird had GSR present on the upper & lower portions of his body and Mr. Say had GSR present on the lower portion of his body alone.

The basic question in this case is not if GSR was present on Mr. Say's clothing, it is how it was deposited there. He may have picked it up on his clothing, jeans and sneakers, as he entered the room after a gunshot was fired. The same can be true for Mr. Laird who showed the presence of GSR on his clothing. Did these men walk into the room after the gunshot, did they render assistance to the deceased and expose themselves to the GSR, and both are valid questions.

According to the submitted reports, both Mr. Say's and Mr. Laird's hands tested negative as to the presence of GSR. Why wasn't the deceased's hands tested in this matter? This test could have been done at anytime after the shooting. The reason being, the test for GSR on the hands of a live person must always be done in a timely fashion due to the possibility of that person washing or wiping their hands. GSR on a dead person is less likely to be removed by either police officials or responding medical personnel and obviously not by the decedent.

Ms. Walling's hands appear to have some sort of dirt or discoloration on them as they appear in the medical examiner's photographs. I had an opportunity to review these

photographs in both black/white and color. Remembering that the mere presence of GSR on a person's hands doesn't necessarily mean that the person fired the weapon, a test for its presence should have been conducted.

I feel that this test, if it were conducted, could have provided valuable information to the investigators in this case. Unfortunately, this information was lost when the decision was made not to test Ms. Walling's hands.

The wound on the deceased's head appears to be consistent with a near to intermediate contact wound. These types of wounds are created when the firearm is discharged at a close proximity or within a few inches of the body. These wounds will create a bullet wound with an amount of soot and stippling visible. The amount and size of the pattern of the stippling, also referred to as tattooing, can be used to determine how far away the weapon was discharged from. In this case, only a small amount of stippling is visible which is consistent with a near or intermediate wound. The gunshot pattern test, conducted by the prosecution, was necessary to accurately determine the distance that this particular weapon was discharged from the deceased's body.

The GSR distance determination tests results show a large amount of GSR was present on the test material up to 12" and were significantly absent after 12 inches. Additional factors such as the deceased's hair, excessive bleeding of the wound and first aid rendered on Ms. Walling have to be considered in evaluating the presence or lack thereof gunshot residue around the wound. This would then allow, based on these factors and the significant decrease of GSR deposits after a distance of 12 inches, the deceased the **possibility** of holding the barrel of the weapon as close as 12 ½" away from her head when discharged.

Your office raised the possibility that the deceased could have held the firearm in two different ways. The first could have been by holding the firearm in a two handed grip with both arms extended away from the body and with the trigger depressed by using one or both of her thumbs. The characteristics of the wound, on the right side of the head, front to back, right to left and at an upward angle would mean that the deceased's head would have to be turned toward her left shoulder when the shot was discharged.

Judging by the stated length of the victims arms this would bring the muzzle of the firearm to a distance less than 24 inches from the head. Conversely, the firearm could have been held to a distance greater than 12 inches from her head and discharged in that applied fashion. I feel that the deceased could have held the firearm and squeezed the trigger in such a fashion with the muzzle of the firearm greater than 12 inches away from her head. I based this opinion after considering factors such as the angle of the head combined with the range of angles that the weapon could have been held away from the deceased's body.

With regards to the other possible scenario, with the deceased holding the firearm away from her head in her right hand, I tried to address this problem by conducting an independent test using a variety of test subjects.

I attempted to recreate conditions allowing for the deceased to hold and operate the revolver, held in her right hand, at a distance in excess of 12" from the side of her head. I also took into account the angle of the shot, the movement possibilities of the head and wrist and the strength needed to pull the trigger. I was able to use myself, four female subjects and a .38cal Colt revolver with a 2" barrel that is similar to the recovered firearm.

The weapon was fitted, for distance testing purposes, with a 12" cardboard tube that was affixed to the barrel with a barrel cleaning brush. The overall distance from the end of the cardboard tube to the barrel, including a small exposed portion of the brush was 12 1/2" long.

All of the test subjects held the unloaded firearm in their right hands and attempted to operate the weapon at an angle similar to the actual fatal shot in both double and single action fashion. I recorded the maximum distance that each was able to operate the firearm successfully. I have listed the results below:

Test Data:

<u>Subject</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Length of arm</u>	<u>Distance from head</u>	<u>Trigger Action</u>
Male	49	Shoulder/Wrist 24" Shoulder/Fingertip 31"	12 1/2" to 14 1/2"	Double/single
Female	49	Shoulder/Wrist 19" Shoulder/Fingertip 24 1/2"	12 1/2"	Single (Only)
Female	24	Shoulder/Wrist 20" Shoulder/Fingertip 24 1/2"	12 1/2" to 13"	Single (Only)
Female	51	Shoulder/Wrist 19 1/2" Shoulder/Fingertip 23 1/2"	12 1/2"	Single (Only)
Female	19	Shoulder/Wrist 21" Shoulder/Fingertip 25 1/2"	12 1/2" to 13 1/2"	Single (Only)

Results - As the results show, it was *possible* for all of the females to extend to at least the 12 1/2" distance needed to recreate the deceased shooting herself and possibly obtaining the same GSR results. The male (myself) was able to extend to 14 1/2", but you must take into account the difference in arm length and dexterity operating a firearm.

All of the females showed a lack of strength to operate the trigger in a double action method, but *were capable* of firing the weapon when the weapon was cocked. Factors affecting this test would be arm length, wrist flexibility and strength in both the fingers and forearm.

In conclusion, in this case, as in all cases that question homicide v. suicide, a few unanswered questions exist. Did the deceased shoot herself or was she shot by another person. Let's take the most important questions raised in this case individually.

Gunshot Residue Test Results - The GSR evidence results are inconclusive as to whether she was shot by Mr. Say or not. If one assumes that she was shot by Mr. Say, then why wasn't GSR found to be present on his hands or watch. Also why was the presence of GSR only detected on clothing from his lower body? Additionally, why weren't the deceased's hands tested for the presence of GSR? This test could have been completed anytime after she was removed to the hospital or morgue. Is Mr. Say right handed and what wrist did he wear his watch on? These are all, in my opinion valid questions that can be asked in this matter.

Lack of Stippling at the Wound - During our meeting, we discussed the possibilities of both the distance that the deceased could have held the weapon from her head and if the introduction of an intermediate object (hair) could affect the GSR results. The possibilities of these factors affecting the GSR tests are, in my opinion, plausible. Anytime an intermediate object is placed between the barrel of a weapon and the wound, it can affect the visible results of GSR deposits.

Additionally, the method of safeguarding the wound for before examination is questionable. Understandably, the treatment of the deceased to save her life is paramount, but the medical stitching of the wound combined with the cleansing and handling of the area around the wound must be taken into account.

Gunshot Residue Distance Determination Test Results - These results can usually be important to the determination of a self-inflicted wound. The Pennsylvania State Police Lab was able to conduct this test using similar live cartridges to the rounds found in the revolver. Their results were that the distance the muzzle of the firearm was held from the deceased's head was not contact or near contact but held a distance away. There is no mention of the examiner determining that the weapon was held over 24 inches away. Therefore, it is plausible that the weapon could have been discharged at a distance less than 24 inches away, based on the factors mentioned previously.

My own test results support the possibility that this weapon could have been discharged from a distance of 12 ½" from the test participants heads. These results were concluded using five people of varying ages, arm lengths and manual dexterity with the purpose of illustrating the ability of various test subjects to discharge the weapon.

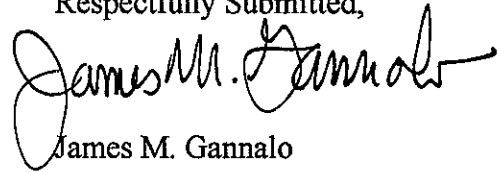
Taking into account the angle relationship of the side of the head to the muzzle of the firearm a variety of factors were considered in reaching this conclusion.

Another factor, born out by the tests that should be addressed is the familiarity of firearms to the deceased. In my opinion, the deceased would know how to cock the firearm and discharge the weapon in a single action manner. We may assume that the

deceased had similar dexterity as the test subjects had, considering the varied differences in age and length of the subject's arm.

Therefore, it is my opinion, based on a reasonable degree of professional certainty, that it *was possible* for the deceased to hold the weapon at least 12 ½" away from her head, in either a two handed grip with the head turned to the left or a one handed grip with the weapon in her right hand extended to the right of the head and discharge the firearm.

Respectfully Submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "James M. Gannalo". The signature is written in a cursive style with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

James M. Gannalo

James M. Gannalo

Firearms Consultant /Forensic Instructor

P.O. Box 367
Brooklyn, New York 11228

Phone # (718) 236-7616

Fax # (718) 621-4734

Pager # (917) 247-0793

Email: Stria@msn.com

Updated 9/03

Profession:

Private Consultant, Expert Witness, Forensic Instructor and Training Consultant in the fields of Firearms Operability, Microscopic Examination of Ballistics Evidence, Shooting Reconstructions, Courtroom Preparation and Presentation.

Experience:

Independent Private Consultant

Sept. 1998 to Present

Forensic Consultation - Conducted independent investigations of all types of Firearms and Toolmark related cases using recognized analytical techniques. As a consultant in the above fields, I've been called upon to examine and analyze evidence, Police Reports, Crime Scene information relating to shootings, research information, gather facts and work directly with counsel for Trial Preparation and Presentation. I've testified extensively as an Expert Witness in the fields of Ballistics, Firearms and Microscopic Examination and provided assistance for various criminal and civil matters in cases of Murder, Assault and weapons possession in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and Florida.

Recently, I have been retained as a Forensic Consultant in the field of Ballistics Evidence by the Argentine Forensic Anthropology Team, recognized by the United Nations and charged with the forensic investigation of discovered mass graves throughout the world.

Forensic Training - I have been retained, by the New York City Police Department, as a Firearms Consultant/Training Coordinator creating a training curriculum and training manual which prepares new examiners for both competency and proficiency tests according to ASCLAD/LAB standards. I am also currently retained by the Rockland County District Attorney's Office as a Forensic Instructor, Firearms Consultant and Microscopist. I continue to lecture in Continuing Legal Education Seminars and Criminal Investigation Courses in both New York and New Jersey.

New York City Firearms Analysis Section

Oct. 1989 to Sept. 1998

Assigned as a Detective to this unit, my duties included Firearms Operability Testing, Microscopic Examination and Classification of Ballistics Evidence and evaluation of shooting incidents. Performed in excess of 12,000 firearm tests for Operability and Microscopic Examination of Ballistics Evidence cases in my tenure at this Police Lab. Testified and have been qualified as an Expert Witness in 570 trial cases in United States Federal Court, New York City Supreme, Criminal & Family Courts and in Rockland County Superior Court.

I've participated in investigation and examination of cases with the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms, Drug Enforcement Agency, New York State Police and various Police Departments and Detective Units in the region.

While designated as a Unit Training Officer, I trained and lectured to hundreds of Detectives, Police Officers, Attorneys and visitors from around the world. I've offered expert testimony in cases of Capital Murder, Murder, Assault and Firearms Possession trials. I've assisted in examination and evaluations of Gunshot Residue Pattern & Distance tests, Laser Trajectory, Shooting Reconstruction and cases of apparent Suicide, which were actually Murders. I've been interviewed by Court TV's Forensic Files Series and have assisted various Authors, Writers and Journalists in novels, screenplays and articles relating to firearms, assassinations and shootings.

Career Recognition:

NYPD Chief of Detective's Achievement Award	1996
NYPD Detective's Endowment Association – Detective of the Month	1998
NYPD citations for Meritorious and Excellent Police Duties	1982 – 1989
American Legion Post 1060 -- Police Officer of the Year	1983

Specialized Training and Coursework:

Glock Firearms Armorer Course	3/95
Crime Scene Reconstruction of Shooting Incidents	
FBI Academy, Quantico, VA.	7/95
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	9/96
Heckler & Koch Armorer Course	3/97
NYPD Criminal Investigation Course	11/97
Mossberg Firearm Armorer Course	8/97
NYPD Evidence Collection Team Training Course	1/98
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	7/99
NYSIAI Educational Conference	3/00
NY,NJ,Conn. Tri-State Training Conference	3/00
Shooting Incident Reconstruction Training Course	5/00
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	5/02
Ricochet Analysis Training Workshop	5/02
Wound Ballistics Training Workshop	5/02
National Integrated Ballistic Information Network (NIBIN) Training Course	6/02
Shooting Reconstruction & Firearms/Toolmark Examination Protocols (FBI)	11/02
Firearm Serial Number Restoration School (BATF)	1/03
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	5/03

Professional Affiliations:

Association of Firearms and Toolmark Examiners	(AFTE)
National Rifle Association	(NRA)
International Association of Identification	(IAI) (NYSIAI)
New Jersey State Identification Association	(NJIA)
International Association of Wound Ballistics	(IAWB)
Association of Crime Scene Reconstruction	(ACSR)
National Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers	(NACDL)
NYS Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers	(NYSACDL)

James M. Gannalo
Firearms/Ballistics Consulting & Expert Witness

P.O. Box 367 Brooklyn, NY 11228 Phone# (718)236-7616 Fax# (718)621-4734

10/9/03

Mr. Joseph F. Sklarosky
1575 Wyoming Avenue
Forty Fort, PA 18704

Re: Commonwealth of Pennsylvania v. Mark Anthony Say

Mr. Sklarosky,

This report was prepared, in the above listed matter, based upon the evaluation of reports submitted, conversations with you in person and via the telephone and knowledge obtained in the field of firearms identification. The information submitted represents my opinion and is based solely on my training, casework experience and acquired knowledge during my years of working in this field.

Professional Background

I have been working in the fields of Firearms Identification and Toolmark Analysis since 1989. At that time, I was assigned to the Ballistics Squad of the New York City Police Department as a Firearms Examiner. During the course of my assignment, I performed in excess of 8000 cases involving firearms operability and over 4000 cases requiring microscopic analysis of firearms related toolmarks.

I have attended various courses and seminars relating to the related subjects of Ballistics, Firearms Operability, Microscopy and Crime Scene Reconstruction of Shootings. These courses were presented by Members of the New York City Police Department, Federal Bureau of Investigation and individual experts in the field.

Since retiring from the NYPD in 1998, I have worked as a Private Consultant in the fields of Firearms Operability and Microscopic Analysis of Ballistic Evidence. I have been retained as an independent expert in cases of murder, attempted murder, accidental discharge of a firearm and shooting reconstruction in the states of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Delaware.

I have trained and lectured to groups of Medical Examiners, Lawyers, Judges, Investigators and Police Officers in New York and New Jersey. I have also been retained as a Forensic Consultant by the New York City Police Department and the Rockland County District Attorney's Office.

Case Related Background

To best understand the basis of this report, I feel that basic information on the operability of a firearm and the causes and effects of gunshot residue should be explained.

Definitions are as follows:

A **firearm** is a device that propels a projectile down a tube by the use of a propellant, which has been ignited. This is the basic description that applies to all firearms.

The **propellant**, when ignited, which creates a gas that expands in an enclosed chamber. The rapid expansion of the gas is used to force the projectile down the tube, known as the barrel, and out of the firearm.

A **cartridge** is made of four parts: the projectile (bullet), the propellant (powder) and the primer all held together in the metallic cartridge case. This device allowed for simple loading and unloading when used in firearms that were loaded by opening access to the chamber.

A **revolver** is a weapon with a revolving cylinder containing a number of firing chambers, which may successively be lined up and discharges through a single barrel.

Pistols are usually self-loading weapons meaning that they automatically unload and then reload themselves every time they are discharged. Utilizing a series of devices in the weapon to extract the discharged shell casing (cartridge case), ejecting it from the weapon and forcing another cartridge into the chamber performs this process. Pistols have only one chamber that is located at the rear of the barrel.

Ballistics - The study of moving projectiles. Internal ballistics deals with what happens inside of firearm upon discharge. External ballistics is the study of a projectile's flight, and Terminal ballistics is the study of the impact of a projectile.

Caliber - The measurement of the bore diameter of a firearm expressed in inches, although such a measurement may be frequently stated in millimeters.

Cartridge - A complete unit of ammunition for small arms consisting of a cartridge case, primer, propellant, and projectile(s), which is inserted into the firing chamber

Chamber - The part of a firearm in which the cartridge is placed prior to discharge.

Gunshot Residue - A combination of visible and invisible substances created by the discharge of a firearm that contains partially burned and unburned propellant, ignited gas by-products and primer residues.

Scanning Electron Microscope - An extremely powerful microscope that is capable of recognizing very small particles.

Case of Pennsylvania v. Mark Anthony Say

To date, I have received a number of items relating to the above case including:

- Copy of the cases Procedural History, #63 of 2002
- Pennsylvania State Police Reports
- SEM Analysis of gunshot residue samples by RJ Lee Group
- Various Autopsy and Crime Scene photographs
- Three videotapes (Video 1 of the scene, 2 x test firing of .357mag Taurus)
- RJ Lee reports
- Distance Determination test photographs

These items were utilized in forming the basis for my conclusions in this case.

In this case, the deceased died of a gunshot wound to the head from a firearm. The question is about the presence, or lack, of gunshot residues on the deceased, Mr. Say or Mr. Joseph Laird and the likelihood of the deceased being capable of using the weapon to shoot herself.

To begin, let's discuss what happens when a firearm discharges a live cartridge.

Firing a weapon produces combustion of the primer and powder of the cartridge. The residue of the combustion products, or unburned primer or powder components, can be used to detect a fired cartridge. Residue may be found on the skin or clothing of the person who fired the gun, on an entrance wound of the person shot, or on other target materials at the scene. The discharge of a firearm, particularly a revolver, can deposit residues even to persons at close proximity, so interpretations as to who fired the weapon should be made with caution.

The major primer elements are lead (Pb), barium (Ba), or antimony (Sb). Usually, all three are present. Less common elements include aluminum (Al), sulfur (S), tin (Sn), calcium (Ca), potassium (K), chlorine (Cl), or silicon (Si). A common primer element not easily detectable is mercury (Hg). Primer elements may be easier to detect in residues because they do not get as hot as the powder, and compounds (not just elements) may be detectable.

The cartridge case, bullet, bullet coating, and metal jacket also contain specific elements that can be detected. Virtually all cartridge cases are made of brass (70% copper and 30% zinc). A few have a nickel coating. Primer cases are of similar composition (Cu-Zn).

Bullet cores are most often lead and antimony, with a very few having a ferrous alloy core. Bullet jackets are usually brass (90% copper with 10% zinc), but some are a ferrous alloy and some are aluminum. Some bullet coatings may also contain nickel.

Modern gunpowder, or "smokeless" powder, can contain up to 23 organic compounds. Nitrocellulose is virtually always present, along with other compounds containing nitrate or nitrogen. One of these compounds, diphenylamine (used as a stabilizer in the powder), can be detected using reagents containing sulfuric acid. Modern gunpowder is further described as "single-base" when the basic ingredient is nitrocellulose and as "double-base" when there is additionally 1 to 40% nitroglycerine added.

In the physical examination of the scene or body for evidence of gunshot residue, it must be remembered that lead residues may mimic gunshot residue. Lead residues may be found up to 30 feet from the muzzle, and are always present on the opposite side of a penetrated target.

Detection of Gunshot Residue

This section addresses the testing of a suspect in shooting cases. This testing can also be done on the victim of a shooting and other individuals possibly present during an incident.

The major methods for detection of primer residues are neutron activation analysis (NAA), atomic absorption spectrophotometry (AAS), and scanning electron microscopy with energy dispersive analysis (SEM-EDA). For these methods, samples must be obtained from the skin surfaces of a subject at the earliest opportunity. Delay in obtaining residues, movement, or washing of the body prior to examination will diminish or destroy gunshot residues.

Scanning electron microscopy with energy dispersive analysis (SEM-EDA) has become an excellent method for detection of gunshot residue. The method of collection is quite simple and easily carried out in the field directly onto the gummed surface of a chuck, or holder, applied to the surface (skin or other material) to be tested. The chuck, with the residue on the surface, can be directly prepared for examination in the SEM device.

A major advantage of this method is that SEM can reveal the actual surface details of the particles examined, for comparison with known examples of gunshot residue, and pictures can be taken. The large particles of partially burned powder and the spheres of residue can be distinguished from contaminant materials.

An X-ray analyzer can be beamed directly onto the particles, so that the energy dispersive pattern (EDX) can be generated, giving the elemental composition of the particles. A computer program to speed up the search for GSR particles by SEM has been developed. It should be remembered that any hand or body part that was close to the fired weapon may have residue appearing consistent with having fired the weapon. Clothing should

always be retained on the body up to autopsy, as this may modify entrance wounds, need examination for gunshot residues, or aid in interpretation of the scene.

Gunshot residue analysis requires careful evaluation. False positives may be caused by contamination or transfer of GSR to the body by mishandling, or when the body is heavily contaminated by GSR from previous shooting. False negatives result from washing of the hands (when this area is sampled) or by the subject wearing gloves. A rifle or shotgun may not deposit GSR on hands.

In cases where there is a body recovered, testing can be performed as to the presence of GSR on the body itself and to the presence of a GSR pattern. This pattern may be seen on the deceased's clothing as a visible grouping of scorch marks, damage to material or punctures in the clothing. There is also the presence of invisible evidence either adhering to or imbedded into the clothing.

This pattern can also be seen on the exposed skin of the deceased or the covered skin of the deceased depending upon how much was absorbed by the deceased's clothing. The presence of GSR deposits (partially burned and unburned propellant) on either skin or material is known as stippling. Whenever this stippling on skin causes small wounds or burn marks it is commonly referred to as tattooing. It is possible to recreate these patterns if the firearm involved in the shooting is recovered and available for additional testing.

SEM analysis of gunshot residue sample results

In this case, 22 items were submitted for testing by an independent laboratory, RJ Lee Group, Inc. for the presence of gunshot residue. This testing was performed using SEM analysis and the results were submitted to your office. These results were well documented and extensive so therefore, I will try to condense these into a manageable amount. These limited results are as to what I feel are important to your case. A final evaluation will be made later in this report.

Name	# of GSR Particles	Clothing tested positive
Mark Anthony Say	162	Levi's Right & Left Legs, Sneakers
Joseph Laird	899	Sweat Shirt, Jeans and Boots
Jamie Walling	121	Jeans, Sweatshirt and Short Sleeved Shirt

These particles were a combination of Barium, Antimony and Lead in sometimes differing percentages but all characteristic of GSR. Additional inconclusive results were submitted for Mr. Say's belt and Rolex watch is just that inconclusive.

According to the court papers submitted for review, both Mr. Say's and Mr. Laird's hands were tested for the presence of GSR, with negative results. The testing of the deceased's hands, for the presence of GSR, apparently was not requested nor attempted.

Gunshot Residue Distance Determination Testing

At times it will be necessary, either for the investigation or prosecution of a case, to attempt to recreate a GSR pattern that is present on the deceased's skin or clothing. This pattern must be recreated using the weapon fired in this case and all attempts must be made to use the same or similar ammunition used in the actual shooting. This is due to the fact that different ammunition can create different patterns from the same gun. Naturally, different firearms, even if they are the same model and brand, will create different patterns.

Whenever a firearm is discharged, an amount of burning gases, partially burnt and unburnt propellant will be expelled from the weapon. These substances, known as gunshot residue, will travel away from the firearm for a distance and expand into a rapidly growing circular pattern. This pattern will be visible out to a distance of about 18 inches, depending upon the firearm, length of barrel, angle of the muzzle to target, type of ammunition and caliber. This pattern will adhere itself to the victim's skin or clothing and can be replicated in laboratory conditions by the Firearms Examiner. When evaluating test results against the actual shooting evidence, factors such as excessive bleeding, administered first aid and damage caused to clothing by emergency medical personnel must be considered.

Pennsylvania State Police GSR Distance Determination Test results

According to the submitted report, W00-3065-B, test results concluded that *“significant amounts of gunpowder residues were absent at a muzzle distance of 12 inches or greater and that no residues were found at a muzzle distance of 24 inches or greater.”*

Additionally, it was concluded that *“The absence of gunpowder residue or singeing or burning of the hair indicates that the distance of the muzzle of the firearm to the deceased's head was not contact or near contact, but held a distance away.”*

These conclusions were based on the test results conducted by Sgt. Mogish of the Pennsylvania State Police Laboratory.

Opinions, Testing and Conclusions

The following conclusions are based solely on the submitted case information, discussions with your office and a combination of my training, knowledge and practical experience of similar casework.

As stated previously in this report, whenever a firearm is discharged a large amount of gunshot residue is expelled from the barrel and other parts of the weapon. This GSR is made up of super heated gases and particles that are by-products of the propellant used to push the bullet down the barrel of the weapon. The particles travel a relatively short distance away from the barrel, a few feet, and then fall to the ground if they do not adhere

to a surface. The gases, on the other hand, are spewed forth into the air where they are moved about by normal air flow, movement of objects and gravity.

The molecule that is created by the primer material, a combination of barium, antimony and lead, is forced out of the barrel as a gas and eventually cools to a fine vapor. This vapor contains the molecules of GSR that are shaped into round particles that are extremely small, about 10 microns. As an example as to how small that is, a bacteria is about 3-15 microns across and weapons grade Anthrax, small enough to pass through the fibers of an envelope are 3 microns in size.

Therefore, GSR particles will be airborne for a period of time after a weapon is discharged and will travel through the air at different heights and distances until they either adhere to a surface or fall to the ground. A person walking into an area where a firearm has been discharged will encounter airborne GSR particles. This can cause a positive result for the test of the presence of GSR in a person who did not fire the weapon.

In this case, all three of the persons present had positive results as to the presence of GSR on their clothing. Both the deceased and Mr. Say had approximately the same amount of particles present whereas Mr. Laird has about five times the amount of particles present on his clothing. This is not to conclude that Mr. Laird was the person firing the weapon, it just illustrates how the GSR particles are distributed in a room.

Naturally, the deceased was directly exposed to the expelling of the firearms discharge as the presence of GSR on most of her clothing shows. The other two people present also have a presence of GSR on their clothing but in different location on their bodies. Mr. Laird had GSR present on the upper & lower portions of his body and Mr. Say had GSR present on the lower portion of his body alone.

The basic question in this case is not if GSR was present on Mr. Say's clothing, it is how it was deposited there. He may have picked it up on his clothing, jeans and sneakers, as he entered the room after a gunshot was fired. The same can be true for Mr. Laird who showed the presence of GSR on his clothing. Did these men walk into the room after the gunshot, did they render assistance to the deceased and expose themselves to the GSR, and both are valid questions.

According to the submitted reports, both Mr. Say's and Mr. Laird's hands tested negative as to the presence of GSR. Why wasn't the deceased's hands tested in this matter? This test could have been done at anytime after the shooting. The reason being, the test for GSR on the hands of a live person must always be done in a timely fashion due to the possibility of that person washing or wiping their hands. GSR on a dead person is less likely to be removed by either police officials or responding medical personnel and obviously not by the decedent.

Ms. Walling's hands appear to have some sort of dirt or discoloration on them as they appear in the medical examiner's photographs. I had an opportunity to review these

photographs in both black/white and color. Remembering that the mere presence of GSR on a person's hands doesn't necessarily mean that the person fired the weapon, a test for its presence should have been conducted.

I feel that this test, if it were conducted, could have provided valuable information to the investigators in this case. Unfortunately, this information was lost when the decision was made not to test Ms. Walling's hands.

The wound on the deceased's head appears to be consistent with a near to intermediate contact wound. These types of wounds are created when the firearm is discharged at a close proximity or within a few inches of the body. These wounds will create a bullet wound with an amount of soot and stippling visible. The amount and size of the pattern of the stippling, also referred to as tattooing, can be used to determine how far away the weapon was discharged from. In this case, only a small amount of stippling is visible which is consistent with a near or intermediate wound. The gunshot pattern test, conducted by the prosecution, was necessary to accurately determine the distance that this particular weapon was discharged from the deceased's body.

The GSR distance determination tests results show a large amount of GSR was present on the test material up to 12" and were significantly absent after 12 inches. Additional factors such as the deceased's hair, excessive bleeding of the wound and first aid rendered on Ms. Walling have to be considered in evaluating the presence or lack thereof gunshot residue around the wound. This would then allow, based on these factors and the significant decrease of GSR deposits after a distance of 12 inches, the deceased the **possibility** of holding the barrel of the weapon as close as 12 1/2" away from her head when discharged.

Your office raised the possibility that the deceased could have held the firearm in two different ways. The first could have been by holding the firearm in a two handed grip with both arms extended away from the body and with the trigger depressed by using one or both of her thumbs. The characteristics of the wound, on the right side of the head, front to back, right to left and at an upward angle would mean that the deceased's head would have to be turned toward her left shoulder when the shot was discharged.

Judging by the stated length of the victims arms this would bring the muzzle of the firearm to a distance less than 24 inches from the head. Conversely, the firearm could have been held to a distance greater than 12 inches from her head and discharged in that applied fashion. I feel that the deceased could have held the firearm and squeezed the trigger in such a fashion with the muzzle of the firearm greater than 12 inches away from her head. I based this opinion after considering factors such as the angle of the head combined with the range of angles that the weapon could have been held away from the deceased's body.

With regards to the other possible scenario, with the deceased holding the firearm away from her head in her right hand, I tried to address this problem by conducting an independent test using a variety of test subjects.

I attempted to recreate conditions allowing for the deceased to hold and operate the revolver, held in her right hand, at a distance in excess of 12" from the side of her head. I also took into account the angle of the shot, the movement possibilities of the head and wrist and the strength needed to pull the trigger. I was able to use myself, four female subjects and a .38cal Colt revolver with a 2" barrel that is similar to the recovered firearm.

The weapon was fitted, for distance testing purposes, with a 12" cardboard tube that was affixed to the barrel with a barrel cleaning brush. The overall distance from the end of the cardboard tube to the barrel, including a small exposed portion of the brush was 12 ½" long.

All of the test subjects held the unloaded firearm in their right hands and attempted to operate the weapon at an angle similar to the actual fatal shot in both double and single action fashion. I recorded the maximum distance that each was able to operate the firearm successfully. I have listed the results below:

Test Data:

<u>Subject</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Length of arm</u>	<u>Distance from head</u>	<u>Trigger Action</u>
Male	49	Shoulder/Wrist 24" Shoulder/Fingertip 31"	12 ½" to 14 ½"	Double/single
Female	49	Shoulder/Wrist 19" Shoulder/Fingertip 24 ½"	12 ½"	Single (Only)
Female	24	Shoulder/Wrist 20" Shoulder/Fingertip 24 ½"	12 ½" to 13"	Single (Only)
Female	51	Shoulder/Wrist 19 ½" Shoulder/Fingertip 23 ½"	12 ½"	Single (Only)
Female	19	Shoulder/Wrist 21" Shoulder/Fingertip 25 ½"	12 ½" to 13 ½"	Single (Only)

Results - As the results show, it was *possible* for all of the females to extend to at least the 12 ½" distance needed to recreate the deceased shooting herself and possibly obtaining the same GSR results. The male (myself) was able to extend to 14 ½", but you must take into account the difference in arm length and dexterity operating a firearm.

All of the females showed a lack of strength to operate the trigger in a double action method, but *were capable* of firing the weapon when the weapon was cocked. Factors affecting this test would be arm length, wrist flexibility and strength in both the fingers and forearm.

In conclusion, in this case, as in all cases that question homicide v. suicide, a few unanswered questions exist. Did the deceased shoot herself or was she shot by another person. Let's take the most important questions raised in this case individually.

Gunshot Residue Test Results - The GSR evidence results are inconclusive as to whether she was shot by Mr. Say or not. If one assumes that she was shot by Mr. Say, then why wasn't GSR found to be present on his hands or watch. Also why was the presence of GSR only detected on clothing from his lower body? Additionally, why weren't the deceased's hands tested for the presence of GSR? This test could have been completed anytime after she was removed to the hospital or morgue. Is Mr. Say right handed and what wrist did he wear his watch on? These are all, in my opinion valid questions that can be asked in this matter.

Lack of Stippling at the Wound - During our meeting, we discussed the possibilities of both the distance that the deceased could have held the weapon from her head and if the introduction of an intermediate object (hair) could affect the GSR results. The possibilities of these factors affecting the GSR tests are, in my opinion, plausible. Anytime an intermediate object is placed between the barrel of a weapon and the wound, it can affect the visible results of GSR deposits.

Additionally, the method of safeguarding the wound for before examination is questionable. Understandably, the treatment of the deceased to save her life is paramount, but the medical stitching of the wound combined with the cleansing and handling of the area around the wound must be taken into account.

Gunshot Residue Distance Determination Test Results - These results can usually be important to the determination of a self-inflicted wound. The Pennsylvania State Police Lab was able to conduct this test using similar live cartridges to the rounds found in the revolver. Their results were that the distance the muzzle of the firearm was held from the deceased's head was not contact or near contact but held a distance away. There is no mention of the examiner determining that the weapon was held over 24 inches away. Therefore, it is plausible that the weapon could have been discharged at a distance less than 24 inches away, based on the factors mentioned previously.

My own test results support the possibility that this weapon could have been discharged from a distance of 12 ½" from the test participants heads. These results were concluded using five people of varying ages, arm lengths and manual dexterity with the purpose of illustrating the ability of various test subjects to discharge the weapon.

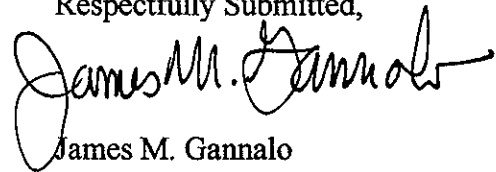
Taking into account the angle relationship of the side of the head to the muzzle of the firearm a variety of factors were considered in reaching this conclusion.

Another factor, born out by the tests that should be addressed is the familiarity of firearms to the deceased. In my opinion, the deceased would know how to cock the firearm and discharge the weapon in a single action manner. We may assume that the

deceased had similar dexterity as the test subjects had, considering the varied differences in age and length of the subject's arm.

Therefore, it is my opinion, based on a reasonable degree of professional certainty, that it *was possible* for the deceased to hold the weapon at least 12 ½" away from her head, in either a two handed grip with the head turned to the left or a one handed grip with the weapon in her right hand extended to the right of the head and discharge the firearm.

Respectfully Submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "James M. Gannalo". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large initial "J" and "G".

James M. Gannalo

James M. Gannalo

Firearms Consultant /Forensic Instructor

P.O. Box 367
Brooklyn, New York 11228

Phone # (718) 236-7616

Fax # (718) 621-4734
Email: Stria@msn.com

Pager # (917) 247-0793

Updated 9/03

Profession:

Private Consultant, Expert Witness, Forensic Instructor and Training Consultant in the fields of Firearms Operability, Microscopic Examination of Ballistics Evidence, Shooting Reconstructions, Courtroom Preparation and Presentation.

Experience:

Independent Private Consultant

Sept. 1998 to Present

Forensic Consultation - Conducted independent investigations of all types of Firearms and Toolmark related cases using recognized analytical techniques. As a consultant in the above fields, I've been called upon to examine and analyze evidence, Police Reports, Crime Scene information relating to shootings, research information, gather facts and work directly with counsel for Trial Preparation and Presentation. I've testified extensively as an Expert Witness in the fields of Ballistics, Firearms and Microscopic Examination and provided assistance for various criminal and civil matters in cases of Murder, Assault and weapons possession in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and Florida.

Recently, I have been retained as a Forensic Consultant in the field of Ballistics Evidence by the Argentine Forensic Anthropology Team, recognized by the United Nations and charged with the forensic investigation of discovered mass graves throughout the world.

Forensic Training - I have been retained, by the New York City Police Department, as a Firearms Consultant/Training Coordinator creating a training curriculum and training manual which prepares new examiners for both competency and proficiency tests according to ASCLAD/LAB standards. I am also currently retained by the Rockland County District Attorney's Office as a Forensic Instructor, Firearms Consultant and Microscopist. I continue to lecture in Continuing Legal Education Seminars and Criminal Investigation Courses in both New York and New Jersey.

New York City Firearms Analysis Section

Oct. 1989 to Sept. 1998

Assigned as a Detective to this unit, my duties included Firearms Operability Testing, Microscopic Examination and Classification of Ballistics Evidence and evaluation of shooting incidents. Performed in excess of 12,000 firearm tests for Operability and Microscopic Examination of Ballistics Evidence cases in my tenure at this Police Lab. Testified and have been qualified as an Expert Witness in 570 trial cases in United States Federal Court, New York City Supreme, Criminal & Family Courts and in Rockland County Superior Court.

I've participated in investigation and examination of cases with the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms, Drug Enforcement Agency, New York State Police and various Police Departments and Detective Units in the region.

While designated as a Unit Training Officer, I trained and lectured to hundreds of Detectives, Police Officers, Attorneys and visitors from around the world. I've offered expert testimony in cases of Capital Murder, Murder, Assault and Firearms Possession trials. I've assisted in examination and evaluations of Gunshot Residue Pattern & Distance tests, Laser Trajectory, Shooting Reconstruction and cases of apparent Suicide, which were actually Murders. I've been interviewed by Court TV's Forensic Files Series and have assisted various Authors, Writers and Journalists in novels, screenplays and articles relating to firearms, assassinations and shootings.

Career Recognition:

NYPD Chief of Detective's Achievement Award	1996
NYPD Detective's Endowment Association – Detective of the Month	1998
NYPD citations for Meritorious and Excellent Police Duties	1982 – 1989
American Legion Post 1060 – Police Officer of the Year	1983

Specialized Training and Coursework:

Glock Firearms Armorer Course	3/95
Crime Scene Reconstruction of Shooting Incidents	
FBI Academy, Quantico, VA.	7/95
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	9/96
Heckler & Koch Armorer Course	3/97
NYPD Criminal Investigation Course	11/97
Mossberg Firearm Armorer Course	8/97
NYPD Evidence Collection Team Training Course	1/98
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	7/99
NYSIAI Educational Conference	3/00
NY,NJ,Conn. Tri-State Training Conference	3/00
Shooting Incident Reconstruction Training Course	5/00
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	5/02
Ricochet Analysis Training Workshop	5/02
Wound Ballistics Training Workshop	5/02
National Integrated Ballistic Information Network (NIBIN) Training Course	6/02
Shooting Reconstruction & Firearms/Toolmark Examination Protocols (FBI)	11/02
Firearm Serial Number Restoration School (BATF)	1/03
Association of Toolmark & Firearms Examiners Training Seminar	5/03

Professional Affiliations:

Association of Firearms and Toolmark Examiners	(AFTE)
National Rifle Association	(NRA)
International Association of Identification	(IAI) (NYSIAI)
New Jersey State Identification Association	(NJIAA)
International Association of Wound Ballistics	(IAWB)
Association of Crime Scene Reconstruction	(ACSR)
National Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers	(NACDL)
NYS Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers	(NYSACDL)

CURRICULUM VITAE

April 15, 2000

ELIZABETH A. LAPOSATA, M.D.**HOME ADDRESS**

209 University Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island 02906

OFFICE ADDRESSOffice of State Medical Examiners, 48 Orms Street, Providence,
Rhode Island 02904
Telephone: (401) 222-5500
FAX: (401) 222-5517**PRESENT POSITION**Chief Medical Examiner, State of Rhode Island and Providence
Plantations; 1993 - present.**EDUCATION**1971-1975 B.S. Bachelor of Science in Biology, Bucknell
University, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania1975-1979 M.D. University of Maryland School of Medicine,
Baltimore, Maryland**POSTGRADUATE TRAINING**

1979-1981

Resident, Anatomic Pathology, Department of Pathology, Johns
Hopkins, University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Maryland

1981-1983

Resident, Forensic Pathology, St. Louis University School of
Medicine, St. Louis City Medical Examiner's Office, St. Louis,
Missouri**FELLOWSHIP APPOINTMENTS**

1983-1985

Postdoctoral Research Fellow, Cardiovascular Division,
Department of Medicine, Washington University School of
Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri

1985-1986

Postdoctoral Research Fellow, Departments of Obstetrics and
Gynecology and Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, Hospital
of the University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1986-1987

Research Associate, Department of Pathology and Laboratory
Medicine, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

ELIZABETH A. LAPOSATA, M.D.

2

MEDICAL EXAMINER APPOINTMENTS

1983-1985 Assistant Medical Examiner, St. Louis City Medical Examiner's Office, St. Louis, Missouri

1987-1991 Assistant Medical Examiner, City of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1991-1993 Assistant Medical Examiner, State of Delaware

1993-present Chief Medical Examiner, State of Rhode Island

1999-present Head, Mass Disaster Death Investigation, EgyptAir 990 Plane Crash, October 1999

FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATIVE APPOINTMENTS

1983-1985 Instructor, Department of Pathology, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri

1987-1991 Assistant Professor, Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

 1987-1991-Attending Staff Medical Pathology, Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

 1988-1991-Associate Director, Medical Pathology, Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

 1989-1991-Co-Director, Forensic Pathology Fellowship Program, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1994-present Clinical Associate Professor, Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, Brown University School of Medicine, Providence, Rhode Island

ELIZABETH A. LAPOSATA, M.D.

3

FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATIVE APPOINTMENTS, Continued:

- 1995 Member, Law Enforcement Training Task Force, Violence Against Women Act, Office of Justice Programs, Rhode Island
- 1994-present Chairman, Child Fatality Review Committee, State of Rhode Island
- 1994-present Lecturer, Rhode Island State Police Recruit Training School, Providence, RI
- 1994-present Lecturer, Providence Police Training Academy, Providence, RI
- 1994-present Lecturer, University of Rhode Island State Crime Laboratory, Kingstown, RI

SPECIALTY CERTIFICATION

- 1983 Diplomate, American Board of Pathology, Certification in Anatomic and Forensic Pathology
- Qualified as an expert witness in: Missouri, Illinois, Washington, Minnesota, Pennsylvania, Oregon, Delaware, and Rhode Island

LICENSED TO PRACTICE MEDICINE

Missouri, R7C21 (inactive)
Pennsylvania, MD035614-E
Delaware, C10003748
Rhode Island, MD08568

AWARDS AND HONORS

- 1975 cum laude with Honors in Biology, Bucknell University
- 1977 Alpha Omega Alpha Research Prize, University of Maryland School of Medicine
- 1987-1988 Member, Search Committee appointed by City of Philadelphia Health Commissioner for Selection of Chief Medical Examiner

ELIZABETH A. LAPOSATA, M.D.

4

AWARDS AND HONORS, Continued:

- 1987 Member, appointed to the Forensic Advisory Board of the City of Philadelphia
- 1987 Co-Director, Symposium on Forensic Aspects of Mass Disasters, Philadelphia
- 1989-1991 Board of Trustees, Philadelphia SIDS Foundation
- 1991-1993 Board of Trustees, Delaware SIDS Foundation
- 1990 Outstanding Teaching Award, Pathology, from 2nd year Medical School Class
- 1996 Invited participant, Ethics and Leadership Forum for Public Administrators, White Center for Ethics and Public Service, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, RI
- 1996 Honoree: Outstanding Women in Public Service, YWCA of Greater Providence, Providence, RI
- 2000 Honoree, Service to Federal, State, and Egyptian Agencies and Families of Egypt Air Flight 990 Disaster of October 31, 1999, by The Rhode Island Funeral Directors Association, Providence, RI.

MEMBERSHIPS IN PROFESSIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

(Including offices held)

American Academy of Forensic Sciences:

Member, 1981

Elected Fellow, 1988 - present

Chairman, Forensic Science Research Committee,
1986-1995

National Association of Medical Examiners, member 1981; Elected to Board of Trustees, 1988-1993

American Association of Pathologists, 1987-present.

American Medical Association

Expert Consultant, Diagnostic and Therapeutic
Technology Assessment

American Society of Clinical Pathologists

Fellow, 1991-present.

College of American Pathologists

Fellow, 1993-present.

American Society for Testing & Materials (ASTM)

Chairman, Subcommittee on Toxicology Standards,
1993

ELIZABETH A. LAPOSATA, M.D.

5

MEMBERSHIPS IN PROFESSIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

(Including offices held), Continued:

Pennsylvania Association of Pathologists
Chairman, Committee on Forensic Pathology, 1989-1992
Rhode Island Medical Women's Association,
1995-present
Rhode Island Society of Pathologists, 1995-present.
The Massachusetts Medicolegal Society, 1997-present.

EDITORIAL BOARD

1989-present The American Journal of Forensic Medicine and Pathology

INVITED REVIEWER

1997-present Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine

1999-present Annals of Internal Medicine

PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATOR OF GRANTS

W.W. Smith Charitable Trust, "Molecular Mechanisms
of Hepatic Lipase", 1987-1989, \$100,000

Biomedical Research Support Grant, "Fatty Acid
Ethyl Esters: Cellular Metabolism," 1989-1990,
\$18,000

NIH First Independent Support and Transition
Award, "Fatty Acid Ethyl Esters: Cellular
Metabolism and Clinical Detection", 1989-1991,
\$300,000

**MAJOR TEACHING AND CLINICAL RESPONSIBILITIES: HOSPITAL OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA SCHOOL OF MEDICINE 1987-1991**

1. Forensic Pathology, Course Director, Pathology 205,
2. Autopsy Pathology, Course Director, Pathology 201,
3. Medical Pathology, Course Director, Pathology 602,
4. Pathology Attending, Autopsy Service (Associate Director)
5. Conference Director, 1988-89, Cardiac Pathology/Cardiac
Catheterization Conference with Division of Cardiology

ELIZABETH A. LAPOSATA, M.D.

6

MAJOR TEACHING AND CLINICAL RESPONSIBILITIES: HOSPITAL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA SCHOOL OF MEDICINE 1987-1991, Continued:

6. Member, Quality Assurance Committee, with Division of Traumatology and Surgical Critical Care
7. Associate Course Director, Pulmonary Pathology, Pathology 200
8. Lecturer, Course in Forensic Pathology, and Cardiac Pathology, Pathology, 200

MAJOR TEACHING RESPONSIBILITIES: BROWN UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE 1994-present

1. Lecturer, The Role of the Medical Examiner, Seminar on Public Health Policy and Practice, BioMed 372
2. Forensic Pathology Rotation, Pathology Residents, 1994-present; Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine

LECTURES BY INVITATION

- 1982-1985 "Sudden Infant Death Syndrome"
"Autopsy of the Bombing Victim"
Faculty, Medicolegal Death Investigators Course
St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, MO
- 1984-1985 "Autopsy & Preservation of Trace Evidence from the Bombing Victim" Federal
Law Enforcement and Training Center, Glyncoe, Georgia
- 1987 "Homicides, Bombs and Explosives"
"Determination of Time of Death"
Homicide Investigator Course Pennsylvania State Police, Hershey, Pennsylvania
- 1988 "The Medicolegal Autopsy" U.S. Postal Inspectors Training Course, Norfolk, Virginia
- 1988 "The Medicolegal Autopsy and the Diagnosis of Child Abuse" American Society of Clin
Pathologists Pathology Update, Cherry Hill, New Jersey
- 1989 "Pediatric Forensic Pathology" Texas Homicide Symposium, Plano, Texas
- 1989 "Fatty Acid Ethyl Esters: A New Alcohol Metabolite" Biomedical Science Department
General Motors Research Laboratories, Detroit, Michigan
- 1989 "Death in Custody" Law Enforcement Television Network, Carrollton, Texas

ELIZABETH A. LAPOSATA, M.D.

7

LECTURES BY INVITATION, Continued:

- 1989 "Advances in Forensic Sciences" World Mystery Writers Convention, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- 1989 "The Medicolegal Autopsy"
"Forensic Aspects of Alcohol" American Society of Clinical Pathologists Forensic Pathology Course, Chicago, Illinois
- 1991 "The Effects of Passive Inhalation of Crack Smoke on Infants" Conference on Drug Exposed Infants, Children and Their Families Center for Social Policy & Community Development, Temple University, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- 1991 "Certification of Cause & Manner of Death" Christiana Medical Center, Delaware
- 1993 "The Medical Examiner's Office & Death Investigation" Suicide, Accident and Murder Victims Support Group, Wilmington, Delaware
- 1993 "Forensic Aspects of Physical Child Abuse" Seminar in Forensic Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska
- 1993 "Pathology in the Public Interest" Pathology Grand Rounds, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut
- 1994 "The Medical Examiners Office" Rhode Island Criminalist Associate, East Providence, Rhode Island
- 1994 "Drugs and the Medical Examiners Office" Rhode Island State Government, Internship Program, Providence, Rhode Island
- 1994 "Pathology in the Public Interest" Rhode Island Society of Pathologists, Providence, Rhode Island
- 1994,1995 "Forensic Pathology" Providence Police Training Academy, Providence, Rhode Island
- 1995 "Survivors of the Homicide Victim" Governor's Conference on Victims Issues, Warwick, Rhode Island
- 1995 "The Medical Examiners Office: Case Studies" Criminal Law Seminar, Rhode Island Trial Lawyers Association, Providence, Rhode Island
- 1994 - present "Duties & Function of the Medical Examiner's Office" Rhode Island State Police Recruit Training School Providence, Rhode Island
- 1994 - present "Forensic Pathology and Trace Evidence" Bureau of Criminal Investigation, University of Rhode Island State Crime Laboratory, Kingston, Rhode Island

ELIZABETH A. LAPOSATA, M.D.

8

LECTURES BY INVITATION, Continued:

- 1995 "Asphyxia", Massachusetts Medicolegal Society, Waltham, Massachusetts
- 1996 "Homicide", Government Capital Litigation Course, Naval Justice School, Newport, Rhode Island
- 1996 "Medicolegal Death Investigation", Rhode Island Medical Women's Society, Providence, Rhode Island
- 1996 Keynote Address: Candlelight Vigil, National Victim's Rights Week, Providence, Rhode Island
- 1996 Keynote Speaker, Sudden Infant Death Syndrome Foundation Annual Fundraiser, Warwick, Rhode Island

MEDIA

- 1996 Scientific Advisor, "Poisons", in the series Discover Magazine on The Discovery Channel, Produced by Powderhouse Production, Somerville, MA

PUBLICATIONS

1. Laposata, E.A., Lange, L.G.: Correlation in man of a new ethanol metabolite with patterns of alcohol-induced organ damage. *Science* 231:497499, 1986.
2. Ishii, H. Salem, H.H., Bell, E.C., Laposata, E.A., Majerus, P.W.: Thrombomodulin, an endothelial anticoagulant protein, is absent from human brain. *Blood* 67:362-365, 1986.
3. Laposata, E.A., Scherrer, D.E., Mazow, C., Lange, L.G.: Metabolism of ethanol by human brain to fatty acid ethyl esters. *J. Biol. Chem.* 262:4653-4657, 1987.
4. Laposata, E.A., Laboda, H.M., Glick, J.M., Strauss, J.R.: Hepatic lipase: Synthesis, processing, secretion by isolated rat hepatocytes. *J. Biol. Chem.* 262:5333-5338, 1987.
5. Laposata, E.A.: Trace evidence preservation from the bombing victim at autopsy. *J. Forensic Sci.* 30:789-797, 1985.
6. Siddle, B.K., Laposata, E.A.: Sudden Death Syndromes. *Police* 9:20-23, 1985.
7. Laposata, E.A., Hale, P., Poklis, A.: Evaluation of sudden death in psychiatric patients with special reference to phenothiazine therapy: Forensic pathology. *J. Forensic Sci.* 33:432-440, 1987.

ELIZABETH A. LAPOSATA, M.D.

9

PUBLICATIONS, Continued:

8. Hixenbaugh, E.A., Sullivan, T.R., Strauss, J.F., Laposata, E.A., Komaromy, M., Paavola L.G.: Hepatic lipase in the rat ovary: Ovaries cannot synthesize hepatic lipase in the rat ovary but accumulate it from the circulation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 264:4222-4230.
9. Nader, R.G., Barr, F., Rubin, R., Hirshfeld, J.W., Eisen, H.J., Laposata, E.A.: Aortic degenerative changes and thrombus formation: An unusual cause of massive myocardial infarction with normal coronary arteries. *Am. J. Med.* 86:718-722, 1989.
10. Laposata, E.A., Scherrer, D.E., Lange, L.G.: Fatty acid ethyl esters in adipose tissue: A laboratory marker for alcohol-related death. *Arch. Path. Lab. Med.* 113:762-766, 1989.
11. Laposata, E.A., Harrison, E.H., Hedberg, E.: Synthesis and degradation of fatty acid ethyl esters by cultured hepatoma cells exposed to ethanol. *J. Biol. Chem.* 265:9688-9693, 1990.
12. Mirchandani, H., Laposata, E.A.: Cases to be reported to the City of Philadelphia Medical Examiner's Office. *Philadelphia Medicine*, 86:66-67, 1990.
13. Mirchandani, H., Mirchandani I., Hellman, F., English-Rider, R., Rosen, S., and Laposata, E.A.: Passive inhalation of Freebase Cocaine ("crack") smoke by infants. *Arch. Path. Lab. Med.* 115:494-498, 1991. [Reprinted in Walker, A.M., McMillen, C. (Eds.), Second SIDS International Conference, Perinatology Press, 129-133, 1993].
14. Heimer, R., Sporer, R., Molinaro, L., Hansen, L., Laposata, E.A.: Normal human synovial fluid and articular cartilage contain similar intact proteoglycans. *Lab. Invest.*, 66:701-707, 1992.
15. Contostavlos, D.E., and Laposata, E.A.: Sagittal liver transection--an injury due to the improperly worn shoulder harness seatbelt: A report of two cases. *J. Trauma* 33(4):647-640, 1992.
16. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention: Hantaviral Pulmonary Syndrome - Northeastern United States, Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report. 43(30):548-550, 1994.
17. Hjelle, B., Krolkowski, J., Martinez, N., Giles, F., Vannar, C., and Laposata, E.A.: Phylogenetically distinct Hantavirus implicated in a case of Hantaviral Pulmonary Syndrome in the Northeastern United States. *J. Med. Virology*, 46:21-27, 1995.

ABSTRACTS

1. Laposata, E.A.: Trace evidence preservation from the bombing victim at autopsy. American Academy of Forensic Sciences Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, Nevada, 1983.

ELIZABETH A. LAPOSATA, M.D.

10

ABSTRACTS, Continued:

2. Laposata, E.A., Lange, L.G.: Mediation of alcohol metabolism in human myocardium by fatty acid ethyl ester synthase. *Circulation (Suppl. II)* 70:II-139, 1984.
3. Laposata, E.A., Hale, P., Poklis, A.: Evaluation of sudden death in psychiatric patients with special reference to phenothiazine therapy. American Academy of Forensic Sciences Annual Meeting, Anaheim, California, 1984.
4. Laposata, E.A., Mazow, C., Lange, L.G.: A new measure of ethanol consumption in man: Fatty acid ethyl esters. American Academy of Forensic Sciences Annual Meeting, Cincinnati, Ohio. 1985.
5. Laposata, E.A., Laboda, H.M., Glick, J.M., Strauss, J.F.: Synthesis and secretion of hepatic lipase by rat hepatocytes. *Cardiovascular Disease '86*. George Washington University, Washington, D.C. 1986.
6. Laposata, E.A., Hedberg, E.B.: Demonstration of an inhibitor of fatty acid ethyl ester synthesis. *Clin. Res.* 35:793A. 1987.
7. Laposata, E.A., Clark, A., Trevlyn, D.: Identification of factors contributing to the over-diagnosis of child abuse. American Academy of Forensic Sciences Annual Meeting, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 1988.
8. Laposata, E.A., Hedberg, E.B., Spiegel, R.M.: Ethanol metabolism by human blood. American Academy of Forensic Sciences Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, Nevada. 1989.
9. Hansen, L.M., Donnell, M., Robinson, S., Heimer, R., Molinaro, L., Laposata, E.A. Changes in synovial fluid proteoglycans as a possible marker of time and death. American Academy of Forensic Sciences Annual Meeting, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1990.
10. Laposata, E.A.: A pathologist's review of AIDS into the 21st century. American Academy of Forensic Sciences Annual Meeting, Cincinnati, Ohio. 1990.
11. Laposata, E.A., Harrison, E.H., Hedberg, E.G.: Synthesis and degradation of fatty acid ethyl ester cultured hepatoma cells exposed to ethanol. (Poster) Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, Washington, D.C. 1990.
12. Mair, D.C., Donnell, M.E., Laposata, E.A.: Fatty acid ethyl esters, a family of ethanol metabolites mediate changes in protein secretion in HEPG2 cells. American Federation for Clinical Research, Washington, D.C. 1990.
13. Laposata, E.A., Donnell, M.E.: Synthesis of fatty acid ethyl esters by human liver exposed to ethanol. American Federation for Clinical Research, Washington, D.C. 1990.

ELIZABETH A. LAPOSATA, M.D.

11

ABSTRACTS, Continued

14. Laposata, E.A., Mirchandani, H., Arbogast, J., Hansen, B. Patterns of cocaine use among: fatalities at the Philadelphia Medical Examiner's Office. American Academy of Forensic Sciences Annual Meeting, Anaheim, California 1991.
15. McGonigal, M.D., Donahue, J., Cole, J., Laposata, E.A. Effect of alcohol on mortality in elderly trauma victims. American Trauma Society's Annual Meeting, McLean, Virginia 1992.
16. Haley, N., Laposata, E.A., Wick, S., Iwuc, P., Ogilvie, L., Pliakas, T. Huffing: A Fatal Case of Chlorodifluoromethane (Freon 22) Inhalation. Society of Forensic Toxicology, Puerto Rico, 1999.

EDITORIALS, REVIEWS, CHAPTERS, TEXTBOOKS, WORKSHOPS

1. Laposata, E.A., Laboda, H.M., Glick, J.M., Strauss, J.F.: Synthesis and secretion of hepatic lipase by rat hepatocytes (Chapter 6) in Gallo, L.L. (Ed.) Cardiovascular Disease: Molecular and Cellular Mechanisms, Prevention, Treatment, Plenum Press, New York, 1987, pp. 51-60.
2. Laposata, E.A.: A review of the cardiotoxic effect of cocaine. J. Thoracic Imaging, 6:68-75, 1991.
3. Laposata, E.A.: The need for scientific approaches in forensic pathology, (Editorial), Am. J. Forensic Med. & Pathol., 12(4):278-280, 1991.
4. Dix, J.D., Laposata, E.A.: Forensic Pathology by Case Presentation, 1992.
5. Laposata, E.A. and Mayo, G.: A review of pulmonary pathology and mechanisms associated with inhalation of freebase cocaine ("crack"). Am. J. Forensic Med. & Pathol., 14(1):1-9, 1993.
6. Laposata, E.A.: Positional asphyxia during police restraint: A letter to the editor. Am. J. Forensic Med. & Pathol. 14(1):86-87, 1993.
7. Dix, J.D., Laposata, E.A., Moseley, J.: Attorney's Handbook of Forensic Pathology and Death Investigation. University of Missouri - Columbia School of Law. 1994.
8. Laposata, E.A.: How to Write and Publish a Scientific Paper in Principle of Research Design, Statistical Analysis and Scientific Writing Workshop American Academy of Forensic Science Annual Meeting, Seattle, Washington. 1995.

Doctor, you are a forensic pathologist, what is the proper procedure or technique in a case such as this ~~where~~ as far as taking hair samples for GSR analysis? How much hair? From various locations? Only from around the wound?

DR. ELIZABETH LAPOSATA

1. DOCTOR, STATE YOUR FULL NAME FOR THE COURT AND JURY?
2. WHAT IS YOUR PROFESSIONAL ADDRESS?
3. ARE YOU LICENSED TO PRACTICE MEDICINE?
4. WHERE?
5. WHAT IS YOUR SPECIALTY?
6. TELL US WHAT YOUR SPECIALTY INVOLVES?
7. PLEASE REVIEW FOR ME YOUR MEDICAL EDUCATION?
8. ARE YOU BOARD CERTIFIED?

18. HOW OFTEN FOR THE DEFENSE?

19. AT THIS TIME I OFFER DR. LAPOSATA AS AN EXPERT IN FORENSIC PATHOLOGY AND OFFER HER FOR CROSS-EXAMINATION ON QUALIFICATIONS?

20. DOCTOR, IN CASES WHERE YOU HAVE NOT PERFORMED THE ACTUAL AUTOPSY OR ACTUALLY VIEWED THE BODY, ARE YOU STILL ABLE TO RENDER AN OPINION AS TO BOTH THE CAUSE AND MANNER OF DEATH?

21. HOW IS THAT DONE, DOCTOR?

22. DOCTOR, IN THIS CASE INVOLVING THE DEATH OF MISS WALLING, DID YOU HAVE OCCASION TO REVIEW MATERIALS?

23. TELL US WHAT YOU REVIEWED?

24. DO YOU CUSTOMARILY REVIEW SUCH MATERIALS IN RENDERING YOUR OPINION?

25. DOCTOR, ARE ALL SELF INFLICTED GUNSHOT WOUNDS CONTACT OR NEAR CONTACT WOUNDS?

26. WHAT IS AN INTERMEDIATE GUNSHOT WOUND?

27. ARE ALL SELF-INFLICTED GUNSHOT WOUNDS CONTACT OR NEAR CONTACT?

28. ARE ANY SELF INFLICTED GUNSHOT WOUNDS FROM AN INTERMEDIATE RANGE?

29. WOULD ONE NECESSARILY FIND GUNSHOT RESIDUE OR STIPPLING FROM AN INTERMEDIATE RANGE OF FIRE?

30. DOCTOR, IN THIS CASE DR. MIHALAKIS INDICATES IN HIS REPORT AND TESTIMONY THAT MISS WALLING COULD NOT HAVE HELD THE GUN FURTHER THAN TWELVE INCHES FROM HER HEAD. DO YOU AGREE WITH THAT?

31. WHY NOT?

32. DOCTOR, HOW SIGNIFICANT IS THE ABSENCE OF GSR IN MISS WALLING'S HAIR?

33. HOW SIGNIFICANT IS THE FACT THAT THERE WAS NOT ANY STIPPLING FOUND?

34. WOULD YOU EXPECT TO FIND GSR AND STIPPLING FROM A GUN HELD MORE THAN TWELVE INCHES FROM THE HEAD?

35. DOCTOR, THERE HAS BEEN TESTIMONY THAT PART OF THE BULLET IN QUESTION STRUCK THE CEILING?

36. IS THAT SIGNIFICANT?

37. DOCTOR, DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION BASED ON A REASONABLE DEGREE OF MEDICAL CERTAINTY WHETHER THE MANNER OF DEATH IS HOMICIDE IN THIS CASE?

38. WHAT IS YOUR OPINION?

39. WHAT IS THE BASIS OF YOUR OPINION?

40. DOCTOR, DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION BASED ON A REASONABLE DEGREE OF MEDICAL CERTAINTY WHETHER THIS WAS A SELF INFLICTED OR ACCIDENT SHOOTING?

41. WHAT IS YOUR OPINION?

42. WHAT IS THE BASIS OF YOUR OPINION?

43. Does the range of fire mean this is a homicide

Dn. Elizabeth Laprasota

1. Dn. state your full name for the court & jury.

2. What is your professional address?

3. Are you licensed to practice medicine?

4. Where?

5. What is your specialty?

6. Tell us what your specialty involves.

How many autopsies have you performed.

7. Please review for me your medical education.

(A) Dr. Have you been published - how many times

(B) What about abstracts - how many.

(C) contributed chapters to books.

8. ~~Are you board certified?~~ (Any special certification)

~~What is a medical examiner appointment -~~

~~Have you had any~~

~~Do you do any teaching?~~

~~(Faculty & Administrative appointments -~~

9. Are you employed?

10. How are you employed?

11. What does your job entail?

12. How long have you been so employed?

13. What does a forensic pathologist do?

Hospital autopsy —
Forensic autopsy —

how many autopsies involving a handgun have
you done —

14. Do. have you ever been qualified as an
expert in forensic pathological matters?

15. Where? (states - countries + jurisdictions - Fed court)

16. When you testify, whom do you testify for
(prosecution v defense)

17. how often do you testify for the prosecution

18. how often for the defense?

19. At this time I offer Dr. Laprovata as an expert in forensic pathology and offer her for cross-examination on qualifications.

20. Doctor, in cases where you have not performed the actual autopsy or actually viewed the body, are you still able to render an opinion as to both the cause & manner of death?

21. Now is that done, Dr.

22. Do. in this case involving the death of Miss Walling, did you have occasion to review materials.

23. Tell us what you reviewed.

Customarily rely on reports to render your opinion —

24. Do you customarily ~~rely on such~~ review such materials in rendering your opinion.

25. Do. are all self inflicted gunshot wounds contact or near contact wounds_

~~26. What is an intermediate gunshot wound?~~

~~27. Are all self inflicted gunshot wounds contact or near contact_ ?~~

Do. when investigating a self inflicted fatality do you, as part of your protocol, examine the hands of the deceased ?

28. Are any self inflicted gunshot wounds from an intermediate range.

29. Would one necessarily find gun shot residue or stippling from an intermediate range fire?

30. Do. in this case Dr. Milbaker indicates in his report and testimony that Miss Walling could not have held the gun further than twelve inches from her head. Do you agree with that?

31. Why not - ?

32. How significant is the absence of GRS in Miss Waller's hair ?

33. How significant is the fact that there was ^{any} not stippling found ?

34. Would you expect to find GSR stippling from a gun held more than 12 in from the head.

35. Dr. there has been testimony that part of the bullet in question struck the ceiling?

36. Is that significant?

~~Is there such a thing as an impulse suicide.~~

What is IMPULSE SUICIDE

~~37. Dr. do you have an opinion based on a reasonable degree of medical certainty whether the manner of death is homicide in this case.~~

42. What is the basis of your opinion?

~~Does the range of fire mean this is a homicide~~

~~Do you see both splatters at all suicides?~~

Anything in this case that is consistent with a self-inflicted wound.

Cause of death -

Manner of death -

~~will blood mark a SR.~~

~~Does the absence of GSR mean it was not there~~

To Be Covered in Marks Testimony

- 1 - that said did not go to the truck to get hammer to remove door - tool box in the house.

Edworsville incident - Jamie came after him with gun - when he took it from her - she got a knife and went after him - he ran out - mother came & asked about knife or acquisition - Mark said ask your daughter - she also pointed a gun at her - Jamie admitted it - Jamie was drunk -

To said

- 1 - wiped gun clean because you were playing Russian Roulette a few days before -

To Do

- 1 - ask to see coats to man room cartons (black)

2 or 7 mark

8 - go over Jaid's statement to Wagner @ PRPD

after Miranda & that he could be charged -

NOTE

Robbie Shind & wife, Megan were supposed to meet at beer bellis but plans changed. Jamie told him about Jaid playing Russian Roulette - Mark called Jeff Dickerson to come up as well - Done

Spencer was to pick up Jaid 10/14/03 to come up and paint but apparently got drunk the night before and was not there - Jaid claims Mark picked him up and when they arrived Kapovich & Spencer were there?

To Be Covered in Marks' Testimony -

- 1 - did officer Rice retrieve smokes for you -
- 2 - "not a suicide"
- 3 - on New Years Eve 01 - did you tell Alice Smith that you shot Miss Walling & you threw away the gloves -
- 4 - did you dry hands in yellow towel in bathroom
did you use shower -
- 5 - @ anytime did you turn the shower on before Jamie came into bathroom -
- 6 - did you tell Wagner you did not wash hands after the shooting
- 7 - did you go into house w/ Rice to get smokes -
he says you never went in w/ him -

Direct Exam of Mark 2nd

1. name _
2. address _
3. age _
4. education - other training _
5. marital status _
6. what do you do for a living _
7. name of company
8. how long working for them _
9. what did you do prior to that _
- 9A why did you get out of your own business _
10. when did you meet Jamie Walling _
when - 1998 (spring)
11. where did you meet her?
12. when did you start dating her?
13. did you live together?

14. When did you start living together — mid 1999.

15. Where did you two ^{first} live initially?

16. How long did you live w/ her at the Gateway?
mid 1999 end of Sept 2000 —

17. Tell me about the home in the Pocomos —

18. Why did you move to the Pocomos —

19. Did you have a lease?
— lease option to buy —

19A Did you show it to Miss Walling,

20. Who signed the lease?

When did you & Miss Walling move in — Oct 4, 00 —

21. Do you know Joe Laird?
(who is Joe Laird)

22. who is he?

23. what was he doing for you?

24. calling your attention to October 14, 2000 - do you remember that day?

25. do you remember what day of the week it was?

26. did you work that day?

27. where -

28. what time did you start?

29. what time did you go to bed the night before -

Did you & Jamie go out Friday night.
29A. ~~what did you & Jamie do~~

What time do you generally go to bed.

30. Did you + Jamie have any type of disagreement the evening of Oct 13, 2000.

31. What time did you get up Oct 14, 2000 —

32. Did Miss Walking get up w/ you?

33. What did you do before going to work?

34. What is a pellet stove?

35. What time did you start work?

36. Was anyone else working that day?

John Kozurich - Dave Spencer —

37. What time did you finish work that day?

did you pick Joe Sand up that day -

38. describe what you were wearing when you went to work - black leather work boots - white socks, Levi jeans, blue belt with area of ~~black~~ brown leather, pager (bk), cell phone (bk) - wallet in pocket, white Quevoro T shirt - over this Jovignoise sweat shirt w/ co logo - briefcase field notes jacket - Rolex watch

39. ~~after finishing work what did you do?~~

40. how did you get home?

41. what time did you arrive home?
(12:30 - 1 P.M.)

42. when you got home what did you do?

43. Did John + Dave stop by? about 1:00 - 1:30 they arrived_

44. Was anyone else w/ Miss Walling when you arrived home?

45. were you doing anything before Dave + John arrived?

46. why were you burning?

47. do you recollect what time you started the fire?
about 12:45 P.M._

48. what were you burning?

49. Did you and Miss Walling have any type of disagreement during this time?

50. Did anyone arrive before Dave + John?
(said)

51. Did John + Dave help you clean + burn?
just Dave -

52. Did anyone leave?
Dave John + Jamie

53. What time did they leave?
- 1:30 -

54. What time did they get back -
2:00 -

55. Why was Joe Laird there?
painting — started prior —

56. what happened when Jamie + Dome? arrived back —

56A Was everybody drinking beer?

56B Who was shot? 56C Why?

~~57. Did anything happen to the dogs?~~

56D How many bullets gun carry.

56E Did you have 5 bullets in gun?

56F Where the dogs outside with you?

58. about what time did they get back w/ dogs —

59. did Mr. Laird have any beer? WHY —
how much?

60. did Miss Walking have anything to drink —

61. why did you reload the gun?

61A where did you keep the gun?

61B Ever keep in on top of refrigerator?

62. did Jamie know you reloaded the gun?

63. how many cartridges does gun take —

64. Mark how long did you burn?

8 P.M.

64A Did you have anything to drink?

~~Did you~~ How much did you drink that day?

65. Did you have anything to eat? 3:30-4:00 -
John left about!

66. Did everyone eat?

67. Why did you stop burning @ 8 P.M.
sat on lap.
tired

68. Did you have any more beer?

69. Did Miss Walling have anyone to drink?

70. Did you go into house?

71. What time? 8:30

72. What did you do when you went into the house?

73. what time is it now? 9-00 -

74. who was present when you went inside?

75. what were they doing when you went inside?

76. At this point how were you and Miss Walling getting along?

By the way,
77. At any time did Jamie bring the phone outside for you?

78. what time did Dove & John leave?

79. what time did Mr. Said finish painting?

80. what did Said do after he finished painting?

81. Did you agree to give Said a ride home?

82. Did Jamie you agree to take her home?

what was her condition at that time?

At any time did you go to the basement?

83. ^{Did Jamie come back to the basement?} At this point what were you wearing?

84. after Said asked you for a ride home what did you do?

85. do you know why Jamie got upset with you?

86. what did you tell her?

87. what was Jamie's condition @ this time?

88. what did you do?

89. what happened when Jamie got into the bathroom
crying & swinging - I said opened the door.

90. Did you hit Miss Walking - ?

91. why did you go to bedroom -

92. did you get another shirt -

93. Was this unusual conduct for Jamie -

94. what were you saying to her -

95. ~~where~~ was the gun?

96. did you touch the gun?

97. Was it in a holster -
98. Why did you touched the gun -
99. Did you threaten her w/ the gun -
100. Did you point the gun @ her -
101. what happened next?
102. did you take the gun w/ you -
103. By the way did you put a shirt back on -
104. what happened next mark -
105. what was she doing?

106. By the way did you make any phone calls @ this time?

107. About what time was this?

108. Where did this take place?

109. what happened next?

110. how far from Joe Said

111. Was he able to see you?

112. Then what happened?

113. what did you do?

at any time
113A. Did you touch gun?

~~113B~~

Shortly before the Janice ran into bedroom - did you
make a phone call

114. where was she lying?

115. what side was lying?

116. where was the gun?

117. at any time did you touch the gun?
wipe gun

118. where was Janice

119. what were you doing?

120. how were you holding her?

121. did she say anything -

122. what were you wearing -

123. What happened next?

124. When you were on the phone w/ 911 where was Said?

(w/ Jamie by himself)

125. Why did you tell him to do or go down for police?

126. What did you do while Said went to lead the police?

127. Did Janod call?

128. When did you see officer Rice?

129. Did he give you instructions?

130. Did you ask officer Rice for anything?

131. where did get the sneakers _

132. did you see Tanoed _

133. did you say anything to him _

134. where did you wash your hand _

135. did you call anyone @ this time _
_ Jamie's brother _

136. call anyone else _
Kapovich _

137. did the police take your clothing _

138. when

139. did the police test your hands _

140. how why

141. did they test Jaide's hands -

142. did you see Jamie coming or being removed from
the house -

142A. after Jamie removed how many times did you go into
house

143. ~~did you see anything on her hands~~

144. did you give the police a statement -
Did you tell the truth -

145. at the station did you see Jaide -

146. Was he cuffed?

147. How did they get your clothes -

148. Other people present -

149. Did you ask about Jamie's condition?

150. Did Bowman tell you anything —

151. Did you ^{shoot} kill Jamie?

152. Did you ever say to anyone ^{that} you shot Jamie

153. Have you told this court + jury the truth.

1st copy

Direct Examination Mark Say

1. name

2. address

3. age

4. education - other education ->

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

5. mental status ->

5. what do you do for a living?

Oct 14, 2000

21:00

6. did you know Jamie Walling ->

① name of company

② how long doing it

How did you get to know her -

~~how long did you know her~~ ^{end of summer of 1998}

7. when did you start dating Jamie ->

Spring of 1999 - how come started dating in Spring 99 & not summer of 1998 -

8. how did you and Jamie meet ->

where did these lives when you started dating her ->

9. when did you start living w/ Jamie -

How did you & Jamie come to live in the area.

10. how long live at Gateway Apartments -

Tell me about the home in the Pocos ->

when did you move in ->

11. Did there come a time when you moved ->

Prior to living in the Pocos where did you live -

12. where did you move to -

~~13. Why did you move~~

~~14. Did you buy a home~~ ✓

~~15. Who signed the lease~~

16. When did you move to the Perros ✓

17. Do you know Joe Laird ✓

18. Who is he?

How long employee - (1 yr.) -

19. Calling your attention to O at 14,2000 - do you remember that day →

20. Do you remember what day of the week it was?
Sat

21. Did you work that day?

22. what time did you get up that day?

23. what time did you go to bed the night before?

24. did you go out the evening before?
yes -

25. With whom -

26. what time go out -

27. what time get home -
Was anyone with you -

28. did you & jamie have anytime of disagreement or
argument? ^{evening - or (not) getting up -}
no -

29. what time did you get up on Sat Oct 14 - 2000

30. Did ^{Miss Wolling} ~~James~~ get up with you?

31. What if anything did you do before you went to work?

32. Where were you working that day?

33. What were doing that day? _

34. What time did you start work?

35. What time did you finish? ✓

35A Who was working with you? ✓

36. After you finished work what did you do? ✓

37. How did you get home?

38. What time did you arrive home? ✓
(about 12:30 - 10. pm.) _

39. When did John + Dave arrive?

40. When you got home what did you do?

~~41. By the way what were you wearing?
Blue jeans + white T shirt + red sweatshirt + black work boots
maroon~~

~~42. What were you wearing on feet?~~

~~43. Was anyone home with Mrs Walling?~~

~~44. Why were you leaving?~~

45. What time did you start fire?

~~46. What were you leaving?~~

~~47. Why leaving things?~~

~~48. Tell us what happened next.~~

~~John helping out this damn -~~

49. What time did Dave & Jamie leave?

50. Was Mr. Said present at this time?

51. What happened next?
came back with 2 cases of beer -

~~52. What happened after they got back with the beer?~~

~~53. Was Mr. Said present at this time?
Why was Said on the property? →~~

~~54. Did anyone have anything to drink?~~

Jamie did not want Said drinking →

~~55. What happened?~~ Said got drunk & was playing Russian Roulette -
Did you have anything to eat -
when - 2:00 - 2:30 -

~~56. Who was present when you made hot dogs
& hamburgers -~~

~~57. Did you see Jamie drink any beer?~~

58. ~~How many beers did you see her drink?~~

~~1-2 - up to dinner -~~

4-5 - whole day

59. what size containers

12 oz cans

60. what time did you have hot dogs & hamburgers

~~61. where did you guys eat?~~

~~How were you + Jamie getting along at this point?~~

~~62. after finished eating what did you do?~~

63. ~~How much longer did you stay outside?~~

~~8 - 8:30 -~~

~~64. Did you see any dogs?~~

Jamie + Dave found dogs?

65 Did you see Jamie + Dave with the dogs?

66 What happened next? —

At anytime

67 Did Jamie bring a phone out of the house? —

68 Where was Mr. Laird at this time? ✓

69 What time did John leave? 3:30 - 4:00 ✓
→

70 What time did Dave leave? little later 20-30 later ✓

71 What did you do after Dave left?

72 What happened next?

Jamie wanted to invite friends up —
Did anyone come up —

73 ~~Who is Jamil?~~

What time did Jamil arrive —

5 - 5:30

74. Why was he there?

75. Was anyone else expected up?

76. Did you & Miss Walling have plans? to go out —

77. Did you turn the trunk radio on?

78. What time? 7 P.M.

79. Why?

80. Where was the beer?

81. What time did David go back in? —

82. ^{Last time} ~~Did there come a time when~~ Jamie came out?
after 8:00

83. What happened when she came out?
came out sat on lap + kissed him

84. Where you guys arguing?

85. What time did you go inside? 8:30 →

86. When you went inside what did you find?
Jamie + Jared at table talking -
Jared in lap + painting - 7

~~87. Where were Jamie + Jared?
What did you do?~~

~~88. What were they doing?~~

~~89. What happened next?
Then what happened?~~

90. What were you wearing at this time?
Jeans - white socks - white t-shirt

What time did Said finish up? 20 to 9 → -
91 Did you have a ~~conversation~~ with Said?

Did he leave?

92 ~~Where did that conversation take place?~~
What happened -

~~Did James~~ Where was Jamie when this conversation took place -

93 Where did this exchange take place?

94 Up to this point were you + Jamie having any problems?

95 Tell the court + jury what happened next?

96 Did you take a shower? _

97 Did you take any of your clothing off?

98 What happened?

99 Why didn't she want you to take him home

100. What happened in the bathroom?

101. Do you know why she was staring at you?

102. Did she strike you?

103. Was the bathroom door opened or closed?

104. Did you strike Jamie —

105. There has been testimony that Jamie had red marks on her neck?

106. Did you choke her?

107. Was Jamie intoxicated?

108. ~~Do~~ Do you know why she was so angry?

109. Where was Farid _

110. Did Farid say anything?

111. What happened?

112. Do you know why he left?

113. Did Mr. Farid say anything?

114. What did you do next?

115. What happened when you went into the bedroom?

116. At any time did you ^{point} pick up a gun and say "I'll blow your fuckin' brains out?"

117. What happened next?

118. Was there a gun in the room?

119. What happened next?

120. What did Fair do?

Jamie followed Mark out + Fair followed her?

121. Then what happened?

122. Do you know why she was crying?

123. Did you say anything?

124. When Miss Walling went into the bedroom
where were you?

125. Where was Fair?

126. Where were you able to see him?

127. How far away were you from Laird?

128. Do you know if bedroom door was closed?

129. What happened next?

130. Did you see a gun?

131. Was Jamie familiar with guns?

132. What did you do?

133. What were you wearing at this time?

134. ~~What~~ What did you do?
worked hands in bathroom sink?

135. At any time was Laird alone in the
bedroom with Jamie -

136. What happened next?

137. What happened next?
washed hands in kitchen sink —

138. Did you dress?

139. Did you have shoes on at this point?

140. Try to call anyone?

141. What kind of shoes did you put on? —

142. Where were the sneakers?

143. Was anyone with you when you went for sneakers?

144. Did the DSP forensic team come?

145. When you tested?

146. In what?

147. Do you know what the result was?

148. How long questioned?

149. Did police take any of your clothes?

150. Mark did you shoot Jamie?

151.

Ambulance Personnel

Chappel
Twiford

- 1 - time did you arrive - 21:34
- 2 - made a report -
2A - when removing Wolling in gurney did M.N. Said help you out door - down steps & into ambulance?
- 3 - when did you prepare the report -
- 4 - patient lying on left side - (1) P547
- 5 - gun under her feet - (2)
P547
- 6 - patient appeared to have shot herself -
changed to P547 - (3)
patient appeared to have a gunshot wound to
L side of head
WHY was this changed? WHEN?
- 7 - found large blood clots on floor & in hair -
P547 (4)

8. you established an airway -

9. you padded her head with towels -

P547 - (5)

Ambulance Report II

D. Kooch

D. Jence - paramedic

1. gunshot wound to (L) head . p550 - A

2 attempted to control bleeding by wrapping
with towels - p550 - B

3 - no facial injury - C - 550

4 - no neck injury - D - 550

5 - no chest injury

Use Blue/Black Ink - Press Firmly

SERVICE NAME: Thornhurst Vol. Fire Rescue Co. ~ Ambulance
 SERVICE #: 35031
 INCIDENT #: 0009167
 TODAY'S DATE: 11/01/1400

INCIDENT LOCATION: Riverside Estates - Coolbaugh Twp.

PATIENT LAST NAME: Walling
 FIRST NAME: Jamie
 M.I.: M.
 AGE: 21
 DATE OF BIRTH: 11/11/5178
 SEX: F

STREET ADDRESS: 136 Farrell Street
 CITY: Plains PA
 STATE: PA
 ZIP CODE: 18705

PHONE: _____

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: _____

MEMBERSHIP: Yes No

INSURANCE CODE # _____

MILEAGE: OUT 32852

PRIVATE PHYSICIAN: _____

PHONE: _____

MEDICAID # _____

MEDICARE # _____

GROUP INSURANCE # _____

OTHER INSURANCE # _____

BILL TO (COMPANY or NAME): _____

ADDRESS: _____ STREET _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP CODE _____

IN 32892

CHIEF COMPLAINT: Gunshot (self inflicted?) To (L) side of head

CURRENT MEDICATIONS: NONE KNOWN

ALLERGIES (MEDS): NONE KNOWN

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY: MI CHF COPD I/P DIABETES CANCER NONE KNOWN OTHER possible

NARRATIVE: We were dispatched by Monroe Co. to a self-inflicted gunshot wound in Riverside estates. PMRP arrived on scene shortly before we did & led us into patient. Patient was found lying on her (L) side between the bed and the dresser of the bedroom with a 38 cal. (20) gauge chrome hand gun under her feet. Patient was breathing, but unresponsive upon initial exam. We started bagging patient to assist w/ agonal, gurgling breathing & inserted an oral airway. Patient appeared to have a shot ^{gun} to (L) side of lower head and had large pool of blood under head on carpet & large clots found on floor in hall. After securing airway, we moved patient onto cot (unable to get back board into room) & packed head w/ towels. We loaded patient into ambulance. Unable to get a palpable pulse, Applied AED & pulse ox. SpO₂ on 100% O₂ w/ BVM 97%, Pulse Rate 131, Arrhythmized 1st time w/ AED --- no shock indicated. Initial B/P 82/62. We continued to bag patient & transported her to our firehouse where an LZ had been set up. (unit 131) Monroe Co. ALS met us at fire station at 2143 hrs. & assumed care. Patient was then flown by

- ①
- ②
- ③
- ④
- ⑤

TIME	P	R	B/P	RHYTHM	TREATMENT	PROVIDER ID #	RESPONSE/COMMENTS
2142	131		82/62		SpO ₂ on 100% O ₂ by BVM 97%.		↓ PennStar to Lehigh Valley at 2203.
					We assisted ventilations, inserted airway & packed head wound with towels. Applied AED --- No shock indicated.		
					Noted (+) posturing on scene.		
					Placed pt. on backboard w/ collar & C-collar rig.		

See Attached for Medic's Signature
 Signature: _____
 ID#: _____
 Command Physician

Crew Signatures:
 A#1: Susan J. Dappell
 A#2: _____
 A#3: Dalyn M. Padden
 A#4: _____
 A#5: Sarah Turford

Service Copy 14799068

JOHN ZEDOCK JR. 45

286 S. Sheridan St.

Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (next door to Mark)

823-1087

387-8947

Jim Lee - friend
Bloomsburg

boiler maker -

July - Aug 2001 - John & Mark went to Crossroads in
Mountain Top for wings 3PM - Said arrived
about five - Said came over & sat near them.
why didn't you bail me out of jail - Yeah
well I'll get even with you I don't care
who you have on your side - then he
went by the door & said "I'll get fuckin
even with you." Did not say how he
would get even. Upset because Mark would
not bail him out of jail.

— Stevey Perillo — 824-6655 —

1_ name

2_ live where

3_ job

4_ know mark

5_ how long

6_ based on speech of community

Table of Contents

A	911 Transcript
B	Trop. Jody T. Radziewicz-report
C	Trop. Christopher J. Wilson-report
D	Cpl. Thomas J. Sanicki, Sr.-report
E	Trop. Leo D. Nannor, Jr.-report
F	Sgt. Nicholas M. Madgish-gun-GSR-
G	Request for Forensic Analysis-hair show up
H	Request " " " - gun, bullet, etc
I	LAB REPORT-HAIR
J	Request for Forensic Analysis-GUN+HOLSTER
K	" " " " BLOOD-FINGER NAILS SNEAKERS-JEANS-
L	LAB REPORT-GSR-LAIRD+SAY
M	LAB REPORT-SNEAKERS+ for DNA
N	Request for Forensic Analysis-GSR-Laird-Say
O	Request for " " Sneakers-Laird's
P	LAB REPORT-DNA, sneakers, blood, clippings
Q	Request for Forensic Analysis-Laird's shirt
R	LAB REPORT-blood carpet, sink, bathroom
S	" " - blood re: Laird's shirt
T	LAB REPORT-bullet fragment
U	LAB REPORT-DNA re: Laird's shirt, ^{mark's} sneakers
V	REPORT-GSR-LEE GROUP
W	Request for Forensic Analysis, gun, bullets, hair
X	Request for Forensic Analysis-FRAGMENT
Y	DISPATCH COMPLAINT-EDWARDSVILLE
Z	COMPLAINT+AFFIDAVIT

VOLUME #2
POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE
INCIDENT # 55285-00
WALLING HOMICIDE

VOLUME #2 CONTENTS:

- 1) 911 TRANSCRIPT
- 2) PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE AND LABORATORY REPORTS
- 3) EDWARDSVILLE POLICE AND GATEWAY APARTMENTS PREVIOUS INCIDENTS
- 4) MARK SAY ARREST, SEARCH, COURT INFORMATION
- 5) JOSEPH LAIRD SEARCH AND RIGHTS INFORMATION
- 6) RESIDENCE SEARCH WARRANT AND INVENTORY
- 7) JAMIE WALLING MEDICAL RECORDS-ST. LUKES HOSPITAL
- 8) LEHIGH COUNTY CORONER REPORT
- 9) GSR SUMMARY FROM THE R.J. LEE GROUP
- 10) ATF INFORMATION AND REPORTS
- 11) JAMIE WALLING AMBULANCE TRIP SHEET FROM THORNHURST VOL. AMBULANCE
- 12) MARK SAY CONSENSUAL WIRETAP INFORMATION
- 13) DR. ISIDORE MIHALAKIS -FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST REPORT

Print Key Output

MCCNTROL

10/16/00 Page 1
11:08:15

5769SS1 V4R4M0 990521

Display Device : JEFF
User : JEFFS

10/16/2000 JEFFS MONROE COUNTY CONTROL CENTER JEFF INCHSTR2
11:08:08 ***HISTORY*** INCIDENT CARD ENTRY SFLHED1 U

INCIDENT: 0171370 DATE: 10/14/2000 TIME: 21:15:55
TRANSFER TO STATION : TRANSFER TO WSID: PRIORITY:
CALLER NAME: FAY MARK PHONE: (570) 643 2702 EXT:
DESCRIPTION: GSW TO THE HEAD 14 RIVERSIDE EST/FEM THERE IS BREATHING /SELF INFLI
CTED/41 MOHAWK DR 38CAL PISTOL MAKE THE R AT THE FORK/HSE IS LIT UP

CODE : E14 SEARCH LOCATION:

STATION	SZ	SRV	LVL	R	D	CALL	UNT	A	8	90	8I	7I	8J	7J	38	TMR
ROADNAME/LANDMARK: LOCUST RIDGE RD																
P	00	POL	PRI	2119	2117	Y-	14		2117	2134	0307	0319				
P	15	00	BLS	PRI	2119	2117	15	02	2120	2134						2258
L	1	01	ALS	PRI	2119	2117	1	121		2118						2234
P	PMR	00	POL	PRI	2119	2117	Y-	30		2117	2125					
P	56	00	MIC	KEY	2119	2119	56	1		2130						2258
P	PMR	00	POL	PRI	2119	2117	Y-	35		2117	2125					2237
F	THN	00	ST1	PRI	2131	2132	THN	54		2135						2258
P	PMR	00	POL	PRI	2215		Y-	9		2215	2226					
P	PMR	00	POL	PRI	2320		Y-	10		2320	0001	0308				
P	MR	00	POL	PRI	0107		Y-	12			0107					0119 +

F3=Exit F5=Comments F12=Previous

5769SS1 V4R4M0 990521

Print Key Output

MCCNTROL

10/16/00 Page 1 11:08:18

Display Device : JEFF
User : JEFFS

10/16/2000 JEFFS MONROE COUNTY CONTROL CENTER JEFF INCHSTR2
11:08:08 ***HISTORY*** INCIDENT CARD ENTRY SFLHED1 U

INCIDENT: 0171370 DATE: 10/14/2000 TIME: 21:15:55

TRANSFER TO STATION : TRANSFER TO WSID: PRIORITY:

CALLER NAME: FAY MARK PHONE: (570) 643 2702 EXT:

DESCRIPTION: GSW TO THE HEAD 14 RIVERSIDE EST/FEM THERE IS BREATHING /SELF INFLI

ATED/41 MOHAWK DR 38CAL PISTOL MAKE THE R AT THE FORK/HSE IS LIT UP

CODE : E14	SEARCH LOCATION:	GRID	TWP
ROADNAME/LANDMARK: LOCUST RIDGE RD		GRID 137Z	TWP 203 or TWP
S STA SZ SRV LVL R D CALL UNT A 8 90		8I 7I 8J 7J	38 TMR
P 00 POL KEY 0202 0202 I- 1 0213			
MAG 00 POL KEY 0522 0523 M43 303			
PMR 00 POL KEY 0648 Y- 28 0648			

F3=Exit F5=Comments F12=Previous

Print Key Output

5769SS1 V4R4M0 990521

MCCNTROL

Page 1
10/16/00 11:08:31

Display Device : JEFF
User : JEFFS

10/16/2000 JEFFS MONROE COUNTY CONTROL CENTER JEFF INCHCMR
11:08:22 ***HISTORY*** INCIDENT CARD COMMENTS SFLHED1

INCIDENT: 0171370 DATE: 10/14/2000 TIME: 21:15:55
CALLER NAME: FAY MARK CODE: E14

COMMENTS

PER 121/PENNSTAR ON STANDBY
22YOF
ETA OF PENN STARR 19 MINS IF REQUESTED
PURGUNDY TRUCK WILL ECSOURT TO HOME/22YOF
PER 121 REQ TO FLY PENN STARR
PER LACKAWANNA CO/LZ TO BE THE THORNHURST FD
CH 54 IS THE GROUND CONTACT
LANDING COORDINATES ARE
75,10,35.46N AND 75,35,10.43W
LACKAWANNA FIREBAND 154.310 PL 156.7
PER Y-9 PAGE I-1 WILL CALL IN FOR PATCH
WHEN HE CALLS
8I Y14 12/M FM RSIDE EST TO HQ
8I Y10 12 MALE TO HQ
7I 12/HQ
Y-14 CONTACT ON-CALL DJ
F12=Previous

MATT	10/14/2000	21:20:15
MIKE	10/14/2000	21:21:27
MATT	10/14/2000	21:23:36
JOHND	10/14/2000	21:29:46
MATT	10/14/2000	21:31:23
MATT	10/14/2000	21:43:01
MATT	10/14/2000	21:43:09
MATT	10/14/2000	21:44:36
MATT	10/14/2000	21:44:59
MATT	10/14/2000	21:45:13
RICH	10/15/2000	2:03:20
RICH	10/15/2000	2:03:24
JOHN	10/15/2000	3:08:35
JOHN	10/15/2000	3:08:48
JOHN	10/15/2000	3:19:41
RICH	10/15/2000	5:24:04 +

Print Key Output

5769SS1 V4R4M0 990521

MCCNTROL

10/16/00

11:08:35

Display Device : JEFF
User : JEFFS

10/16/2000 JEFFS MONROE COUNTY CONTROL CENTER JEFF INCHCMR
11:08:22 ***HISTORY*** INCIDENT CARD COMMENTS SFLHED1

INCIDENT: 0171370 DATE: 10/14/2000 TIME: 21:15:55
CALLER NAME: FAY MARK CODE: E14

COMMENTS
PER Y-9 PAPER WORK SIGNED AND ENROUTE ADVISED JOHN 10/15/2000 6:24:36
19 WHO WILL ADVISE Y-1 JOHN 10/15/2000 6:24:47

F12=Previous

POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
INCIDENT #

J : Joe
MS: Mark Say
CC: Monroe County Control Center

✓ J ("Mark!") - Somebody just shot themselves in the head here.

CC Somebody shot themselves in the head?

MS Background voice "Oh, God, almighty!"

J "(Unintelligible) what's the address here?"

MS (Background voice) "14 Riverside Estates."

J 14 Riverside Estates.

CC 14 Riverside Estates?

J Yes.

CC Which house is that? Can you tell me that?

J "Uh, which house is it?"

CC Is it marked - I mean - can we see it?

J I don't know - I don't know where I'm at. I was here painting.

CC O. K. What happened? Tell me what happened then.

✓ J Uh, the girl was here and (unintelligible) she went in the room and shot herself.

CC O. K. How old is she?

J Oh man -

CC Is she breathing? Do we know any of this?

J Yeah.

POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
INCIDENT #

CC She is breathing.

J "Is she breathing?"

MS "Yeah."

J Yeah.

MS (Background voice) "Yeah, please help us. Please get somebody here."

CC Sir, you have to explain where you're located.

MS Hello?

CC O. K. - what happened Bud?

MS I don't know. A gun shot went off. She's, she's, but she's bleeding real bad.

CC O. K. She's conscious, she's not unconscious, right?

MS Her eyes are somewhat open, but she keeps going (deep breaths) - like that.

CC O. K. O. K. Well, where are you (unintelligible)?

MS Locust Ridge Road on Riverside Estates.

CC Locust Ridge Road?

MS Yes. Come up Locust Ridge Road, Riverside Estates.

CC O. K. Which house is it on Riverside?

MS You gotta come back - we're, we're on Mohawk Drive.

CC What number Mohawk?

MS 41 Mohawk Drive.

CC 41 Mohawk. O. K.?

MS You can't miss it. We're all lit up.

POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
INCIDENT #

CC O. K. What I'm gonna do - what's your name, Bud?

MS Mark.

CC Mark - last name?

MS S A Y.

CC Mark Say?

MS Yes.

CC Give me the phone number.

MS 643 2702. ("How is she?")

CC How old is she?

MS She's breathing, but - uh twenty one.

CC Twenty one?

MS Yes.

CC O. K. She - it's self inflicted, right?

✓ MS Uh, yeah, I - she went in the bedroom.

CC O. K. What kind of caliber, do you know off the -

✓ MS 38.

CC 38?

MS Yes.

CC Alright. Alright.

MS ("How is she, Joe?")

J ("Still breathing.")

POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
INCIDENT #

MS She's still breathing (unintelligible).

✓ CC O. K. I'm gonna get em out there. I want somebody outside to flag em down, O. K.?

MS Yeah, (unintelligible) Mohawk Drive. You come down Riverside Estates - come all the way, you'll come to a fork. Make a right. You'll come - you'll see just a bunch of lights.

CC Make the right at the fork?

MS Yes.

CC Alright. They're on their way, Buddy.

MS O. K. Thank You.

CC O. K.

SP 7-0025 (10-83)

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

1. INCIDENT NO.
N1-0583548

2. DATE OF REPORT
02/15/01

3. INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Tpr. Jody T. RADZIEWICZ

4. TROOP-STATION
Troop N - HAZLETON

5. SUBJECT (NATURE OF INVESTIGATION OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF INDIVIDUAL)
NATURE OF INCIDENT: Request Assist Other Police – Pocono Mountain Regional

6. INSTRUCTIONS: REPORT WILL BE PREPARED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: REASON FOR INVESTIGATION, SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION, CONCLUSION, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT (WHEN APPROPRIATE) LIST OF ATTACHMENTS (IF ANY) AND DETAILS WHICH SUPPORT THE SYNOPSIS.

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION: Pocono Mountain Regional is investigating a Homicide at 41 Mohawk CT, Coolbaugh Twp, Monroe County, and requested the Troop N Forensic Services Unit to process the scene.

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION: This officer photographed and documented the suspected bloodstain evidence found in the southwest bedroom of the residence.

DETAILS:

- (1) Date/Time request for processing received: 10/15/00 0345
- (2) Individual Conducting Investigation: Det. Harry LEWIS
- (3) Location of Incident: 41 Mohawk CT, Riverside Estates, Coolbaugh Twp, Monroe County.
- (4) Date/Time of Arrival: 10/15/01 0555

Action Taken:

This officer arrived on scene and met with Trooper Christopher J. WILSON and Trooper Joseph M. RACHO, both members of the Troop "N" Forensic Services Unit. They informed me that the Victim, Jamie Marie WALLING, was shot in the head while in the master bedroom of the home. WALLING was removed from the scene and transported to the hospital prior to any member of the Forensic Services Unit arriving on scene. I was also informed that the Victims boyfriend, Mark SAY, and a friend, Joseph LAIRD, were present at the time of the shooting.

The residence is a one-story wood frame structure with a full basement and a loft over the living room. The Victim was found in the master bedroom located in the Southwest corner of the home. The entrance to the bedroom is on the east side of the room. Inside the bedroom is a bed (95 1/2" x 62 1/2"), positioned 45 1/2" from the north wall with the head of the bed 4" from the west wall. Located along the north wall of the bedroom was a dresser (63 7/8" x 16") positioned 12 3/8" from the west wall and 2" from north wall. The west wall is 119" long. The Victim was found laying on the floor between the bed and dresser (approx. 27 1/2" dresser to bed), with her head to the west. A large bloodstain was observed on the floor where the Victims head was; the center of the stain was 18" from the west wall and 38" from the north wall. Bloodstains were also documented on the bed, on a heat grate under the bed, west wall, south wall and dresser.

CONTINUED

7. SIGNATURE

BADGE NO.
6931

8. SUPV. INITIALS

BADGE NO.

2875

9.

ORIGINAL 300
 SUPPLEMENT

DOCUMENTATION OF BLOODSTAINS ON DRESSER

The dresser is 63 7/8" long x 16" wide, the top of the dresser is 34 3/4" from the floor with a 42 1/4" mirror on it. The dresser contains three (3) rows of drawers; the top row consisted of three (3) drawers, the middle row had two (2) drawers, and the bottom row had two (2) drawers. The majority of the bloodstains were located in the middle area of the dresser with the highest stain located on the mirror 47" from the floor. (A)

Ten (10) stains were isolated on the mirror and wood frame around the mirror. The stains were located from the middle of the mirror to 9" off center to the right, and from 36 1/2" to 47" from the floor. The following is a list of isolated stains:

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
3mm x 3mm	90 degrees	Mirror 47" from floor.
2mm x 2mm	90 degrees	Mirror 46 1/4" from floor.
5.5mm x 5.5mm	90 degrees	Mirror 45" from floor.
2mm x 2mm	90 degrees	Mirror 44" from floor.
2mm x 2mm	90 degrees	Mirror 45" from floor.
5mm x 5mm	90 degrees	Mirror 44 1/2" from floor.
2mm x 2mm	90 degrees	Mirror 42" from floor.
4mm x 4mm	90 degrees	Mirror 42" from floor.
3mm x 3mm	90 degrees	Mirror 41 3/4" from floor.
1.7mm x 3mm	35 degrees	Mirror frame 36 1/2" from floor.

Eight (8) stains were isolated on the top of the dresser. The stains were located near the center of the dresser from 20" to 30" from the right side. The following is a list of isolated stains:

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
.5mm x 1.2mm	25 degrees	3/8" from front edge.
.7mm x .8mm	61 degrees	3/4" from front edge.
.5mm x 2mm	14.5 degrees	1 1/8" from front edge.
.6mm x 1mm	37 degrees	5" from front edge.
2mm x 11mm	10.5 degrees	11" from front edge.
1mm x 2.3mm	25.7 degrees	11 1/2" from front edge.
1.3mm x 4.5mm	17 degrees	8" from front edge.
1.1mm x 1.8mm	37 degrees	8" from front edge.

Three (3) stains were isolated on the front of the dresser near the top. The following is a list of isolated stains:

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
1mm x 1mm	90 degrees	29 3/4" from right side, 34 3/8" from floor.
1.1mm x 1.1mm	90 degrees	28 3/4" from right side, 34 1/2" from floor.
.6mm x .9mm	42 degrees	27" from right side, 34 1/2" from floor.

Seven (7) stains were isolated on the top row middle drawer of the dresser. The following is a list of isolated stains:

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
1.2mm x 1.2mm	90 degrees	26 3/4" from right side, 27 3/4" from floor.

Stains on top middle drawer continued.

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
1.1mm x 1.1mm	90 degrees	27 3/8" from right side, 28 1/2" from floor.
2mm x 2mm	90 degrees	28 1/4" from right side, 29" from floor.
1.2mm x 1.2mm	90 degrees	26 1/2" from right side, 28 3/8" from floor.
2mm x 2.3mm	60 degrees	28 1/4" from right side, 23" from floor.
1mm x 1.4mm	45 degrees	28 5/8" from right side, 23" from floor.
.8mm x 1mm	53 degrees	28 1/8" from right side, 23 1/2" from floor.

The following stains were isolated on the middle row of drawers:

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
.5mm x .9mm	34 degrees	26 3/4" from right side, 19 1/2" from floor.
.8mm x 1.5mm	32 degrees	21 3/4" from right side, 16 1/4" from floor.
.7mm x 1.3mm	32.5 degrees	25 3/4" from right side, 16 1/4" from floor.
.3mm x .7mm	25 degrees	25" from right side, 18 1/4" from floor.
.75mm x 1.2mm	39 degrees	34" from right side, 19" from floor.

The following stains were isolated on the left bottom corner of the dresser on the front side:

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
3.5mm x 15mm	13.5 degrees	4" from left side, 1 7/8" from floor.
4.6mm x 19mm	14 degrees	5" from left side, 1 3/8" from floor.
2.8mm x 12mm	13.5 degrees	7 1/2" from left side, 2 1/8" from floor.
4mm x 15mm	15.5 degrees	7 1/2" from left side, 7 1/4" from floor.

The suspected bloodstains found on the dresser are consistent with impact spatter. Impact spatter patterns occur when a source of blood receives an impact or is subject to a force. The energy of the force causes dispersion of the blood in small volumes to be deposited on a target surface within range. The majority of the stains were less than 1mm to 5mm, which is consistent with medium to high velocity impact. The size, shape, distribution and orientation of the stains, is consistent with the source of blood being less than 24" in front of the dresser and 47" or less from the floor.

DOCUMENTATION OF BLOODSTAINS ON WEST WALL, BED & FLOOR VENT

Suspected bloodstains were photographed and documented on the west wall of the bedroom. The majority of the stains were located in an area 24" to 54" south of the north wall and 19" from the floor. The vertical ruler shown in the photos is located 34 1/2" south of the north wall. Bloodstains were also photographed on the bed leg and floor vent under the bed. The floor vent is 12" x 14" and located 48" south of the north wall, and 6" east of the west wall.

DOCUMENTATION OF BLOODSTAINS ON THE SOUTH WALL

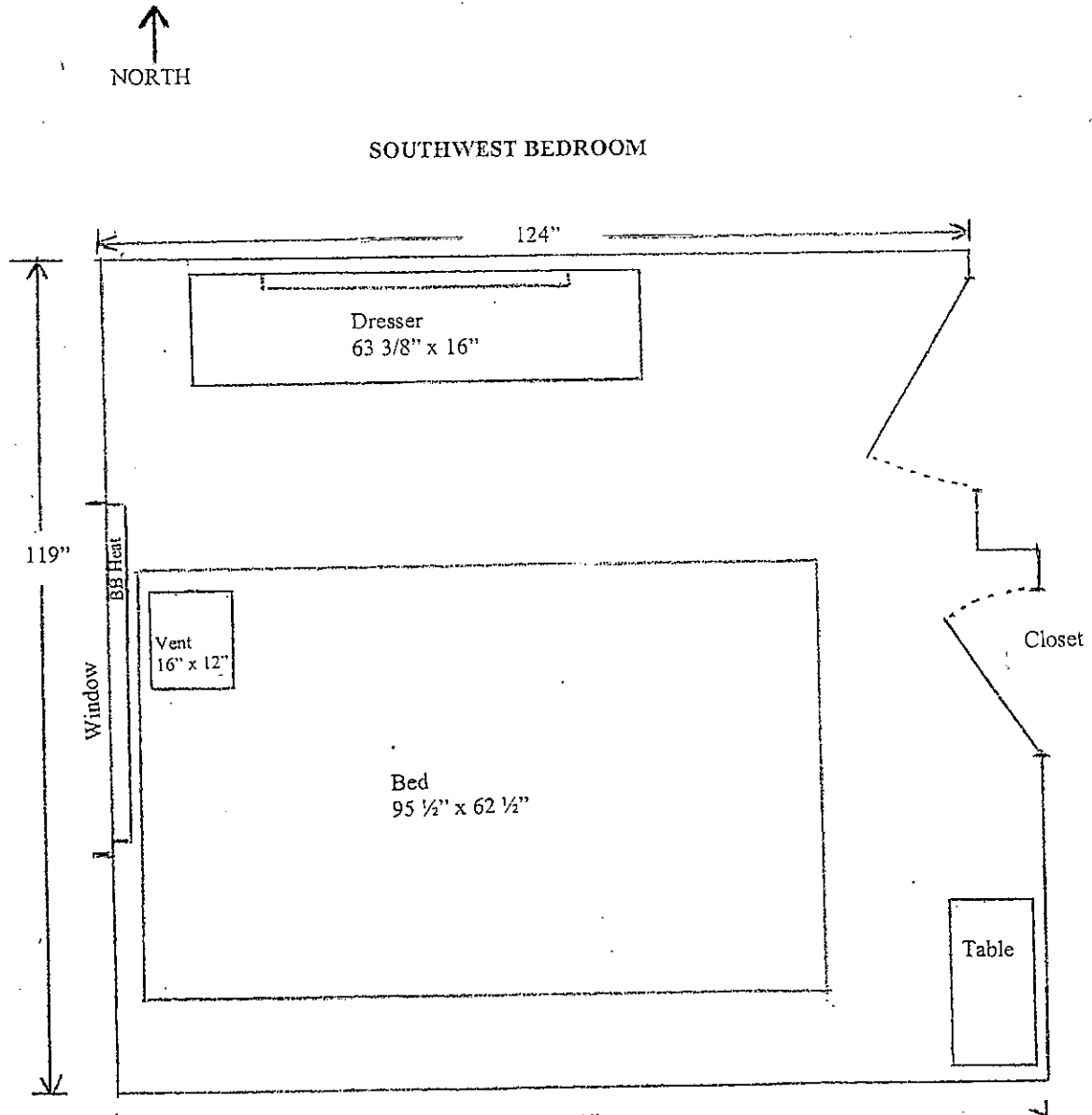
Three (3) suspected bloodstains were located on the south wall.

CONTINUED

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
3.1mm x 5mm	38 degrees	50 5/8" from west wall, 29 3/4" from floor.
3.5mm x 7.5mm	28 degrees	51 3/8" from west wall, 24 1/4" from floor.
3.6mm x 7mm	31 degrees	46 1/2" from west wall, 19 1/2" from floor.

The three bloodstains on the south wall and the stains on the sleeping surface of the bed are in line with the stains down the middle of the dresser.

Photos of the bloodstain evidence will be forwarded to the investigating officer. Negatives will be secured in Troop "N" Photo File # 00-463. The bloodstains located on the dresser, west wall and leg of bed were lifted and secured as Item # 13 for future use.



PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

1. INCIDENT NO.
N1 - 0583548

2. DATE OF REPORT
11/06/00

3. INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Tpr. Christopher J. WILSON

4. TROOP-STATION
Troop N - HAZLETON

5. SUBJECT (NATURE OF INVESTIGATION OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF INDIVIDUAL)
NATURE OF INCIDENT: Request Assist Other Police - Pocono Mountain Regional

6. INSTRUCTIONS: REPORT WILL BE PREPARED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: REASON FOR INVESTIGATION, SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION, CONCLUSION, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT (WHEN APPROPRIATE) LIST OF ATTACHMENTS (IF ANY) AND DETAILS WHICH SUPPORT THE SYNOPSIS.

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION: Pocono Mountain Regional is investigating a Homicide at 41 Mohawk CT, Coolbaugh Twp, Monroe Co.

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION: The discovery of several pieces of evidence during the death investigation of Jamie Marie WALLING, a reported suicide, led to the determination that the death was a Homicide. Details of the investigation follow.

DETAILS:

- (1) Date/Time request for processing received: 10/14/00 @ 2315hrs
- (2) Individual Conducting Investigation: Det. Harry LEWIS
- (3) Location of Incident: 41 Mohawk CT, Riverside Estates, Coolbaugh Twp, Monroe Co.
- (4) Date/Time of Arrival: 10/15/00 @ 0030hrs
- (5) Action Taken:

October 15, 2000

I arrived on scene with Tpr. Joseph M. RACHO and met with Det. Sgt. Jeff BOWMAN and Det. Harry LEWIS. They informed me that Jamie Marie WALLING was the apparent victim of a gunshot wound to the head. WALLING was removed and transported to St. Lukes Hospital in Bethlehem with a favorable outcome unlikely. LEWIS said that the victim's boyfriend, Mark (MNU) SAY, and a friend, Joseph (MNU) LAIRD, were present at the time and that both deny any involvement with the shooting. At the same time, SAY, the victim's boyfriend, was stating that "this was not a suicide", "you won't find a note" and wondered when he was going to be arrested. LEWIS continued to tell me that WALLING and SAY were having a heated argument in the bathroom, just prior to the shooting, over SAY transporting LAIRD to Wilkes-Barre. It was at this time that the argument moved out of the bathroom into the hall and reportedly ended with WALLING going in to the bedroom and slamming the door. Shortly after, the shot was heard.

Clothing (secured separately by PMRPD) from both SAY (including sneakers) and LAIRD along with GSR tests were immediately secured (items #1 through 3).

Photographs of the scene were taken prior to anything being disturbed by this Trooper.

The residence is a one-story wood frame structure with a loft on a full basement. There are three entrances; two sliding glass doors on the main floor on the North side and one at the Southeast corner of the basement. Of the two doors on the main floor, the Northwest door appeared to be used as the main entrance. Entering through this door, you are in the kitchen and near the center of the residence. To the East is a living room, to the South above you is a loft that is accessed via a stairway that starts in the Southeast corner of the living room and on

- CONTINUED -

7. SIGNATURE

BADGE NO.
7666

8. SUPV. INITIALS

BADGE NO.

9.

ORIGINAL
 SUPPLEMENT

304

the same level is a short hallway. Continuing South down the hall, the first room to the West is the bathroom and the second is a bedroom that makes up the Southwest corner. To the East is a stairway that leads to the basement and a bedroom that makes up the Southeast corner. The bedroom in the Southwest corner was where the victim was discovered.

SOUTHWEST BEDROOM

The entrance to the Southwest bedroom is to the East. Inside the bedroom is a bed (95 1/2" x 62 1/2"), 11 1/8" from the South wall and 4" from the West wall, a dresser (63 7/8" x 16") along the North wall 12 3/8 inches from the West wall and a small table in the Southeast corner. The victim was discovered lying between the bed and the dresser with her head to the West. This area is 124" x 27 1/2". The weapon, a Taurus .357 - ser# RA43486 (item #4) containing two discharged and three live .38 special rounds (item #5), as related to me by the first responding officer, was positioned just off of the Southeast corner of the dresser, muzzle to the North in contact with the dresser and the handle to the East. This puts the weapon lying on its left side in the area of the victim's feet. (A)

There was a large blood stain on the floor where the victim's head was that started approximately fourteen inches from the West wall and covered an area in excess of one square foot. There was also a large amount of blood on the Northwest corner of the bed and on the floor underneath the bed where a heat grate is located. The volume of blood, on the grate, was enough to seep down through the vent onto a pipe and several other articles in the basement below.

BLOOD

Blood was also documented on the West wall, the top of the bed, the dresser along the North wall and on the South wall. The blood on the West wall was as high as 19" from the floor and covered an area approximately 26" in length. This area included a portion of the wall and the heater behind the headboard of the bed. The blood on the front of the dresser and mirror along the North wall was as high as 55" from the floor. The pattern remained in a relatively straight line that varied in width. There was also blood on the front lower left corner of the dresser and the bottom drawer extending to the center. Refer to Tpr. RADZIEWICZ's report for specific details about the blood spatter. (B)

Besides the blood in the Southwest bedroom, there was blood discovered in the bathroom and the kitchen. The blood in the bathroom was located on the floor in front of the sink and in the sink (items #8 and #9). The sink was still wet and the blood was in the form of more than 20 "partially washed away" droplets that were on the sink basin bottom and sink basin back in the area underneath the faucet. This is the same bathroom described earlier where the altercation originated. It should be noted that according to the witnesses at the scene there were no wounds on the victim or SAY prior to the shooting. The blood in the kitchen, a single drop, was discovered in a dry kitchen sink on the lip of the drain at the four o'clock position (item #7).

EVIDENCE

Evidence collection continued:

10. Blood scrapings from the dresser along the North wall of the Southwest bedroom.
11. A piece of blood soaked carpeting from the floor of the Southwest bedroom.
12. A bullet fragment from the floor of the approximately 31 1/4" from the North wall and 77 1/4" from the West wall.
13. Blood spatter lifts from the dresser, West wall and bed of the Southwest bedroom.
14. Gunslinger 12 gauge pistol grip pump action shotgun - Ser# GSMV33494C from underneath the bed in the Southwest bedroom.
15. Taurus PT99AFS 9mm pistol - Ser# TSK40564 from the closet of the Southeast bedroom.
16. Remington 870 shotgun Ser# W220949M w/ case from underneath the bed in the Southwest bedroom.
17. One full box of Winchester .38 SPCL ammunition from the closet of the Southeast bedroom.

With the exception of item #13, all evidence was turned over to Det. Harry LEWIS. Item #13 was transported to and secured in the Hazleton R&I evidence room.

WEAPON

The weapon used in this crime was a Taurus double action revolver, Model 605: .357 caliber. It contained two discharged Winchester .38SPCL cartridges and three live Winchester .38SPCL cartridges.

Upon my arrival, the weapon was located on the Southeast corner of the kitchen table lying on its' left side pointing to the West. It was related to me that the first responding officer, at the request of medical personnel who were removing the victim, moved the weapon to this location.

An examination of the weapon revealed that the hammer was at rest on a discharged cartridge and that the cylinder rotated counter-clockwise. The cylinder held 5 rounds and looking at it counter-clockwise, there was a discharged cartridge in positions #1 and #2 and live cartridges in positions #3 through #5.

Further examination revealed no blood, tissue or hair anywhere on the weapon. Both SAY and LAIRD deny touching or moving the weapon and the first responding officer who moved the weapon from the bedroom to the table said that no one handled or otherwise cleaned the weapon prior to my arrival. With nothing on the weapon to indicate contact or near contact, it is highly unlikely that the victim suffered a self-inflicted wound. ✓

VICTIM

The victim was removed from the scene by ambulance personnel and transported via helicopter to St Luke's Hospital in Allentown. Therefore, Forensic Pathologist Dr. Isidore MAHALIKIS was contacted and asked to examine the victim to clarify the location and number of wounds that the victim received. MAHALIKIS informed us that the victim was shot once in the right side of head above and behind the ear. A second wound in close proximity to the entrance wound was most likely from a bullet fragment, which accounted for item #12. Later hospital personnel informed us that the victim was pronounced at 1350hrs and that Forensic Pathologist Dr. Saralee FUNKE would conduct the postmortem examination at their facility on October 16 at 1100hrs. ✓

Mark (MNU) SAY

During the investigation SAY denied any contact with the weapon but said that he had cradled the victim after the gunshot. The clothes that we recovered from him were absent any blood or other cellular material. SAY justified this by telling us that he had changed out of his bloody shirt prior to the arrival of the ambulance. He also, at one point, said that he did not have a shirt on because he was going to take a shower. He did, however, direct us to several areas of the residence where this shirt was suppose to be located; all with negative results. SAY did not say anything about changing his pants and his pants had no visible blood on them at the time of collection. Based upon the amount of blood in the bedroom, it is unlikely that he cradled the victim as he described. It should also be noted that he continually rubbed his hands together upon our arrival prior to the administration of the GSR tests. This along with evidence that the bathroom sink was used after the incident took place would certainly explain any negative findings relative the GSR tests for the hands. Therefore, lab tests of the clothing should be performed. |

Joseph (MNU) LAIRD

LARID denied any contact with the victim or the weapon involved in this investigation. There was no apparent blood on him or any cuts or scrapes to indicate that he had been involved in an altercation. His clothing was collected and a GSR test was performed. Again, due to the fact that the bathroom sink was used after the incident took place, a lab should also test his clothing.

BASEMENT

The basement is full size with no other apparent use other than storage. There is a pellet stove in the Northwest corner. The pellet stove appeared to be operating at a high burn rate but there was very little ash in the bin. There was a plastic container off the East side that was almost completely filled with ash and partially burned pellets. These pellets were still hot to the touch and actually melted a hole in the container.

The Southwest corner is where the items, referred to earlier in this report, were that had blood drops on them from the bedroom above.

October 16, 2000

POSTMORTEM EXAMINATION

Forensic Pathologist Dr. Saralee FUNKE conducted the postmortem examination at St. Luke's Hospital, Lehigh Co. The investigators and the Lehigh County Coroner were present.

The victim was unclothed due to organ harvesting and the remnants of a number of life saving measures were present. Photographs were taken at the beginning of and during the procedure.

The exterior examination showed that the victim suffered from a single gunshot wound to the head. The bullet entered above and behind the right ear. Additionally, there was bruising present on her right wrist, forearm, elbow and upper arm. The bruising on the upper arm is located just above the elbow; consistent with an area that is grabbed during arguments or during attempts to control someone. There was also some red discoloration in the tips of the fingers of the left hand to the first joint. On the #8 finger, there was also a scratch on the #9 side of the first joint. At the conclusion of the external exam, the victim's fingernails were collected as item #1.

The interior examination showed no signs of trauma other than to the head as previously described. An examination of the head showed that the bullet entered the cranium above and behind the right ear and traveled up and back. The bullet's final rest was at the top of the head (item #2).

The victim's fingerprints were taken at the conclusion of the examination and a request was made of the Forensic Pathologist to take the measurements that follow:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|
| • Base of the neck to the shoulder | 4 inches | (A) |
| • Shoulder to the wrist | 21 inches | |
| • Shoulder to the thumb | 24 1/2 inches ✓ | |
| • Shoulder to the #3 metacarpal | 27 1/2 inches | |

Items #1 through #3 were turned over to Det. Sgt. BOWMAN.

Refer to Dr. FUNKE's report for specific details of the postmortem examination.

October 23, 2000

Det. LEWIS arrived on station with item #4, a Taurus double action revolver, Model 605, .357 caliber, serial number RA43486, at 1100 hrs.

This item was received under Troop N R&I Lab #00-57 and processed immediately for latent prints.

Processing revealed several partial latent fingerprints that lacked sufficient characteristics to be used in making an identification.

Item #4 was returned to Det. LEWIS at 1135hrs.

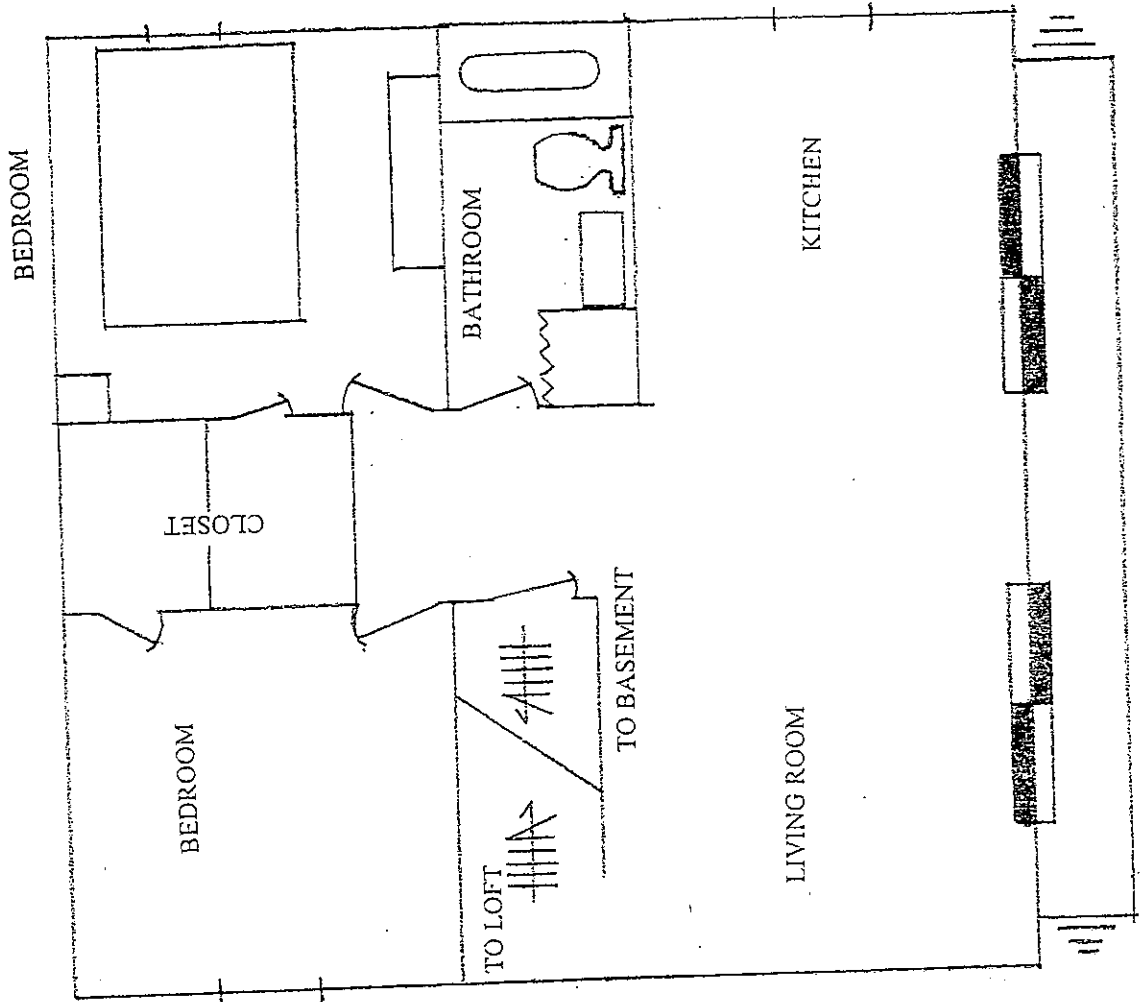
RECOMMENDATIONS

1. SEM analysis of the clothing worn by SAY, LAIRD and WALLING.
2. Obtain blood sample from WALLING.
3. Submit the Taurus revolver (item #4), discharged and live rounds (item #5), box of Winchester ammunition (item #17), bullet fragment from bedroom floor (item #12) and bullet recovered from the postmortem examination (item #2) to Ballistics for the standard tests. Include a request that the weapon be tested to determine at what distance gun powder residues are absent
4. Submit the victims' hair to Ballistics for GSR examination.
5. Submission of the GSR tests performed on SAY and LAIRD is not recommended as SEM analysis is more accurate and several factors were present that will affect the results; i.e. 1. The weapon is a relatively new short-barreled revolver, 2. The amount of elapsed time between the shooting and the test, 3. SAY was observed rubbing his hands together frequently and putting his hands in and out of his pockets and 4. There was evidence that the bathroom sink in the residence was used after the shooting.

With respect to recommendation #4 and the last part of recommendation #3, compare those results to the measurements taken at the postmortem examination. If GSR should be present when the weapon is discharged less than 24 inches from an object and the hair tests negative then it is highly unlikely that the victim shot herself or was in contact with the weapon at the time of discharge.

N1 - 058354.
10/15/00
Tpr. Christopher J. WILSON
Troop N, ID Unit

Chw



FIRE PIT



VICTIM'S CAR



SAY'S CAR

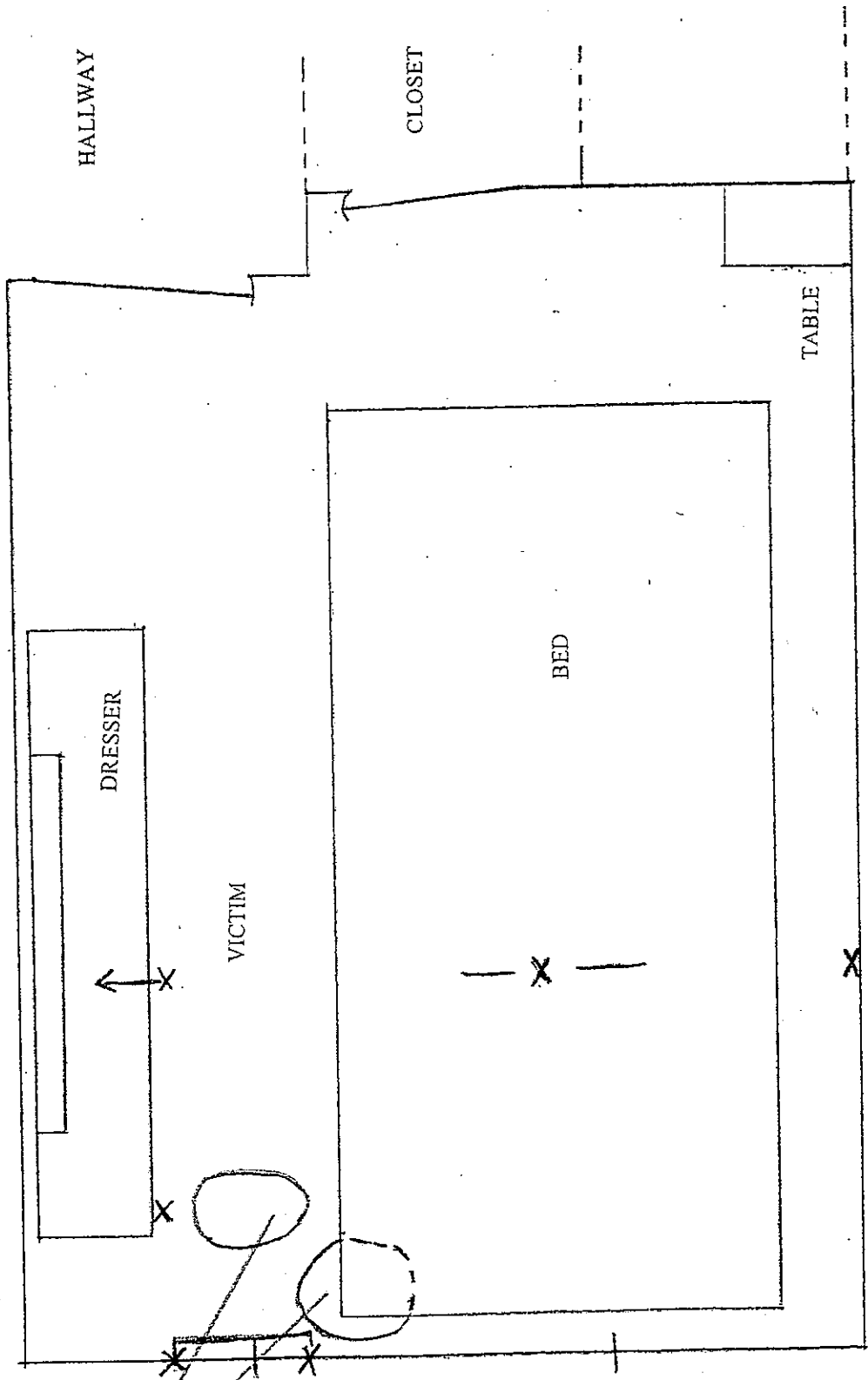
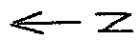


OUTSIDE VIEW

5835

10/15/00

Tpr. Christopher J. WILSON *CJW*
Troop N, ID Unit



X = BLOOD

VICTIM

HALLWAY

CLOSET

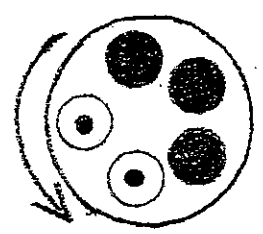
DRESSER

BED

TABLE

SOUTHWEST BEDROOM

DISCHARGED



LIVE

310

TAURUS .357 REVOLVER

NOT DRAWN TO SCALE

SP 7-0025 (10-83)

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

1. INCIDENT NO.
NI - 0583548

2. DATE OF REPORT
12/30/00

3. INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Tpr. Christopher J. WILSON

4. TROOP-STATION
Troop N - HAZLETON

5. SUBJECT (NATURE OF INVESTIGATION OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF INDIVIDUAL)
NATURE OF INCIDENT: Request Assist Other Police – Pocono Mountain Regional

6. INSTRUCTIONS: REPORT WILL BE PREPARED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: REASON FOR INVESTIGATION, SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION, CONCLUSION, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT(WHEN APPROPRIATE) LIST OF ATTACHMENTS(IF ANY) AND DETAILS WHICH SUPPORT THE SYNOPSIS.

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION: Pocono Mountain Regional is investigating a Homicide at 41 Mohawk CT, Coolbaugh Twp, Monroe Co.

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION: After reviewing reports from the RJ LEE Group, reports from Pennsylvania State Police Ballistics Examiner Sgt. Nicholas M. MOGISH and conducting additional tests with in the Troop N, R&I Lab, the initial determination of Homicide is affirmed. Details follow.

DETAILS:

December 30, 2000

RJ LEE GROUP

In summary, their report, prepared for project number FRH010070, stated that particles unique to GSR were present on a number of clothing articles that belonged to SAY and LAIRD as well as WALLING.

SAY / LAIRD (A)

The unique particles on SAY's clothing were found on (1) Levi's right leg, (2) right Adidas sneaker and (3) left Adidas sneaker. Characteristic particles were found on (1) Levi's right leg.


The unique particles on LAIRD's clothing were found on (1) Franklin sweatshirt right side/left side front, (2) Champion sweatshirt right sleeve, (3) LA Blues jeans left leg and (4) Left Work Force black leather boot. Characteristic particles were found on (1) Franklin sweatshirt right/left sleeve, (2) Champion sweatshirt right/left side front, (3) Champion sweatshirt left sleeve, (4) LA Blues jeans right leg and (5) Right Work Force black leather boot.

During the initial investigation at the crime scene, SAY and LAIRD said that they were not in the room when the weapon was discharged and they did not handle the weapon at all. LAIRD said that he did not even enter the room after he heard the shot while SAY stated that after he heard the shot, he entered the room and cradled WALLING. SAY's explanation at the time (as reported earlier) as to why he didn't have any blood on his shirt was that he took it off before the ambulance arrived but he also said that he was not wearing a shirt because he was going to take a shower.


WALLING (B)

The unique particles on WALLING'S clothing were found on (1) Gap blue jeans right/left leg, (2) Grey zip sweatshirt right/left side front and (3) Red short sleeve shirt right side. Characteristic particles were found on (1) Grey zip sweatshirt right/left sleeve and (2) Red short sleeve shirt right side.

- CONTINUED -

7. SIGNATURE


BADGE NO.
7666

8. SUPV. INITIALS


BADGE NO.
5600

9. ORIGINAL
 SUPPLEMENT

311

The right sleeve had NO UNIQUE particles and only one characteristic particle. WALLING's fatal injury was to the right side of the head.

STATE POLICE BALLISTICS AND R&I TESTING

Testing of a hair sample from the area around the entrance wound detected NO GSR. Furthermore, there was no singeing or burning which indicates that the muzzle was a distance away.

Testing to determine the distance at which the firearm does not deposit GSR was conducted and revealed significant amounts were absent 12 inches or greater and no residues were found at 24 inches or more. (A)

Measurements taken at the postmortem examination established that the distance between the base of WALLING's neck and her wrist is 25 inches. Based upon measurements taken at the R&I Lab, the maximum distance away from her head that she would have been able hold and operate the firearm was less than 24 inches. (B)

CONCLUSION

The crime scene investigation, postmortem examination, GSR tests and Ballistic tests do not support a finding of Suicide. Therefore, this death by definition is a Homicide.

SP 7-0025 (10-83)

1. INCIDENT NO.
N1-5835482. DATE OF REPORT
10/16/00PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT3. INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Cpl. Thomas J. LAZICKI, Sr.4. TROOP-STATION
N Hazleton 3110

5. SUBJECT (NATURE OF INVESTIGATION OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF INDIVIDUAL)

Examinee: Mark Anthony SAY, 14 Riverside Estates, Pocono Lake, Pa. 18347
Joseph Jude LAIRD, 565 Orchard Street, Warrior Run, Pa. 18706

6. INSTRUCTIONS: REPORT WILL BE PREPARED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: REASON FOR INVESTIGATION, SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION, CONCLUSION, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT (WHEN APPROPRIATE) LIST OF ATTACHMENTS (IF ANY) AND DETAILS WHICH SUPPORT THE SYNOPSIS.

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION

Request for the administration of polygraph examinations to Mark Anthony SAY W/N-M-29 DOB/07-19-71 SSN/205-54-4653 14 Riverside Estates, Pocono Lake, Pa. 18347 570-643-2702 and Joseph Jude LAIRD W/N-M-36 SSN/208-48-9077 565 Orchard Street, Warrior Run, Pa. 18706 570-831-5152, by Detectives Harry W. LEWIS and Christopher J. WAGNER, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, HC. 89 Box 290, State Road, Pocono Pines, Pa. 18350 570-646-7171, to assist in determining the examinees' veracity in their statements concerning the investigation into shooting death of Jamie WALLING in Monroe County, Pa.

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION

On 10/15/00 at approximately 0720 hrs, SAY was administered a polygraph examination. Analysis of the polygraph charts, which were produced during this examination, was conducted and due to the consistent significant physiological reactions to the relevant questions, this officer rendered the determination for this examination to be **DECEPTION INDICATED**. On 10/15/00 at approximately 1053 hrs, LAIRD was administered a polygraph examination. Analysis of the polygraph charts, which were produced during this examination, was conducted and due to the consistent significant physiological reactions to the relevant questions, this officer rendered the determination for this examination to be **DECEPTION INDICATED**. Both examinations were conducted at the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department.

CONCLUSION

At the conclusion of the chart series, the examinees' physiological responses were analyzed and numerically scored. Detective LEWIS, Detective WAGNER and the examinees were advised of the results and opinion of this examiner.

RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENTS

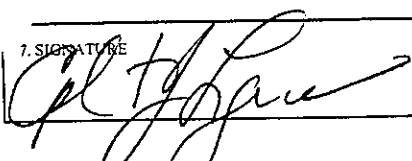
All correspondence collected as a result of this examination is to be retained by the polygraph examiner at Troop "N" Bloomsburg.

DETAILS

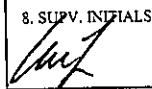
I discussed the facts of the investigation with Detectives LEWIS and WAGNER. A list of tentative questions was then developed and I administered polygraph examinations to SAY and LAIRD.

-CONTINUED-

7. SIGNATURE

BADGE NO.
4963

8. SUPV. INITIALS

BADGE NO.
2875

9.

 ORIGINAL
 SUPPLEMENT

313

Prior to the polygraph examination, I explained to the examinees the polygraph instrument, the voluntary nature of the examination, and the examinees' Miranda rights. Both examinees acknowledged full understanding of the rights and signed the rights waiver and polygraph consent form.

During the pre-test interview SAY stated: I have known Jamie for about two years. She is my girlfriend and I met her through her dad. We have had some problems in the past. A lot of arguing and some pushing and shoving, but there were never any injuries and no police involvement. Even though, she did tell me one time that she called the police, but I never spoke to any of them.

Last night around 10pm, we were at our house at Riverside Estates. Joe LAIRD was also at the house at the time of the shooting. Jamie and I were arguing last night. I was going to give her brother Jared a ride and she thought that I was going out and leaving her home alone. It became a heated discussion in that bathroom and she started swinging her arms trying to hit me. I had my hands on her neck and shoulder area trying to push her out of the bathroom. I never did get a chance to get my shower. I think that I asked Jamie to leave the bathroom and I told Joe to hold onto her, so I could go. She then went into the bedroom, slammed the bedroom and we heard a noise. It did not sound like a gunshot. It sounded like something being thrown against an interior door. That sound happened immediately after she slammed the door. I was in the living room/kitchen/hallway area. I was sort of behind the sectional sofa by the entertainment center. Joe was right next to me. Joe asked me, 'was that a gun shot?' I didn't answer him; I just went into the bedroom and opened the door. I saw Jamie lying on the floor with blood by her head. I think that I saw the gun and holster by her feet or legs. The last time that I saw that .38 caliber revolver was on the kitchen table. Detective LEWIS told me that another police officer moved it and put it there. That gun is always kept loaded and on the dresser in the bedroom. It holds five rounds, but I always keep the firing pin on a spent round, so the gun only holds four live rounds. I yelled to Joe to call for help that she shot herself.

Jamie never talked about suicide, but she has said things in the past like, if I was in my deathbed, maybe you would pay a little more attention to me. I think that this was accidental. I think that she knocked the gun off of the dresser and it went off. I never touched that gun at all. I have fired that gun before. The last time that I shot it was right before summer. It is my gun. I did give her a gun, but she keeps it at her parents' house. That gun is a .22 caliber air-weight Smith and Wesson. I heard that she and her husband use to go shooting, but I never saw her shoot any guns.

I may have touched that gun yesterday. My clothes are in there and I may have moved that gun around as I was getting dressed. I did not shoot Jamie and I was not in the bedroom when that gun went off. I still think that it was an accident because she would not shoot herself.

ed left just before it happened. He said 'they are arguing again' and just left. I heard him throw something outside and when I went outside later on, I saw that he had smashed one of the flowerpots. As I said earlier, Jamie and I have had arguments before, but I have never threatened her with a gun and never pointed a gun at her.

The examinee was administered the Air Force Modified General Question Test and answered "NO" to the following three relevant questions during three separate polygraph charts:

- A. Were you in that bedroom when the gun went off?
- B. Did you shoot Jamie last night in the bedroom?
- C. Did you shoot that gun yesterday?

Following the polygraph examination, I reviewed the charts that were produced during this examination. It is my opinion that the charts did contain consistent significant physiological responses to the relevant questions, which would be indicative of deception. It is my determination that the examination results are **DECEPTION INDICATED**. The polygraph was conducted utilizing the Lafayette LX3000 computerized polygraph instrument, serial number 325898. Detective LEWIS and the examinee were advised of the examination results. A post-test interview was conducted, but no additional information was obtained.

GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT N1-583548 (continued)

I then conducted a polygraph examination on LAIRD. During the pre-test interview LAIRD stated: I have been working for Pa. Builders and Mark SAY since about April or May 2000. We were friends from Georgetown (Wilkes-Barre Township) and owned a gun shop. I knew Jamie WALLING since I started working with Mark. I have never known them to be violent, but they have argued before.

I was at the house yesterday from 2pm on. I had been painting the house. They just bought that house and I was painting it off and on for about three weeks. I was probably there about five times in the last three weeks painting and about three times moving furniture. Last night, me, Mark, Jamie and her brother Jared were at the house. Around 9:10pm, Jared was leaving and I asked him for a ride, but he said that he was going directly to Wyoming to meet friends at a bar. I then called Janet DEWALD 570-719-1183 about staying at her house and she said that she would meet me somewhere in Plymouth. I talked to Mark about taking me down. He said that he would give me a ride after he got a shower. He went into the bathroom and Jamie went in after him. She shut the door and an argument started. I was in the kitchen with Jared at the time. I told Jared that it sounded like they were arguing. I walked to the bathroom door, knocked on the door and opened it. I said, what are you guys doing in there. Do you see fighting guys. I pulled Jamie by the arm and she said that he punched her in the eye. I did not see anything wrong with her eye. Mark said to get her away from me. Jared was still there at the time, but said, 'this happens every time I come up here.' He then punched the sliding glass door and left. Mark and Jamie continued to argue in the hallway by the bathroom. Mark was saying that it was his house and wanted her out of there. I told Jamie to come with me for the night. She then went into the bedroom and I walked into the kitchen area. Mark was still in the bathroom area. When she went into the bedroom and closed the door. I then heard a bang, almost automatically when she closed the door. I told Mark something like that wasn't a gunshot was it? He was about five or six feet away from me, but I don't remember if he answered me or not. I was by the sectional sofa and he was by the bathroom door. I knew that there was a gun in there, because I walked through all of the rooms to check to what needed to be painted. The gun was on the dresser. It was a .38 caliber revolver in a Velcro holster.

When I heard that bang, I really got cautious. I thought that she was going to start shooting through the door or walls. Mark went to the door, opened it and yelled to me that she shot herself. I walked down, looked at her and he said to call 911. I tried to give directions for the ambulance, but I really did not know the area, so I gave the phone to Mark. He walked out of the bedroom. I went over to Jamie and started tapping her on the leg. I saw the gun on the floor in front of the dresser. It was not in the holster. I don't remember where the holster was. I don't recall seeing any blood on the gun either. I did not touch that gun. I told Mark not to touch anything. I saw blood on the bottom of the wall by the baseboard electric heater, on top of the bed, and on her head. I did not shoot Jamie and I was not in the bedroom when she was shot. I did not touch that gun yesterday, but I did touch it a couple days ago. I saw it on top of the refrigerator in the kitchen. I saw that it was loaded, but I don't know how many bullets were in the gun. Mark was not in the bedroom at the time of the shot. Some people asked me about the bedroom door. I did remove that door when he was in the room giving her mouth to mouth. I told him that he had to move his truck, because it would be in the way for the ambulance. He told me that he was worried and I told him that he did not have anything to worry about.

The examinee was administered the Air Force Modified General Question Test and answered "NO" to the following three relevant questions during three separate polygraph charts:

- D. Was Mark in the bedroom when Jamie was shot?
- E. Did you shoot Jamie last night?
- F. Did Mark shoot Jamie last night?

Following the polygraph examination, I reviewed the charts that were produced during this examination. It is my opinion that the charts did contain consistent significant physiological responses to the relevant questions, which would be indicative of deception. It is my determination that the examination results are **DECEPTION INDICATED**. The polygraph was conducted utilizing the Lafayette LX3000 computerized polygraph instrument, serial number 325898. Detective LEWIS, Detective WAGNER and the examinee were advised of the examination results. A post-test interview was conducted and LAIRD made numerous changes to his statement including the fact that both SAY and the victim went into the bedroom and continued to argue and that when he heard the shot, SAY was coming out of the bedroom with blood on his hands. Detective LEWIS and Detective WAGNER continued the interview after the polygraph examination.

SP 7-0025 (10-83)

1. INCIDENT NO.
N1-583548

2. DATE OF REPORT
10/18/00

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

3. INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Cpl. Thomas J. LAZICKI, Sr.

4. TROOP-STATION
N Hazleton 3110

5. SUBJECT (NATURE OF INVESTIGATION OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF INDIVIDUAL)

Examinee: Jared Michael WALLING, 102 Chapel Towne Circle, Baltimore, MD 21236

6. INSTRUCTIONS: REPORT WILL BE PREPARED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: REASON FOR INVESTIGATION, SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION, CONCLUSION, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT(WHEN APPROPRIATE) LIST OF ATTACHMENTS(IF ANY) AND DETAILS WHICH SUPPORT THE SYNOPSIS.

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION

Request for the administration of polygraph examinations to Jared Michael WALLING W/N-M-25 DOB/03-04-75 SSN/195-62-4505 102 Chapel Towne Circle, Baltimore, MD 21236 410-529-6364, by Detectives Harry W. LEWIS, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, HC 89 Box 290, State Road, Pocono Pines, Pa. 18350 570-646-7171, to assist in determining the examinee's veracity in his statement concerning the investigation into the shooting death of his sister Jamie WALLING in Monroe County, Pa.

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION

On 10/17/00 at approximately 1358 hrs, WALLING was administered a polygraph examination. Analysis of the polygraph charts, which were produced during this examination, was conducted and due to the fact that no consistent significant physiological reactions to the relevant questions were observed on those charts, this officer rendered the determination for this examination to be **NO DECEPTION INDICATED**. The polygraph examination was conducted at the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department.

CONCLUSION

At the conclusion of the chart series, the examinees' physiological responses were analyzed and numerically scored. Detective LEWIS and the examinees were advised of the results and opinion of this examiner.

RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENTS

All correspondence collected as a result of this examination is to be retained by the polygraph examiner at Troop "N" Bloomsburg.

DETAILS

I discussed the facts of the investigation with Detectives LEWIS. A list of tentative questions was then developed and I administered polygraph examinations to WALLING.

-CONTINUED-

7. SIGNATURE

BADGE NO.
4963

8. SUPV. INITIALS

BADGE NO.

9.

ORIGINAL
 SUPPLEMENT

316

Prior to the polygraph examination, I explained to the examinee the polygraph instrument, the voluntary nature of the examination, and the examinee's Miranda rights. The examinee acknowledged full understanding of the rights and signed the rights waiver and polygraph consent form.

During the pre-test interview WALLING stated: I have known Mark SAY for about four or five years. He used to own a gun shop, which was close to our house. My dad was a gun collector, so we were there quite often. We developed a friendship from going into that gun shop. I think that he has been with my sister for about 1-1/2 years. They did seem to care for each other in their relationship, even though it was stormy at times. They did argue a lot. A lot of the times alcohol was probably the problem, but I have seen them arguing when neither of them were drinking. I only ever saw one physical altercation. That was about three months ago. Me, Jamie and Mark were going from one bar to another and they were arguing about some guy back at one of the bars. I think that he was a friend of Mark's. Mark was saying that the guy had a house in Cancun and Jamie was telling him that he was full of it and that the house did not exist. Jamie started swinging her arms at him trying to hit him and he pulled the car over to the side of the road and got out. He started walking and I think that she got out and walked up to him. I pulled the car onto another side street and really could not see them. I never saw any marks on her, but she said that he took her glasses and smashed them on the road. I seemed to get a lot closer to Jamie since I relocated to Baltimore.

She used to talk about suicide when she was fifteen or sixteen years old, but I think all kids go through that. We were both far from home with guns, since our dad collected them. I don't know if she ever shot a gun or not. That night I got to their house around 7:30pm. I came alone and Mark, Jamie and Joe LAIRD were at the house. I brought a 40-ounce Coors Light with me. I just wanted to visit for a little while and then I was going to meet some friends at the Cheers bar in West Wyoming. When I got there, I saw Mark outside at a fire. He was burning wood and other trees. After a little while, he put the fire out, but it was still smoldering a little bit. I saw him drink a can of Miller Genuine Draft, but there was no indication that he was drunk. Joe was in the loft painting. I saw him drink some orange soda. I did not see him drink any alcohol. Jamie was in the house. I saw her drink about three or four Miller Genuine Drafts. I think that she had a buzz and would have been legally drunk if she would have taken a Breathalyzer test.

Me and Jamie were talking in the kitchen when Mark came in from outside. There did not seem to be any tension or any problems. Mark went downstairs and was on the phone. Jamie went downstairs with him. I think that he was talking to his brother Dave. They were downstairs for about one or two minutes and came back to the kitchen table. They started arguing again, trading insults about each other. Joe asked me where I was going and if I could give him a ride to Plymouth. I told him that I could take him to Plains and that I was meeting some friends in Wyoming. Mark then jumped up and said that he would give me a ride. He said give me two minutes to get a shower. Mark then went into the bathroom. Jamie got up and went into the bathroom after Mark. Me and Joe were still in the kitchen and Joe made a phone call. I think that he was talking to some Janet at the bar getting a ride. I heard some talking and then some banging in the bathroom. The banging sounded like someone banging into something or something falling. I could not hear any screaming. I thought that some kind of confrontation was going on when I heard that banging. I was standing between the couch and the kitchen table at this time. When Joe got done with his phone call, we walked up to the bathroom. Joe asked if everything was okay in the bathroom and I don't know if he got a response. The bathroom door opened and Jamie came out. She was crying and they still may have been arguing. She said that he was choking her and she did have a red mark on the right side of her neck. I looked at Mark right away and he said that he held her there because she was trying to hit him. At that time, Mark was wearing blue jeans. He was not wearing any shirt. I didn't know what the truth was, so I guess that I did not get mad at Mark. They continued to argue and to yell. She was still crying, but I did not hear any threats. He was still in the bathroom at this time. I was just standing there and could not take any more. I just said the hell with it and left. I was concerned for her, but maybe I felt that since Joe was there, he could keep things under control. I went out the sliding glass door and I punched it when I left. I didn't break it though. As I was walking away, I kicked over one of their walkway lights. I got into my car and started driving. After about five or ten minutes, I call the house 570-643-2702 on my cell phone 410-215-3847 to see if everything was okay. Mark answered the phone after about two rings. I asked him what was going on there and he said, 'Jared get back here. Jamie shot herself.' He sounded panicky. I turned around and as I was heading back I saw Mark's truck and I slowed down. Joe was driving it and he said that Jamie shot herself. He seemed concerned, but he was not panicky. I went to the house and I think that Mark approached me right away. He grabbed me and said 'She shot herself. It had to be an accident. It had to be an accident. She would not do this to herself. I know we fought, but ...' He never finished that sentence. He was wearing a tan sweater or shirt and jeans. I don't know if they were the same jeans or not. The police were already there and I did not go into the house.

-CONTINUED-

Handwritten numbers in circles: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 317, 326, 331.

32

I was not in the house when that gun went off and I did not hear any gun shot. I never saw any gun when they were arguing and I did not hear any threats with a gun. I did not see their bedroom, but I do remember seeing that .38 caliber revolver on the place before. I did not see the gun that night.

33

The examinee was administered the Modified Zone of Comparison Test and answered "NO" to the following three relevant questions during three separate polygraph charts:

- A. Were you in the house when that gun went off?
- B. Were you in the house when that gun went off this past Saturday night?
- C. Did you see a struggle with a gun that night?

Following the polygraph examination, I reviewed the charts that were produced during this examination. It is my opinion that the charts did not contain any consistent significant physiological responses to the relevant questions, which would be indicative of deception. It is my determination that the examination results are **NO DECEPTION INDICATED**. The polygraph was conducted utilizing the Lafayette LX3000 computerized polygraph instrument, serial number 325898. Detective LEWIS and the examinee were advised of the examination results.

SP 7-0025 (10-83)

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

1. INCIDENT NO.
P01-0467791

2. DATE OF REPORT
08/22/01

3. INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Tpr. Leo D. HANNON, Jr.

4. TROOP - STATION
Troop P-Wyoming

5. SUBJECT (NATURE OF INVESTIGATION OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF INDIVIDUAL)
Death Investigation which occurred within the jurisdiction of Pocono Regional Police Department

6. INSTRUCTIONS: REPORT WILL BE PREPARED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: REASON FOR INVESTIGATION, SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION, CONCLUSION, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT (WHEN APPROPRIATE), LIST OF ATTACHMENTS (IF ANY) AND DETAILS WHICH SUPPORT THE SYNOPSIS.

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION: Requested assistance by above Department

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION: Requested interviews/acquiring of personal information of several individuals.

CONCLUSION: No conclusion at this time.

RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT: Recommend investigation continues.

LIST OF ATTACHMENTS: None

DETAILS: On approx 04/25/01, this Trooper was assigned by Sgt. Richard L. KRAWETZ, Criminal Investigation Unit Supervisor, Troop P Wyoming to assist a Detective Harry LEWIS from Pocono Regional Police Department with a death investigation which occurred within his jurisdiction. This Trooper subsequently was in contact with Det. LEWIS and was requested to obtain personal information of several individuals from within/around the Luzerne County area which could be beneficial to the investigation. The individual information requested involved persons who have been in contact with/are personal associates of one Mark SAY. Subsequent to that request, information was gathered on the following individuals:

Mark Michael CEFALO, LKA, 11 Gail Dr., Plains, Pa., 18705, DOB:10/19/70, SSN:189582339
CEFALO was reportedly a victim in an incident whereby SAY threatened him with a firearm. ✓

Alfred J. BONK, (AKA "the fly"), LKA, 155 N. Diamond St., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 18702, PH#570-823-2152, DOB:09/18/67, SSN:184562881

-BONK is a long-time personal associate of SAY.

Additionally, on 07/20/01 at approx 1700 hrs., this Trooper interviewed one Tressa Claire DOW, w/n-f, 126 E. Bennett St., Kingston, Pa., PH#570-714-8512, DOB:10/18/74, at Pa State Police Wyoming Barracks. DOW is formerly a bartender at "Theo's Metro", a Greek-American restaurant/bar frequented by SAY located on Mercer Ave., Kingston, Pa.. DOW stated that she was working on 12/31/00, when she observed SAY enter the bar and sit with one "Alice" (NFI), w/n-f, "40's", long brown hair, no visible teeth, and her husband "Ray" (NFI), who formerly worked for SAY's construction business. DOW stated that "Alice" did not drink heavily that evening, and drank only water after midnight. SAY was described by DOW to be "drunk". Several weeks later, while shopping at "Price Chopper" in Kingston, Pa., DOW once again encountered "Alice", who is employed by same. "Alice" began speaking of SAY, who supposedly owed her husband money. "Alice" then exclaimed to DOW:

-CONTINUED-

①

7. SIGNATURE <i>Tpr. Leo D. Hannon, Jr.</i>	BADGE NO. 7865	8. SUPV. INITIALS <i>MEB</i>	BADGE NO. 5480	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL
--	-------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------	--

"He killed his girlfriend. He's a murderer. He told me on New Year's eve." Alice then continued about how SAY was "crying on her shoulder" about the death, and that his "whole story to the cops was made up". DOW added that initially she was not aware of the death Alice was speaking of, but then "put two and two together" and recalled hearing about same on the radio/news. DOW could not recall any further specific details about her conversation with Alice.

DOW additionally stated that about "a few weeks later, on a Monday", SAY and two friends, one known to her as "Mike" and another w/n-m she did not know, entered the bar as she was working. They were sitting at the bar talking, and DOW could hear them as they spoke. DOW stated that she heard SAY speaking of the night of the death and recalled; "she was still gurgling...I thought she was still alive at first, then I found out that she wasn't...I did some research and found out that it was just (post mordem) brain function." DOW could not hear any additional conversation, but noted that SAY's tone was unemotional and quite "matter of fact".

It should also be noted that since contacting this Trooper regarding this incident, several of DOW's co-workers have stated to her that SAY has made statements that she is a "rat"/"squealer"/etc.. To date, SAY has not had any direct contact with her, however this Trooper advised that any direct contact from SAY with the premise of coercion/intimidation should be reported to this Trooper and/or Det. LEWIS immediately.

Interview concluded at approx 1738 hrs..

No further action to report at this time.

T.P.R. *[Handwritten Signature]*

320
08/22/01

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
 BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
 WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY
 479 Wyoming Avenue
 Wyoming, PA 18644-1898

TELEPHONE 570-826-2376

LAB REPORT: W00-3065-B
 REFERENCE: W00-3002-B
 REPORT DATE: October 27, 2000
 INCIDENT NO: 55285-00

CASE: HOMICIDE
 VICTIM: Jamie M. WALLING
 ACCUSED:
 SUSPECT:
 PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
 DATE: October 14, 2000

FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania
 DATE: October 23, 2000

- ITEMS:
1. One (1) Taurus double action revolver, Model: 605, Caliber: .357 Magnum, Serial Number: RA43486.
 2. One (1) discharged and extremely mutilated large lead bullet fragment marked N-1 (from skull of victim).
 3. One (1) discharged and extremely mutilated small lead bullet fragment marked N-2 (from bedroom floor).
 4. Two (2) discharged Winchester, caliber .38 Special, cartridge cases marked M-1 and M-2 (removed from item 1).
 5. Three (3) undischarged Winchester, caliber .38 Special, lead round nose cartridges marked U-1, U-2, and U-3 (removed from item 1).
 6. Fifty (50) undischarged Winchester, caliber .38 Special, lead round nose cartridges in a Winchester box marked W00-3065-B and NMM.

NOTE: Eight (8) were test fired in item 1; two (2) for comparison with items 2 to 4, and six (6) to determine muzzle of firearm to victim distance.

- RESULTS:
1. Examinations showed item 1 to be functional and capable of discharging the type of ammunition for which it was manufactured.
 2. Examinations showed the weight of trigger pull of item 1 to be approximately 3.0 lbs. single action and 14.0 lbs. double action.
 3. Various shock and drop tests did not induce item 1 to discharge.
 4. Item 1 was test fired for IBIS.
 5. Examinations showed that due to mutilation and the lack of class or individual characteristics, items 2 and 3 are of no value for comparison purposes with item 1.
 6. Examinations showed that item 4 had been discharged within item 1.

W00-3065-B
Ref. W00-3002-B
October 27, 2000

55285-00

7. Item 1 was test fired at white twill jean cloth using item 6 at the following distances: Near contact, 3 inches, 6 inches, 12 inches, 18 inches, and 24 inches. Examinations showed that significant amounts of gunpowder residues were absent at a muzzle distance of 12 inches or greater; also, no residues were found at a muzzle distance of 24 inches or greater.

Sgt Nicholas M. Mogish
Sergeant Nicholas M. Mogish
Firearms & Tool Mark Examiner
Bethlehem Regional Laboratory

gab

COPIES: Chief, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
ATTN: Detective Harry W. Lewis



**PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
LABORATORY USER FEE
STATEMENT**



REV 9/94

LABORATORY:

**WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY
479 WYOMING AVENUE
WYOMING, PA 18644-1898
(570) 826-2376**

LAB REPORT: W00-3065-B
STATEMENT DATE: October 31, 2000
CASE: HOMICIDE
AGENCY: Pocono Mt Reg PD
INCIDENT #: 55285-00

Title 42 Pennsylvania Consolidated Statutes, Section 1725.3 as amended by Act 140-92 mandates: a person placed on probation without verdict pursuant to Section 17, Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64, or who receives Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition or who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or who is convicted of an offense as defined in 18 PA.C.S. Section 106, 75 PA.C.S. Section 3731 or 3735 or Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64 shall be sentenced to pay a Criminal Laboratory User Fee for laboratory services required for prosecution. Remittance shall be paid by the defendant to the appropriate clerk of courts or district justice.

Pursuant to the aforementioned Act, this Criminal Laboratory User Fee Statement shall be provided to the district justice, or in court cases, to the district attorney at the time of the disposition of the case for the assessment of fees. Since the laboratory user fee is in addition to any fines, penalties or costs, the prosecuting officer shall make every effort to ensure the district justice or judge includes these fees at the time of final disposition.

IF BLANK: MUST BE COMPLETED BY INVESTIGATING AGENCY/PROSECUTING OFFICER


DEFENDANT(S):

OTN(S):

LABORATORY USE ONLY

CODE	ANALYSIS	QTY	UNIT	AMOUNT
204	DETER OF DISTANCE SHOT PATTERN	1	1	142.00
209	FIREARM FUNCT W/DISCH BULLET & CC ID	1	1	172.00
			TOTAL	\$314.00

I CERTIFY THE ABOVE EXPENSES, SERVICES, MATERIALS OR PRODUCTS WERE ACTUALLY INCURRED OR FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND THE ABOVE COSTS CHARGED ARE FAIR AND REASONABLE.


Crime Laboratory Manager

PART I SUBMITTED TO

SP 4-212 (2-98)

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE

REQUEST FOR FORENSIC ANALYSIS

NAME OF LAB/TROOP	TYPE OF ANALYSIS
<input type="checkbox"/> BETHLEHEM	<input type="checkbox"/> AFIS
<input type="checkbox"/> ERIE	<input type="checkbox"/> BALLISTICS
<input type="checkbox"/> GREENSBURG	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHEMISTRY
<input type="checkbox"/> HARRISBURG	<input type="checkbox"/> DOCUMENTS
<input type="checkbox"/> LIMA	<input type="checkbox"/> LATENT PRINTS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WYOMING	
<input type="checkbox"/> TROOP I.D. UNIT	

FOR TROOP USE		FOR LAB USE	
DATE/TIME RECEIVED	TROOP NO.	DATE/TIME RECEIVED	LAB NO.
		10-17-00	W00-3002 B
RECEIVED FROM	EVIDENCE STORAGE	RECEIVED FROM	EVIDENCE STORAGE
		Det. Chris Wagner	
RECEIVED BY		RECEIVED BY	
Det. Bell		Det. Chris Wagner	

1. SUBMIT REPORT TO (INVESTIGATING AGENCY'S NAME AND ADDRESS)
 Pocono Mtn. Regional Police Dept.
 HC 89 Box 290 Pocono Pines, PA 18350

2. INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (TYPE/PRINT) Det. Harry W. Lewis
 TELEPHONE NO. (810) 646-7171
 3. INCIDENT NO. 55285-00
 4. RESUBMISSION PREVIOUS LAB NO.
 5. PROP. INV. NO.
 6. DATE OCCURRED 10/14/00

7. OFFENSE Criminal Attempt(Homicide)
 8. DRUG REL. Y N
 9. LOCATION (CITY-BOROUGH-TOWNSHIP) Coolbaugh Twp.
 10. COUNTY Monroe

11. VICTIM Jamie Marie Walling

12. ACCUSED SUSPECT John Doe
 DOB SID NO.

PART II EVIDENCE INFORMATION (FOR EVIDENCE SUBMITTED TO ANY SECTION OTHER THAN AFIS)

13. ITEM NO.	14. DESCRIPTION
1	Shavings from head of the above victim near entrance wound of a gunshot

15. REMARKS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 Please test for the presence of gun powder particles. A quantitative amount if possible

PART III AFIS INFORMATION (FOR EVIDENCE SUBMITTED TO AFIS SECTION COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING)

16. DATE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS EXPIRES
 17. AGE OF ACTOR (IF KNOWN)
 18. SEX OF ACTOR (IF KNOWN) M F
 19. PROCEDURES THAT HAVE BEEN COMPLETED
 ELIMINATION PRINTS SEARCH CONDUCTED
 LATENT ENTRY CRITERIA MET
 SKETCH SHOWING PLACEMENT OF LATENT ATTACHED
 LATENT PRINT EXAMINER'S INITIALS

20. LATENT NO.	HAND R/L (IF KNOWN)	FINGER	COMMENTS	AFIS RESULTS (FOR LAB USE)		
				IDENTIFIED YES	IDENTIFIED NO	ULP REG.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION (FOR TROOP/LAB USE)

RELINQUISHED BY (SIGNATURE) RELINQUISHED TO (SIGNATURE) DEPT. DATE/TIME

NOTE: All evidence is available for pick-up upon receipt of Report of Laboratory Analysis by the investigator and shall be retrieved within 30 days.

LABORATORY/TROOP

PART I SUBMITTED TO SP 4-212 (9-95) PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
REQUEST FOR FORENSIC ANALYSIS

NAME OF LAB/TRG <input type="checkbox"/> BETHLEHEM <input type="checkbox"/> ERIE <input type="checkbox"/> GREENSBURG <input type="checkbox"/> HARRISBURG <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LIMA <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WYOMING <input type="checkbox"/> TROOP _____ I.D. UNIT	TYPE OF ANALYSIS <input type="checkbox"/> AFIS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BALLISTICS <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMISTRY <input type="checkbox"/> DOCUMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> LATENT PRINTS	FOR TROOP USE		FOR LAB USE	
		DATE/TIME RECEIVED	TROOP NO.	DATE/TIME RECEIVED	LAB NO.
RECEIVED FROM		RECEIVED FROM		RECEIVED FROM	
RECEIVED BY		EVIDENCE STORAGE		RECEIVED BY	

SUBMIT REPORT TO (INVESTIGATING AGENCY'S NAME AND ADDRESS)
 Pocono Mtn. Regional Police Dept.
 HC 89 Box 290 Pocono Pines, PA 18350

2. INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (TYPE/PRINT) Det. Harry W. Lewis TELEPHONE NO. (570) 646-7171 3. INCIDENT NO. 55285-00

4. RESUBMISSION PREVIOUS LAB NO. 5. PROP. INV. NO. 6. DATE OCCURRED 10/14/08

OFFENSE Suspicious death/Homicide 8. DRUG REL. Y N 9. LOCATION (CITY, BOROUGH-TOWNSHIP) Coolbaugh Twp. 10. COUNTY Monroe

11. VICTIM Jamie M. Walling 12. ACCUSED SUSPECT DOB SID NO.

PART II EVIDENCE INFORMATION (FOR EVIDENCE SUBMITTED TO ANY SECTION OTHER THAN AFIS)

ROP. INV. ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION
4c	(1) Taurus .357 magnum revolver w/ 2" barrel S/N RA 43486
12c	(1) bullet fragment found on master bedroom floor
5c	(5) 38 Special cartridges: 2 spent rounds, 3 live rounds
17c	(1) Box of Winchester brand 38 special ammo, 150 grain lead
2f	(1) bullet recovered from victim's head.
*Victims reach is at maximum of 25 inches.	

14. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 Please have Todd Neumyer investigate. This detective and assigned DA had already spoke to him regarding investigation. Please determine distance, specifically pattern produced from discharge from contact through the distance where no pattern exist. Every 6 inches.

PART III AFIS INFORMATION (FOR EVIDENCE SUBMITTED TO AFIS SECTION COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING)

15. DATE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS EXPIRES 16. AGE OF ACTOR (IF KNOWN) 17. SEX OF ACTOR (IF KNOWN) M F 18. CHECK ALL OF THE FOLLOWING THAT HAVE BEEN COMPLETED ELIMINATION PRINTS SEARCH CONDUCTED LATENT ENTRY CRITERIA MET SKETCH SHOWING PLACEMENT OF LATENT ATTACHED LATENT PRINT EXAMINER'S INITIALS

LATENT NO.	HAND R/L (IF KNOWN)	FINGER	COMMENTS	AFIS RESULTS (FOR LAB USE)		
				IDENTIFIED YES	NO	ULP REG.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION (FOR TROOP/LAB USE)

RELINQUISHED BY (SIGNATURE) RELINQUISHED TO (SIGNATURE) DEPT. DATE/TIME

NOTE: All evidence is available for pick-up upon receipt of Report of Analysis by the investigator and shall be retrieved within 30 days.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY
479 Wyoming Avenue
Wyoming, PA 18644-1898

TELEPHONE 570-826-2376

LAB REPORT: W00-3002-B
REPORT DATE: October 24, 2000

INCIDENT NO: 55285-00

CASE: CRIMINAL ATTEMPT - HOMICIDE
VICTIM: Jamie Marie WALLING
ACCUSED: John DOE
SUSPECT:
PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 14, 2000

FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 17, 2000

FMS: 1. Four (4) inch lengths of hair shavings from head of victim near the entrance wound of a gunshot, contained in a sealed small brown paper bag marked W00-3002-B and NMM.

RESULTS: 1. Item 1 was examined microscopically and chemically for the presence of gunshot residues, but except for a very tiny fragment of lead, none were found. The brown hair was coated in various areas with blood, tissue, and bone fragments.
2. The absence of gunpowder residue or singeing or burning of the hair indicates that the distance of the muzzle of the firearm to the victim's head was not contact or near contact, but was held a distance away.
3. When the firearm that was used is submitted to the laboratory, a distance can be determined at which the firearm does not deposit gunshot residues.

Sgt Nicholas M. Mogish
Sergeant Nicholas M. Mogish
Firearms & Tool Mark Examiner
Bethlehem Regional Laboratory

pab

COPIES: Chief, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
ATTN: Detective Harry W. Lewis

PART I SUBMITTED TO		SP 4-212 (9-95)	PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE	
NAME OF LAB/TROOP		REQUEST FOR FORENSIC ANALYSIS		
<input type="checkbox"/> BETHLEHEM	TYPE OF ANALYSIS	FOR TROOP USE		FOR LAB USE
<input type="checkbox"/> ERIE	<input type="checkbox"/> AFIS	DATE/TIME RECEIVED	TROOP NO.	DATE/TIME RECEIVED
<input type="checkbox"/> GREENSBURG	<input type="checkbox"/> BALLISTICS	10/23/00 1100	00-57	LAB NO.
<input type="checkbox"/> HARRISBURG	<input type="checkbox"/> CHEMISTRY	RECEIVED FROM		RECEIVED FROM
<input type="checkbox"/> LIMA	<input type="checkbox"/> DOCUMENTS	DET MARY LEWIS		
<input type="checkbox"/> WYOMING	<input type="checkbox"/> LATENT PRINTS	RECEIVED BY	EVIDENCE STORAGE	RECEIVED BY
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TROOP N I.D. UNIT		[Signature]		EVIDENCE STORAGE

1. SUBMIT REPORT TO (INVESTIGATING AGENCY'S NAME AND ADDRESS)		2. INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (TYPE/PRINT)		TELEPHONE NO.	3. INCIDENT NO.
Pocono Mtn Regional Police Dept PO Box 880 Pocono Pines Pa 18350		Det. Chris WAGNER		(570)839-7676	55225,00
7. OFFENSE		4. <input type="checkbox"/> RESUBMISSION	5. PROP. INV. NO.		6. DATE OCCURRED
Homicide		PREVIOUS LAB NO.			10/14/00
8. DRUG REL.		9. LOCATION (CITY-BOROUGH-TOWNSHIP)		10. COUNTY	
<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Coolbaugh Twp		Monroe	
11. VICTIM		12. ACCUSED		DOB	SID NO.
Jamie Marie WALLING		<input type="checkbox"/>			
		SUSPECT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mark SAY			

PROP. INV. ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION
4	Taurus .357 Magnum w/ Black Holster SN/ RA43486
<i>Nothing follows</i>	

14. REMARKS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
check item #4 for latent prints

PART III AFIS INFORMATION (FOR EVIDENCE SUBMITTED TO AFIS SECTION COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING)

15. DATE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS EXPIRES	16. AGE OF ACTOR (IF KNOWN)	17. SEX OF ACTOR (IF KNOWN) <input type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> F	18. CHECK ALL OF THE FOLLOWING THAT HAVE BEEN COMPLETED	<input type="checkbox"/> ELIMINATION PRINTS SEARCH CONDUCTED	LATENT PRINT EXAMINER'S INITIALS
			<input type="checkbox"/> LATENT ENTRY CRITERIA MET		
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SKETCH SHOWING PLACEMENT OF LATENT ATTACHED		

19. LATENT NO.	HAND R/L (IF KNOWN)	FINGER	COMMENTS	AFIS RESULTS (FOR LAB USE)		
				IDENTIFIED YES	NO	ULP REG.
1			<i>00-57</i>			
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION (FOR TROOP/LAB USE)

RELINQUISHED BY (SIGNATURE)	RELINQUISHED TO (SIGNATURE)	DEPT.	DATE/TIME
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-------	-----------

NOTE: All evidence is available for pickup upon receipt of Report of Analysis by the investigator and shall be retrieved within 30 days.

REQUESTOR

327



**PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
LABORATORY USER FEE
STATEMENT**



REV 9/94

LABORATORY:

**WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY
479 WYOMING AVENUE
WYOMING, PA 18644-1898
(580) 826-2376**

**LAB REPORT: W00-3002-B
STATEMENT DATE: October 24, 2000
CASE: CRIMINAL ATTEMPT - HOMICIDE
AGENCY: Pocono Mountain Reg PD
INCIDENT #: 55285-00**

Title 42 Pennsylvania Consolidated Statutes, Section 1725.3 as amended by Act 140-92 mandates: a person placed on probation without verdict pursuant to Section 17, Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64, or who receives Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition or who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or who is convicted of an offense as defined in 18 PA.C.S. Section 106, 75 PA.C.S. Section 3731 or 3735 or Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64 shall be sentenced to pay a Criminal Laboratory User Fee for laboratory services required for prosecution. Remittance shall be paid by the defendant to the appropriate clerk of courts or district justice.

Pursuant to the aforementioned Act, this Criminal Laboratory User Fee Statement shall be provided to the district justice, or in court cases, to the district attorney at the time of the disposition of the case for the assessment of fees. Since the laboratory user fee is in addition to any fines, penalties or costs, the prosecuting officer shall make every effort to ensure the district justice or judge includes these fees at the time of final disposition.

IF BLANK - MUST BE COMPLETED BY INVESTIGATING AGENCY/PROSECUTING OFFICER				
DEFENDANT(S):		John DOE		OTN(S):
LABORATORY USE ONLY				
CODE	ANALYSIS	QTY	UNIT	AMOUNT
205	DET OF DIST: GUNPWDR/PRIMR RES	1	1	172.00
			TOTAL	\$172.00

I CERTIFY THE ABOVE EXPENSES, SERVICES, MATERIALS OR PRODUCTS WERE ACTUALLY INCURRED OR FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND THE ABOVE COSTS CHARGED ARE FAIR AND REASONABLE.

Crime Laboratory Manager

PART I - SUBMITTED TO SP 4-212 (2-2000) PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE

REQUEST FOR FORENSIC ANALYSIS

NAME OF LAB/TROOP: <input type="checkbox"/> BETHLEHEM <input type="checkbox"/> ERIE <input type="checkbox"/> GREENSBURG <input type="checkbox"/> HARRISBURG <input type="checkbox"/> LIMA <input type="checkbox"/> WYOMING <input type="checkbox"/> TROOP I.D. UNIT	TYPE OF ANALYSIS: <input type="checkbox"/> AFIS <input type="checkbox"/> BALLISTICS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHEMISTRY <input type="checkbox"/> DOCUMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> LATENT PRINTS	FOR TROOP USE DATE/TIME RECEIVED: TROOP NO. RECEIVED FROM RECEIVED BY: EVIDENCE STORAGE	FOR LAB USE DATE/TIME RECEIVED: LAB NO. RECEIVED FROM RECEIVED BY: EVIDENCE STORAGE
---	---	---	---

1. SUBMIT REPORT TO (INVESTIGATING AGENCY'S NAME AND ADDRESS):
 Pocono Mtn. Regional Police
 HC 89 Box 290 Pocono Pines, PA 18350

2. INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (TYPE/PRINT): **Det. Harry W. Lewis** TELEPHONE NO: **(570)646-7171** 3. INCIDENT NO: **55285-0**

4. SUBMISSION: **W00-3002B** 5. PROP. INV. NO. 6. DATE OCCURRED: **10/14/00**

7. OFFENSE: **Suspicious death** 8. DRUG REL. 9. LOCATION (CITY-BOROUGH-TOWNSHIP): **Coolbaugh Twp.** 10. COUNTY: **Monroe**

11. VICTIM: **Jamie Walling** 12. ACCUSED **Mark A. Say** DOB: **07/19/71** SID:

PROP. INV. ITEM NO.	EVIDENCE INFORMATION
13.	DESCRIPTION
3A	(1) Pair of size 10 "Adidas" sneakers worn by Mark Say (w/blood)
6C	(1) Control swatch
2C	(1) Swatch containing blood found in kitchen sink
3C	(1) Swatch containing blood found on bathroom floor
9C	(1) Swatch containing blood found in bathroom sink
10C	(1) Blood scraping from dresser of master bedroom
11C	Piece of tan carpeting from master bedroom (blood soaked)
FL	Fingernail clippings from Jamie Walling
3D	Blue jeans worn by Mark Say

14. REMARKS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

PART III CHAIN OF CUSTODY			
15. ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	16. DATE	18. RELINQUISHED BY	20. EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
			EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
			EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
			EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
			EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
			EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.

All evidence is available for pick up upon receipt of Report of Analysis by the investigator and shall be retrieved within 30 days.

REQUESTOR

329

Is your RETURN ADDRESS completed on the reverse side?

SENDER:

- Complete items 1 and/or 2 for additional services.
- Complete items 3, 4a, and 4b.
- Print your name and address on the reverse of this form so that we can return this card to you.
- Attach this form to the front of the mailpiece, or on the back if space does not permit.
- Write "Return Receipt Requested" on the mailpiece below the article number.
- The Return Receipt will show to whom the article was delivered and the date delivered.

I also wish to receive the following services (for an extra fee):

- 1. Addressee's Address
- 2. Restricted Delivery

Consult postmaster for fee.

3. Article Addressed to:
 Harrisburg Lab
 Pennsylvania State Police
 1800 Elmerton Ave.
 Harrisburg Pa 17110-9758

4a. Article Number
 7099340000034256972

4b. Service Type
 Registered Certified
 Express Mail Insured
 Return Receipt for Merchandise COD

7. Date of Delivery
 NOV 09 2000

5. Received By: (Print Name)

8. Addressee's Address (Only if requested and fee is paid)

6. Signature (Addressee, or Agent)
 X *[Signature]*

PS Form 3811, December 1994

102595-97-B-0179

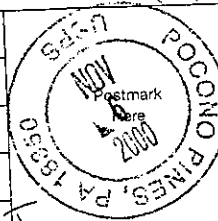
Domestic Return Receipt

Thank you for using Return Receipt Service.

**U.S. Postal Service
 CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT
 (Domestic Mail Only, No Insurance Coverage Provided)**

Article Sent To:
 Harrisburg Lab (410)

Postage	\$ 2.31
Certified Fee	1.40
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	1.25
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 4.96



Name (Please Print Clearly) (to be completed by mailer)
 Harrisburg Lab (PSF)
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.
 1800 Elmerton Ave
 City, State, ZIP+4
 Harrisburg Pa 17110-9758

PS Form 3800, July 1999

See Reverse for Instructions

*** THANK YOU ***

093 PACK PROD SALES 1.35
 TOTAL 1.35
 CASH T 1.35
 CHANGE .00

CUSTOMER RECEIPT

**** U.S. POSTAL SERVICE ****
 POCONO PINES 18350-9998
 416688 # 02
 RENEW 16:12:50
 11-06-00

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSICS SERVICES
HARRISBURG REGIONAL LABORATORY
1800 Elmerton Avenue
Harrisburg, PA 17110-9758

TELEPHONE (717) 783-5548

LAB REPORT: H0008561-C
REPORT DATE: December 12, 2000

INCIDENT NO.: 55285-00

CASE: HOMICIDE
VICTIM: Jamie M. WALLING
ACCUSED:
SUSPECT: Mark SAY, Joseph LAIRD
PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 14, 2000
FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional Police, Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania
DATE: November 13, 2000

- ITEMS:
1. One (1) Sealed White Envelope.
 - 1.1. One (1) CRP Atomic Absorption Analysis Kit containing nitric acid swabbings taken from the hands of the suspect, Mark Say, and from a discharged cartridge case. Control swabs wetted with nitric acid are also included.
 - 1.2. One (1) CRP Atomic Absorption Analysis Kit containing nitric acid swabbings taken from the hands of the suspect, Joseph Laird, and from a discharged cartridge case. Control swabs wetted with nitric acid are also included.

RESULTS: 1. The nitric acid swabbings described in items 1.1 and 1.2 were analyzed by atomic absorption spectroscopy for the presence of antimony and barium, components of most cartridge primer mixtures. Firearm discharge may result in the deposition of these elements on the hand.

The antimony and barium content of the nitric acid swabbings taken from the palm and back areas of both hands of the suspects, Mark Say and Joseph Laird, was inconsistent (quantitatively and/or proportionally) with the presence of gunshot primer residue.

The above results do not indicate the suspects had or had not recently discharged a firearm; they simply indicate the barium and antimony present on the hands of the suspects at the time when the swabbings were taken was of no significance.

Some conditions which could lead to this result are:

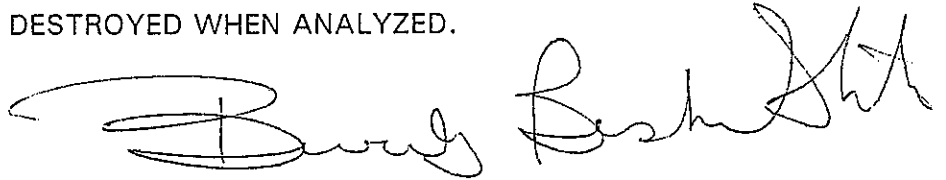
- A. Not handling or firing a weapon.
- B. Not being near a weapon when it was discharged.
- C. Wiping or washing gunshot primer residue from hands.

H0008561-C
December 12, 2000

55285-00

- D. Weapon may not be a good depositor of gunshot primer residue.
- E. Greater than six hours had elapsed between the time when the weapon was discharged and when the hands were swabbed.

DISPOSITION: THE EVIDENCE WAS DESTROYED WHEN ANALYZED.



Beverly A. Beshore-Strohm
Forensic Scientist 2

2's

COPIES: Chief of Police
ATTN: Harry W. Lewis



**PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSICS SERVICES
LABORATORY USER FEE
STATEMENT**



REV 12/97

LAB REPORT: H0008561
STATEMENT DATE: December 12, 2000
CASE: HOMICIDE
AGENCY: Pocono Mountain Regional Police
INCIDENT #: 55285-00

LABORATORY:

Harrisburg Regional Laboratory
1800 Elmerton Avenue
Harrisburg, PA 17110
(717) 783-5548

Title 42 Pennsylvania Consolidated Statutes, Section 1725.3 as amended by Act 140-92 mandates: a person placed on probation without verdict pursuant to Section 17, Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64, or who receives Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition or who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or who is convicted of an offense as defined in 18 PA.C.S. Section 106, 75 PA.C.S. Section 3731 or 3735 or Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64 shall be sentenced to pay a Criminal Laboratory User Fee for laboratory services required for prosecution. Remittance shall be paid by the defendant to the appropriate clerk of courts or district justice.

Pursuant to the aforementioned Act, this Criminal Laboratory User Fee Statement shall be provided to the district justice, or in court cases, to the district attorney at the time of the disposition of the case for the assessment of fees. Since the laboratory user fee is in addition to any fines, penalties or costs, the prosecuting officer shall make every effort to ensure the district justice or judge includes these fees at the time of final disposition.

IF BLANK: MUST BE COMPLETED BY INVESTIGATING AGENCY/PROSECUTING OFFICER	
DEFENDANT(S): Mark Say Joseph Laird	OTN(S):

LABORATORY USE ONLY				
CODE	ANALYSIS	QTY	UNIT	AMOUNT
318	GUNSHOT PRIMER RESIDUE ANALYSIS	1	132.00	132.00
TOTAL				\$132.00

I CERTIFY THE ABOVE EXPENSES, SERVICES, MATERIALS OR PRODUCTS WERE ACTUALLY INCURRED OR FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND THE ABOVE COSTS CHARGED ARE FAIR AND REASONABLE.

Larry L. Reagle
Crime Laboratory Manager



PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

Wyoming Regional Laboratory

479 Wyoming Avenue
Wyoming, PA 18644-1898

Serology

LAB REPORT W01-01941-1
REPORT DATE: July 16, 2001
INCIDENT NO.: 55285-00

CASE: HOMICIDE
SUBJECT: Walling, Jamie (Victim)
Say, Mark A (Suspect)
PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 14, 2000
FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional PD
SUBMISSION: Items 1 and 2 were submitted by Harry Lewis on July 12, 2001.

- ITEMS:
- 1. One (1) sealed brown paper bag containing:
 - 1.1 One (1) pair of "Addidas" sneakers from Mark Say.
 - 2. One (1) sealed brown paper bag containing:
 - 2.1 One (1) pair of "Levi's" blue jeans from Mark Say.

CONCLUSIONS: 1 Item 1.1 and item 2.1 were prepared for DNA analysis.

A SAMPLE OF ITEM 1.1 (SNEAKERS) AND A SAMPLE OF ITEM 2.1 (JEANS) WILL BE FORWARDED TO THE BETHLEHEM DNA LABORATORY ON JULY 17, 2001.

Sandra M. Singer

Sandra M. Singer

Forensic Scientist Supervisor

slims

COPIES: Chief of Police
Harry Lewis



PART I SUBMITTED TO

SP 4-212 (6-95)

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE

- NAME OF LAB/TROOP
- BETHLEHEM
- ERIE
- GREENSBURG
- HARRISBURG
- LIMA
- WYOMING
- TROOP J.D. UNIT

- TYPE OF ANALYSIS
- AFIS
- BALLISTICS
- CHEMISTRY
- DOCUMENTS
- LATENT PRINTS

REQUE

FOR TROOP



H0008561

Recd Date: 111300
 Recd Time: 0952
 From: Mail
 To: BAA

DATE/TIME RECEIVED

RECEIVED FROM

RECEIVED BY

EVIDENCE STORAGE

RECEIVED BY

1. SUBMIT REPORT TO (INVESTIGATING AGENCY'S NAME AND ADDRESS)
 Pocono Mtn Regional Police Dept.
 HC 89 Box 290 Pocono Pines, PA 18350

2. INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (TYPE/PRINT) TELEPHONE NO.
 Det. Harry Lewis (570) 646-7171

3. INCIDENT NO. 55285-00

RESUBMISSION
 PREVIOUS LAB NO.

5. PROP. INV. NO.

6. DATE OCCURRED 10/14/00

7. OFFENSE
 Homicide

8. DRUG REL.
 Y N

9. LOCATION (CITY, BOROUGH-TOWNSHIP)
 Coolbaugh Twp.

10. COUNTY
 Monroe

11. VICTIM
 Jamie M. Walling

12. ACCUSED Mark Say
 SUSPECT Joseph Laird

DOB 19/71

SID NO.

PART II EVIDENCE INFORMATION (FOR EVIDENCE SUBMITTED TO ANY SECTION OTHER THAN AFIS)

PROP. INV. ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION
1a	GSR test from Mark Say
2a	GSR test from Joseph Laird

14. REMARKS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 Please test per procedure for presence of gun shot residue
 Please analyze as soon as possible. Thank You

PART III AFIS INFORMATION (FOR EVIDENCE SUBMITTED TO AFIS SECTION COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING)

15. DATE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS EXPIRES
16. AGE OF ACTOR (IF KNOWN)
17. SEX OF ACTOR (IF KNOWN) M F
18. CHECK ALL OF THE FOLLOWING THAT HAVE BEEN COMPLETED
- ELIMINATION PRINTS SEARCH CONDUCTED
 - LATENT ENTRY CRITERIA MET
 - SKETCH SHOWING PLACEMENT OF LATENT ATTACHED
- LATENT PRINT EXAMINER'S INITIALS

19. LATENT NO.	HAND R/L (IF KNOWN)	FINGER	COMMENTS	AFIS RESULTS (FOR LAB USE)		
				IDENTIFIED YES	NO	ULP REG.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION (FOR TROOP/LAB USE)

RELINQUISHED BY (SIGNATURE) RELINQUISHED TO (SIGNATURE) DEPT DATE/TIME

NOTE: All evidence is available for pickup upon receipt of Report of Analysis by the investigator and shall be retrieved within 30 days.

REQUESTOR

335

REQUEST FOR FORENSIC ANALYSIS

NAME OF LAB./TROOP	TYPE OF ANALYSIS
<input type="checkbox"/> BETHLEHEM	<input type="checkbox"/> AFIS
<input type="checkbox"/> ERIE	<input type="checkbox"/> BALLISTICS
<input type="checkbox"/> GREENSBURG	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHEMISTRY
<input type="checkbox"/> HARRISBURG	<input type="checkbox"/> DOCUMENTS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LIMA	<input type="checkbox"/> LATENT PRINTS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WYOMING	
<input type="checkbox"/> TROOP _____ I.D. UNIT	

FOR TROOP USE		FOR LAB. USE	
DATE/TIME RECEIVED	W01-01941 - 1		LAB. NO.
RECEIVED FROM	[Barcode]		Photo Mountain Reg 35-00
RECEIVED BY	W 7/12/01		INCIDENT STORAGE

1. SUBMIT REPORT TO (INVESTIGATING AGENCY'S NAME AND ADDRESS) Pocono Mtn Regional Police Dept. HC 89 Box 290 Pocono Pines, PA 18350	2. INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (TYPE/PRINT) Det. Harry W. Lewis	TELEPHONE NO. (570) 646-7171	3. INCIDENT NO. 55285-00
	4. SUBMISSION PREVIOUS LAB. NO.	5. PROP. INV. NO.	6. DATE OCCURRED 10/14/2000
7. OFFENSE Criminal Homicide	8. DRUG REL. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	9. LOCATION (CITY-BOROUGH-TOWNSHIP) Coolbaugh Twp	10. COUNTY Monroe
11. VICTIM Jamie Walling	12. ACCUSED SUSPECT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mark A. Say	DOB 7/19/1971	SID

PART II		EVIDENCE INFORMATION
PROP. INV. ITEM NO.		DESCRIPTION
	13.	
A3		One pair of "Addidas" sneakers w/ suspected blood stain-Mark Say
D5		One pair of "levi's" blue jeans-Mark Say-item contains suspected blood stains

14. REMARKS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 use conduct DNA analysis on the above items compared with a blood sample from Jamie Walling, which was previously submitted.

PART III				CHAIN OF CUSTODY
15. ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	16. DATE	18. RELINQUISHED BY		20. EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	17. TIME	19. RECEIVED BY		
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY		EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY		
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY		EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY		
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY		EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY		
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY		EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY		

NOTE: All evidence is available for pick up upon receipt of Report of Analysis by the investigator and shall be retrieved within 30 days.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY
479 Wyoming Avenue
Wyoming, PA 18644-1898

TELEPHONE (570) 693-5717

LAB REPORT: W01-0284-S
DATE: April 17, 2001

INCIDENT NO.: 5285-0

CASE: SUSPICIOUS DEATH
VICTIM: Jamie WALLING
ACCUSED:
SUSPECT: Mark A. SAY
PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 14, 2000

FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania
DATE: January 31, 2001

- ITEMS:
1. One (1) pair of size 10 "Adidas" sneakers worn by Mark Say.
 2. One (1) control swatch.
 3. One (1) swatch from kitchen sink.
 4. One (1) swatch from bathroom floor.
 5. One (1) swatch from bathroom sink.
 6. Scraping from dresser of master bedroom.
 7. One (1) piece of tan carpeting from master bedroom.
 8. Fingernail clippings from Jamie Walling.
 9. Blue jeans worn by Mark Say.

RESULTS: 1. Presumptive testing for the presence of blood was positive on the upper, inner lace area of the left sneaker (item 1); however, there was an insufficient quantity of sample present for further testing by the Serology Section. Human blood was identified on the inner toe area of the right sneaker item (1) and was profiled as follows:

Genetic Markers	
PGM subtype	1+
EAP type	no result
ADA type	1
AK type	1

2. Item 2 (control) was not tested.

W01-0284-S
April 17, 2001

55285-0

3. Human blood was identified on item 3 (swatch, kitchen sink) and was profiled as follows:

Genetic markers	
PGM subtype	1+
EAP type	no result
ADA type	1
AK type	1

4. Human blood with an ADA type 1 and AK type 1 was identified on item 4 (swatch, bathroom floor) and item 6 (scrapings, dresser). No other enzyme types were detected.
5. Presumptive testing for the presence of blood was positive on item 5 (swatch, bathroom sink) and human proteins were identified. No enzyme types were detected.
6. Human blood was identified on the tan carpet (item 7) and was profiled as follows:

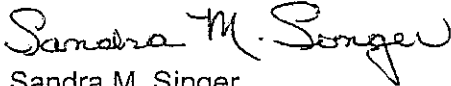
Genetic Markers	
PGM subtype	1+
EAP type	BA
ADA type	1
AK type	1

7. Nothing of probative value was found on the victim's left fingernail clippings (item 8). Presumptive testing for the presence of blood was positive on the right fingernail clippings (item 8) and human proteins were identified; however, there was an insufficient quantity of sample present for further testing by the Serology Section.
8. Presumptive testing for the presence of blood was positive on the front and back right hip, and the back upper middle of item 9 (jeans) and human proteins were identified. No enzyme types were detected.

W01-0284-S
April 17, 2001

55285-0

DISPOSITION: ITEM 3, ITEM 4 AND A SAMPLE FROM ITEM 7 WERE FORWARDED TO
THE BETHLEHEM DNA LABORATORY ON APRIL 17, 2001.


Sandra M. Singer
Forensic Scientist Supervisor

vnb

COPIES: Chief, Pocono Mountain Regional Police
ATTN: Det. Harry W. Lewis



**PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
LABORATORY USER FEE
STATEMENT**



REV 9/94

LABORATORY:

**WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY
479 WYOMING AVENUE
WYOMING, PA 18644-1898
(570) 693-5717**

LAB REPORT: W01-0284-S
STATEMENT DATE: April 17, 2001
CASE: Suspicious Death
AGENCY: Pocono Mountain Regional PD
INCIDENT #: 5285-0

Title 42 Pennsylvania Consolidated Statutes, Section 1725.3 as amended by Act 140-92 mandates: a person placed on probation without verdict pursuant to Section 17, Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64, or who receives Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition or who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or who is convicted of an offense as defined in 18 PA.C.S. Section 106, 75 PA.C.S. Section 3731 or 3735 or Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64 shall be sentenced to pay a Criminal Laboratory User Fee for laboratory services required for prosecution. Remittance shall be paid by the defendant to the appropriate clerk of courts or district justice.

Pursuant to the aforementioned Act, this Criminal Laboratory User Fee Statement shall be provided to the district justice, or in court cases, to the district attorney at the time of the disposition of the case for the assessment of fees. Since the laboratory user fee is in addition to any fines, penalties or costs, the prosecuting officer shall make every effort to ensure the district justice or judge includes these fees at the time of final disposition.

IF BLANK: MUST BE COMPLETED BY INVESTIGATING AGENCY/PROSECUTING OFFICER

DEFENDANT(S): Mark SAY

OTN(S):

LABORATORY USE ONLY

CODE	ANALYSIS	QTY	UNIT	AMOUNT
304	BLOODSTAIN (ID & SPECIES)	1	1	48.00
306	BLOODSTAIN (ISOENZYME)	1	1	275.00
			TOTAL	\$323.00

I CERTIFY THE ABOVE EXPENSES, SERVICES, MATERIALS OR PRODUCTS WERE ACTUALLY INCURRED OR FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND THE ABOVE COSTS CHARGED ARE FAIR AND REASONABLE.

Crime Laboratory Manager

SP4-215-1-(9/89)

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
BETHLEHEM REGIONAL LABORATORY
2932 Airport Road
Bethlehem, PA 18017-2932

TELEPHONE: (610) 861-2103
FACSIMILE: (610) 861-2065

REPORT NO: B01-1971-G Supplemental
REF. NO(S): W01-0284-S
REPORT DATE: October 15, 2002

INCIDENT NO: 55285-0

CASE: SUSPICIOUS DEATH

VICTIM: Jamie WALLING

ACCUSED:

SUSPECT: Mark A. SAY

PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania

DATE: October 14, 2000

FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania

DATE: April 18, 2001

- ITEMS:
- K1 Human bloodstain from carpet under Jamie WALLING (Reference: W01-0284-S, item 7).
 - Q1 Human bloodstain from kitchen sink (Reference: W01-0284-S, item 3).
 - Q2 Human bloodstain from bathroom floor (Reference: W01-0284-S, item 4).

RESULTS: 1. Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) was isolated from human bloodstain from carpet under Jamie WALLING (item K1), bloodstain from kitchen sink (item Q1), and bloodstain from bathroom floor (item Q2). DNA from these samples was amplified using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) and typed for Amelogenin and Short Tandem Repeat (STR) loci CSF1PO, D3S1358, D5S818, D7S820, D8S1179, D13S317, D16S539, D18S51, D21S11, FGA, Penta E, TH01, TPOX, and vWA using the GenePrint PowerPlex 1.1 and 2.1 Systems.

*Report changed
on last page.
from 5/29/01
report*

REPORT NO:
REF. NO(S):
REPORT DATE:

B01-1971-G Supplemental
W01-0284-S
October 15, 2002

INCIDENT NO: 55285-0

2. The types obtained for each of the Items are listed below:

	K1		Q1		Q2										
LOCI															
D16S539	10	13	10	13	10	13									
D7S820	10	12	10	12	10	12									
D13S317	11	12	11	12	11	12									
D5S818	11	11	11	11	11	11									
CSF1PO	11	12	11	12	11	12									
TPOX	8	8	8	8	8	8									
TH01	6	9.3	6	9.3	6	9.3									
vWA	17	18	17	18	17	18									
Penta E	7	7	7	7	7	7									
D18S51	13	18	13	18	13	18									
D21S11	29	29	29	29	29	29									
D3S1358	14	15	14	15	14	15									
FGA	20	21	20	21	20	21									
D8S1179	12	14	12	14	12	14									
Amelogenin	X	X	X	X	X	X									

REPORT NO: B01-1971-G Supplemental
 REF. NO(S): W01-0284-S
 REPORT DATE: October 15, 2002
 INCIDENT NO: 55285-0

3. The blood sample from the carpet under Jamie WALLING (item K1) matches the DNA from the bloodstain from kitchen sink (item Q1) and the bloodstain from bathroom floor (item Q2) in genetic loci CSF1PO, D3S1358, D5S818, D7S820, D8S1179, D13S317, D16S539, D18S51, D21S11, FGA, Penta E, TH01, TPOX, vWA, and Amelogenin.

The probability of randomly selecting an unrelated individual exhibiting this combination of DNA types is approximately 1 in 230 trillion from the Caucasian population; approximately 1 in 34 quadrillion from the African American population; and approximately 1 in 740 trillion from the Hispanic population. Genetic loci Penta E and Amelogenin were not used in the statistical calculations.

DISPOSITION: THE EVIDENCE MUST BE PICKED UP WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS FROM THE WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY.

THE REMAINING PROCESSED DNA FROM ITEMS EXAMINED BY DNA ANALYSIS IS INCLUDED IN THE PACKAGED EVIDENCE AND CAN BE FOUND IN A PACKAGE MARKED "PROCESSED DNA SAMPLES - SHOULD BE REFRIGERATED OR FROZEN." IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THE EVIDENCE BE STORED IN A REFRIGERATOR OR MANUAL FREEZER OR A COOL, DRY PLACE AND ISOLATED FROM EVIDENCE THAT HAS NOT BEEN EXAMINED.

THE SAMPLE FROM THE DECEASED, ITEM K1, WAS RETAINED AT -80°C IN THE BETHLEHEM DNA LABORATORY.

Michelle L. Terwilliger
 Michelle L. Terwilliger
 Forensic Scientist 2

la
 COPIES: Chief, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
 ATTN: Detective Harry W. Lewis
 Wyoming Regional Laboratory, Sandra M. Singer

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
BETHLEHEM REGIONAL LABORATORY
2932 Airport Road
Bethlehem, PA 18017-2932

TELEPHONE: (610) 861-2103
FACSIMILE: (610) 861-2065

REPORT NO: B01-1971-G
REF. NO(S): W01-0284-S
REPORT DATE: May 29, 2001

INCIDENT NO: 55285-0

CASE: SUSPICIOUS DEATH
VICTIM: Jamie WALLING
ACCUSED:
SUSPECT: Mark A. SAY
PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 14, 2000

FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania
DATE: April 18, 2001

ITEMS: K1 Human bloodstain from carpet under Jamie WALLING (Reference: W01-0284-S, item 7).
Q1 Human bloodstain from kitchen sink (Reference: W01-0284-S, item 3).
Q2 Human bloodstain from bathroom floor (Reference: W01-0284-S, item 4).

RESULTS: 1. Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) was isolated from human bloodstain from carpet under Jamie WALLING (item K1), bloodstain from kitchen sink (item Q1), and bloodstain from bathroom floor (item Q2). DNA from these samples was amplified using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) and typed for Amelogenin and Short Tandem Repeat (STR) loci CSF1PO, D3S1358, D5S818, D7S820, D8S1179, D13S317, D16S539, D18S51, D21S11, FGA, Penta E, TH01, TPOX, and vWA using the GenePrint PowerPlex 1.1 and 2.1 Systems.

REPORT NO: B01-1971-G
 REF. NO(S): W01-0284-S
 REPORT DATE: May 29, 2001

INCIDENT NO: 55285-0

2. The types obtained for each of the Items are listed below:

LOCI	K1		Q1		Q2													
D16S539	10	13	10	13	10	13												
D7S820	10	12	10	12	10	12												
D13S317	11	12	11	12	11	12												
D5S818	11	11	11	11	11	11												
CSF1PO	11	12	11	12	11	12												
TPOX	8	8	8	8	8	8												
TH01	6	9.3	6	9.3	6	9.3												
vWA	17	18	17	18	17	18												
Penta E	7	7	7	7	7	7												
D18S51	13	18	13	18	13	18												
D21S11	29	29	29	29	29	29												
D3S1358	14	15	14	15	14	15												
FGA	20	21	20	21	20	21												
D8S1179	12	14	12	14	12	14												
Amelogenin	X	X	X	X	X	X												

REPORT NO: B01-1971-G
REF. NO(S): W01-0284-S
REPORT DATE: May 29, 2001

INCIDENT NO: 55285-0

3. The blood sample from the carpet under Jamie WALLING (item K1) matches the DNA from the bloodstain from kitchen sink (item Q1) and the bloodstain from bathroom floor (item Q2) in genetic loci CSF1PO, D3S1358, D5S818, D7S820, D8S1179, D13S317, D16S539, D18S51, D21S11, FGA, Penta E, TH01, TPOX, vWA, and Amelogenin.

DISPOSITION:

THE EVIDENCE MUST BE PICKED UP WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS FROM THE WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY.

THE REMAINING PROCESSED DNA FROM ITEMS EXAMINED BY DNA ANALYSIS IS INCLUDED IN THE PACKAGED EVIDENCE AND CAN BE FOUND IN A PACKAGE MARKED "PROCESSED DNA SAMPLES - SHOULD BE REFRIGERATED OR FROZEN." IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THE EVIDENCE BE STORED IN A REFRIGERATOR OR MANUAL FREEZER OR A COOL, DRY PLACE AND ISOLATED FROM EVIDENCE THAT HAS NOT BEEN EXAMINED.

THE SAMPLE FROM THE DECEASED, ITEM K1, WAS RETAINED AT -80°C IN THE BETHLEHEM DNA LABORATORY.



Michelle L. Terwilliger
Forensic Scientist 2

COPIES: Chief, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
ATTN: Detective Harry W. Lewis
Wyoming Regional Laboratory, Sandra M. Singer



**PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
LABORATORY USER FEE
STATEMENT**



REV 9/94

LABORATORY:

**BETHLEHEM REGIONAL LABORATORY
2932 AIRPORT ROAD
BETHLEHEM, PA 18017-2106
(610) 861-2103**

LAB REPORT: B01-1971-G
STATEMENT DATE: May 29, 2001
CASE: SUSPICIOUS DEATH
AGENCY: Pocono Mount Regional PD
INCIDENT #: 55285-0

Title 42 Pennsylvania Consolidated Statutes, Section 1725.3 as amended by Act 140-92 mandates: a person placed on probation without verdict pursuant to Section 17, Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64, or who receives Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition or who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or who is convicted of an offense as defined in 18 PA.C.S. Section 106, 75 PA.C.S. Section 3731 or 3735 or Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64 shall be sentenced to pay a Criminal Laboratory User Fee for laboratory services required for prosecution. Remittance shall be paid by the defendant to the appropriate clerk of courts or district justice.

Pursuant to the aforementioned Act, this Criminal Laboratory User Fee Statement shall be provided to the district justice, or in court cases, to the district attorney at the time of the disposition of the case for the assessment of fees. Since the laboratory user fee is in addition to any fines, penalties or costs, the prosecuting officer shall make every effort to ensure the district justice or judge includes these fees at the time of final disposition.

IF BLANK: MUST BE COMPLETED BY INVESTIGATING AGENCY/PROSECUTING OFFICER				
DEFENDANT(S):		Mark A. SAY		OTN(S):
LABORATORY USE ONLY				
CODE	ANALYSIS	QTY	UNIT	AMOUNT
310	DNA ANALYSIS	1	1	1032.00
			TOTAL	\$1,032.00

I CERTIFY THE ABOVE EXPENSES, SERVICES, MATERIALS OR PRODUCTS WERE ACTUALLY INCURRED OR FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND THE ABOVE COSTS CHARGED ARE FAIR AND REASONABLE.

Jay F. Black

Crime Laboratory Manager

SP4-215(9-89)

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
WYOMING REGIONAL LABORATORY
479 Wyoming Avenue
Wyoming, PA 18644-1898

TELEPHONE (570) 693-5717

LAB REPORT: W01-1200-S
Reference No(s): W01-0284-S
DATE: July 6, 2001

INCIDENT NO.: 55285-00

CASE: CRIMINAL HOMICIDE
VICTIM: Jamie WALLING
ACCUSED:
SUSPECT: Mark SAY
PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 14, 2000

FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania
DATE: April 27, 2001

ITEMS: 2. One (1) Black "Champion" sweatshirt worn by Joseph J. Laird.
3. One (1) red "tough-t's" T-shirt worn by Joseph J. Laird.

RESULTS: 1. No blood was detected on item 2 (sweatshirt).
2. Presumptive testing for blood was positive on the upper back of item 3 (t-shirt); however, there was an insufficient quantity of the sample present for further testing by the Serology Section.

DISPOSITION: A SAMPLE AND CONTROL FROM ITEM 3 (T-SHIRT) WERE FORWARDED TO THE BETHLEHEM DNA LABORATORY ON JULY 3, 2001.

Sandra M. Singer
Sandra M. Singer
Forensic Scientist Supervisor

vnb

COPIES: Chief, Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
ATTN: Det. Harry Lewis

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

Wyoming Regional Laboratory

479 Wyoming Avenue
Wyoming, PA 18644-1898



Trace Evidence

LAB REPORT W01-01941-3
REPORT DATE: December 30, 1899
INCIDENT NO.: 55285-00

CASE: HOMICIDE
SUBJECT: Walling, Jamie (Victim)
Say, Mark A (Suspect)
PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 14, 2000
FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional PD
SUBMISSION: Items 3 and 4 were submitted by Harry W. Lewis on August 21, 2001.

ITEMS: 3. One (1) sealed manila envelope
3.1 One (1) bullet fragment with white residue.
4. One (1) sealed manila envelope
4.1 One (1) paper packet containing a sample of ceiling from master bedroom.

CONCLUSIONS: 1 The chip of ceiling material in item 4.1 consisted of the following layer structure:
intermittant white layer/beige/fibrous layer/powdery grey material.
2 Based on microscopic and instrumental analysis, the white residue on the bullet in item 3.1 was consistent with the intermittant white layer on the ceiling chip in item 4.1. Therefore, the white residue in item 3.1 could have originated from the source of the ceiling chip in item 4.1.

PLEASE ARRANGE FOR THE DISPOSITION OF THE REMAINING EVIDENCE WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS.

Beverly A. Beshore-Strohm
Forensic Scientist 2

slims

COPIES: Chief of Police
Harry W. Lewis





**Pennsylvania State Police
Bureau of Forensic Services
Laboratory User Fee Statement**

Wyoming Regional Laboratory

LAB REPORT: W01-01941
 REPORT DATE: September 07, 2001
 CASE: HOMICIDE
 AGENCY: Pocono Mountain Regional PD
 INCIDENT NUMBER: 55285-00

479 Wyoming Avenue
 Wyoming, PA 18644-1898

Title 42 Pennsylvania Consolidated Statutes, Section 1725.3 as amended by Act 140-92 mandates: a person placed on probation without verdict pursuant to Section 17, Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64, or who receives Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition or who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or who is convicted of an offense as defined in 18 PA.C.S. Section 106, 75 PA.C.S. Section 3731 or 3735 or Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64 shall be sentenced to pay a Criminal Laboratory User Fee for laboratory services required for prosecution. Remittance shall be paid by the defendant to the appropriate clerk of courts or district justice.

Pursuant to the aforementioned Act, this Criminal Laboratory User Fee Statement shall be provided to the district justice, or in court cases, to the district attorney at the time of the disposition of the case for the assessment of fees. Since the laboratory user fee is in addition to any fines, penalties or costs, the prosecuting officer shall make every effort to ensure the district justice or judge includes these fees at the time of final disposition.

IF BLANK: MUST BE COMPLETED BY THE INVESTIGATING AGENCY/PROSECUTING OFFICER

CASE NAMES : Walling, Jamie (Victim)
 Say, Mark A (Suspect)

LABORATORY USE ONLY

CODE	ANALYSIS	QTY	UNIT	AMOUNT
399	MISCELLANEOUS TRACE EXAMINATION	1	\$60.00	\$60.00
			TOTAL	\$60.00

I CERTIFY THE ABOVE EXPENSES, SERVICES, MATERIALS OR PRODUCTS WERE ACTUALLY INCURRED OR FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND THE ABOVE COSTS CHARGED ARE FAIR AND REASONABLE.

Crime Laboratory Manager



PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

Bethlehem Regional Laboratory

2932 Airport Road
Bethlehem, PA 18017-2106

DNA Analysis

LAB REPORT B01-03489-1
REPORT DATE: September 04, 2001
INCIDENT NO.: 55285-00

CASE: HOMICIDE
SUBJECT: Say, Mark (Suspect)
Walling, Jamie (Victim)
PLACE: Coolbaugh TWP, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 14, 2000
FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional PD
SUBMISSION: Items Q1 and Q1-C were submitted via United Parcel Service (1ZEW96320340729875) by UPS on July 5, 2001. Items Q2, Q3, and Q3-C were submitted via United Parcel Service (1ZEW96320340453332) by UPS on July 18, 2001.

ITEMS:
Q1. Stain on upper back of Laird's red t-shirt (W01-1200-S, item 3)
Q1-C. Control from Laird's red t-shirt (W01-1200-S, item 3)
Q2. Bloodstained section from toe area of Say's right sneaker (W01-01941-1, item 1)
Q3. Stains from the front right hip area of Say's jeans (W01-01941-1, item 2)
Q3-C. Control for Q3

CONCLUSIONS: 1 Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) was isolated from stain on upper back of Laird's red t-shirt (item Q1), stains from right hip area of Say's jeans (item Q3), and the known blood sample from Jamie Walling (Reference B01-1971-G, item K1). The DNA was amplified using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) and typed for Amelogenin and Short Tandem Repeat (STR) loci CSF1PO, D3S1358, D5S818, D7S820, D8S1179, D13S317, D16S539, D18S51, D21S11, FGA, Penta E, TH01, TPOX, and vWA using Geneprint PowerPlex 1.1 and 2.1 Systems.

2 The types obtained for each of the Items are listed below:

Loci	Q1	Q3	K1 (Ref. B01-1971-G)
D16S539	12, 12	10	10, 13
D7S820	11, 11	10, 12	10, 12
D13S317	8, 12	11, 12	11, 12
D5S818	12, 12	11	11, 11
CSF1PO	10, 10		11, 12
TPOX	8, 9	8	8, 8
TH01	6, 9.3	6, 9.3	6, 9.3
vWA	17, 18	17, 18	17, 18
Penta E	13		7, 7
D18S51	16, 17	13, 18	13, 18
D21S11	27, 30.2	29, 29	29, 29
D3S1358	14, 14	14, 15	14, 15



PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

Bethlehem Regional Laboratory

LAB REPORT B01-03489-1
REPORT DATE: September 04, 2001
INCIDENT NO.: 55285-00

FGA	22, 23	20, 21	20, 21
D8S1179	10, 15	12, 14	12, 14
Amel	XY	XX	XX

- 3 The DNA profile obtained from the known blood sample from Jamie Walling (Reference B01-1971-G, item K1) matches the DNA obtained from stains from the front right hip area of Say's jeans (item Q3) in genetic loci D3S1358, D5S818, D7S820, D8S1179, D13S317, D18S51, D21S11, FGA, THO1, TPOX, vWA, and Amelogenin.

Genetic loci CSF1PO, D16S539, and Penta E were inconclusive due to an insufficient amount of DNA.

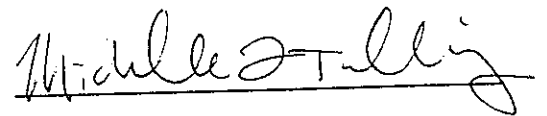
The probability of randomly selecting an unrelated individual exhibiting this combination of DNA types is approximately 1 in 1.0 trillion from the Caucasian population; approximately 1 in 160 trillion from the African American population; and approximately 1 in 3.6 trillion from the Hispanic population.

The genetic locus Amelogenin was not used in statistical calculations.

- 4 The DNA profile obtained from the stain on upper back of Laird's red t-shirt (item Q1) did not match Jamie Walling (Reference B01-1971-G, item K1).
- 5 No DNA was obtained from the bloodstained section from toe area of Say's right sneaker (item Q2).
- 6 The control from Laird's red t-shirt (item Q1-C) and the control for Q3 (item Q3-C) were not analyzed.

THE EVIDENCE MUST BE PICKED UP WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS FROM THE WYOMING LABORATORY.

THE REMAINING PROCESSED DNA FROM ITEMS EXAMINED BY DNA ANALYSIS IS INCLUDED IN THE PACKAGED EVIDENCE AND CAN BE FOUND IN A PACKAGE MARKED "PROCESSED DNA SAMPLES - SHOULD BE REFRIGERATED OR FROZEN." IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THE EVIDENCE BE STORED IN A REFRIGERATOR OR MANUAL FREEZER OR A COOL, DRY, PLACE AND ISOLATED FROM EVIDENCE THAT HAS NOT BEEN EXAMINED.



Michelle L. Terwilliger

Forensic Scientist 2

slims

COPIES: Chief of Police
Harry Lewis



PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
1800 Elmerton Avenue
Harrisburg, PA 17110-9758



NOTICE!

Effective April 9, 2001, Laboratory User Fee Statements will be printed on white paper rather than pink. This change is necessitated by the implementation of a statewide laboratory information management system.

If there are any questions, please contact Mr. Harry A. Fox, III, Director, Scientific Services Division, at 717-772-0860.

Thank you.

NOTICE!



**Pennsylvania State Police
Bureau of Forensic Services
Laboratory User Fee Statement**

Bethlehem Regional Laboratory

LAB REPORT: B01-03489
 REPORT DATE: September 04, 2001
 CASE: HOMICIDE
 AGENCY: Pocono Mountain Regional PD
 INCIDENT NUMBER: 55285-00

2932 Airport Road
 Bethlehem, PA 18017-2106

Title 42 Pennsylvania Consolidated Statutes, Section 1725.3 as amended by Act 140-92 mandates: a person placed on probation without verdict pursuant to Section 17, Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64, or who receives Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition or who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or who is convicted of an offense as defined in 18 PA.C.S. Section 106, 75 PA.C.S. Section 3731 or 3735 or Act of 1972, P.L. 233, No. 64 shall be sentenced to pay a Criminal Laboratory User Fee for laboratory services required for prosecution. Remittance shall be paid by the defendant to the appropriate clerk of courts or district justice.

Pursuant to the aforementioned Act, this Criminal Laboratory User Fee Statement shall be provided to the district justice, or in court cases, to the district attorney at the time of the disposition of the case for the assessment of fees. Since the laboratory user fee is in addition to any fines, penalties or costs, the prosecuting officer shall make every effort to ensure the district justice or judge includes these fees at the time of final disposition.

IF BLANK: MUST BE COMPLETED BY THE INVESTIGATING AGENCY/PROSECUTING OFFICER

CASE NAMES : Say, Mark (Suspect)
 Walling, Jamie (Victim)

LABORATORY USE ONLY

CODE	ANALYSIS	QTY	UNIT	AMOUNT
310	DNA ANALYSIS - STR	1	1,032.00	1,032.00
			TOTAL	1,032.00

I CERTIFY THE ABOVE EXPENSES, SERVICES, MATERIALS OR PRODUCTS WERE ACTUALLY INCURRED OR FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND THE ABOVE COSTS CHARGED ARE FAIR AND REASONABLE.

Jay F. Black

Crime Laboratory Manager

RJ LeeGroup, Inc.

350 Hochberg Road
Monroeville, PA 15146
Tel: (724) 325-1776
Fax: (724) 733-1799

May 17, 2002

Det. Jeff Bowman
Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
HC 89 Route 940
Pocono Summit, PA 18346

RE: Videotape and CD presentation
Taurus model 650 .357 magnum revolver
Case No. 55285-00
RJ Lee Group Project No. FRH010070-1

Dear Det. Bowman:

Test 1

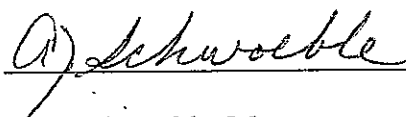
As requested, a video recording was made of a test firing of a .357 magnum revolver. The purpose of the video recording is to illustrate the plume development upon discharge. The video should be viewed in a frame by frame mode to observe or separate the gases from the primer burn and the expansion of the gases from the barrel end. A PowerPoint presentation is also another method of observing the plume development (included on CD). To view the PowerPoint presentation, insert the CD and open up TESTFIRE or TESTFIREB. On the toolbar, click on slide show, and then view show.

Test 2

A second test firing was requested to show the effect of close proximity to fabric upon discharge of the firearm. Figure 1 illustrates the deposits on the test fabric at contact and distances adjacent to the firearm at 1", 1.5" and 2". The deposits are clearly seen at all distances, decreasing in intensity from contact to 2".

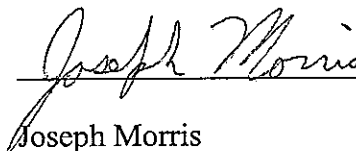
If you have any questions or feel that I may be of further assistance, please call me.

Sincerely,



A. J. Schwoeble, Manager
Forensic Sciences and Special Projects

AJS:mah



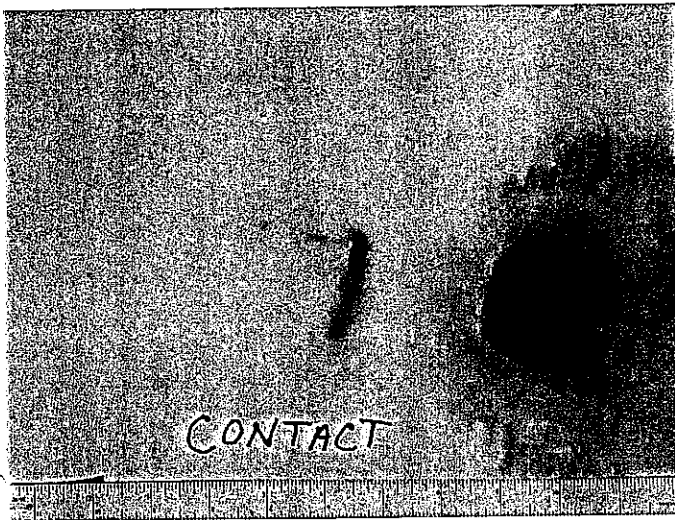
Joseph Morris
Forensic Chemist



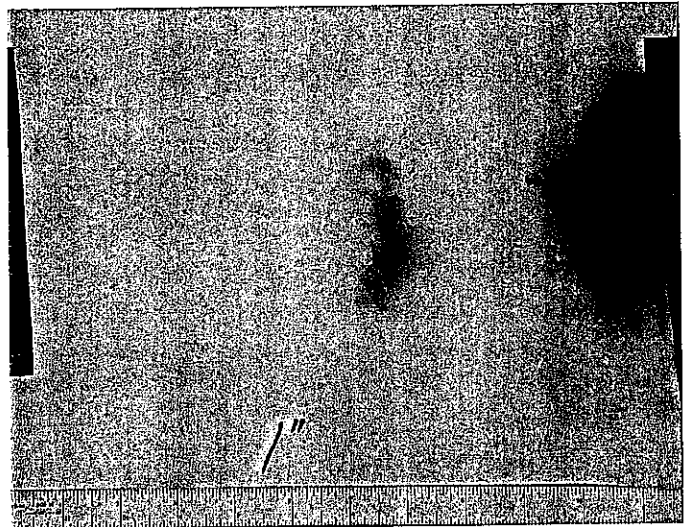
THE
SECURITY TITLE
GUARANTEE CORPORATION OF BALTIMORE

420-3470
U2
P. 356
420-3470

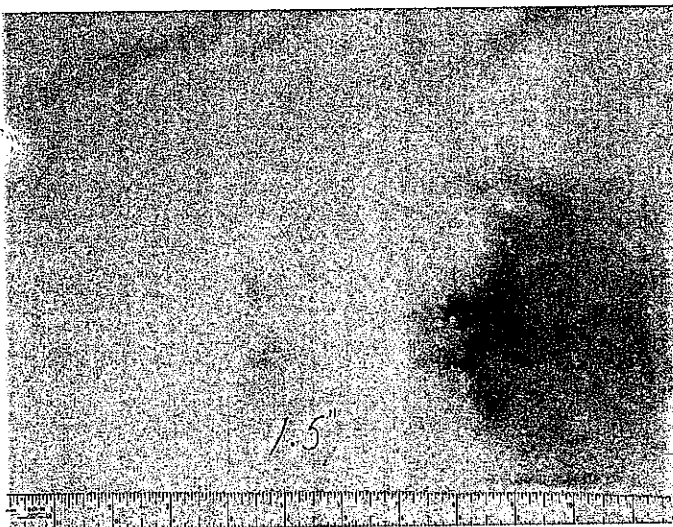
Six South Calvert Street • Baltimore, Maryland 21202-1388
410-727-4456 • 800-669-6063 • <http://www.stgcofbalt.com>



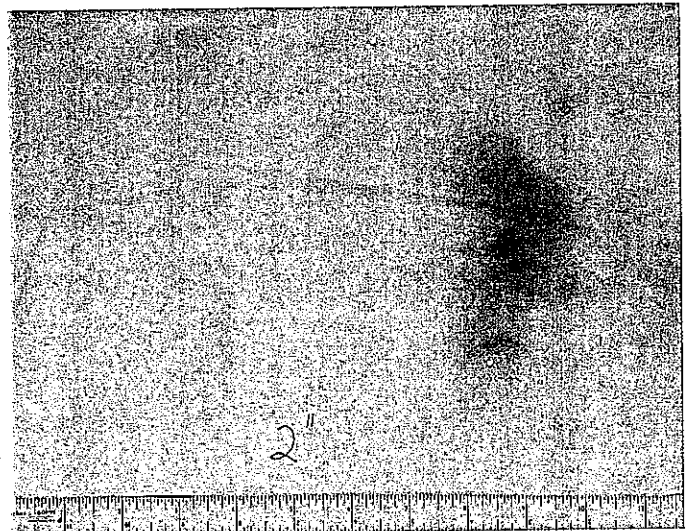
Taurus 357 in contact with test fabric



Taurus 357 one inch away from test fabric



Taurus 357 one and a half inches away from test fabric



Taurus 357 two inches away from test fabric

Figure 1. Images of the white fabric after the test firing of the Taurus 357 Magnum revolver (RJ Lee Group Project no. FRH010070-1)

**POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE
PROPERTY RECORD**

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE # (P/E) E-02-1003 thru 1007	INCIDENT # 55285-00
---	------------------------

STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED
--

FOUND OR RECOVERED FROM : Joe Morris	AT RJ LEE GROUP	DATE 06/19/2002	TIME 1230
REPORTING OFFICER/ BADGE # Det/Sgt. Jeff Bowman 9	CUSTODIAL/RECEIVING OFFICER -BADGE # Det/Sgt. <i>Jeff Bowman</i>	DATE 6.19.02	TIME 2015

ITEMS :			\$ VALUE
E	2002-1003	cloth marked "CONTACT" containing gun powder residue	n/a
E	2002-1004	cloth marked " 1 " containing gun powder residue	n/a
E	2002-1005	cloth marked " 1.5 " containing gun powder residue	n/a
E	2002-1006	cloth marked " 2 " containing gun powder residue	n/a
E	2002-1007	plastic bag containing 4 stubs for GSR testing	n/a
-			
-			
-			
-			
-			

(USE ADDITIONAL PAGE FOR MORE ITEMS)

PROPERTY IN	PROPERTY OUT	DATE	ITEM #	OFFICER RANK & SIGNATURE	PURPOSE
15		06/19/2002	E-02-1003-1007	Det/Sgt. <i>Jeff Bowman</i>	EVIDENCE

OWNERS NAME:	ADDRESS:
--------------	----------

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM THE OWNER OF ABOVE PROPERTY OR AUTHORIZED AGENT TO RECEIVE SAME.	CLAIMANT'S SIGNATURE:	DATE:
	ADDRESS:	

RJ Lee Group, Inc.

350 Hochberg Road • Monroeville, PA 15146 • 724-325-1776 • FAX 724-733-1799

Chain of Custody

Samples Received From:

Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept.
 HC 89 Route 940
 Pocono Summit, PA 18346


TEL: 570-646-7171 FAX: 570-646-2319
 Case/Incident No: 55285-00
 RJ Lee Project No: FRH010070-1

Item	Sample ID	Sample Description	Date Received
1	1004309	TAURUS 357 MAGNUM REVOLVER	3/29/2002
2	1004310	CLOTH 1 INCH	3/29/2002
3	1004311	CLOTH 1 1/2 INCH	3/29/2002
4	1004312	CLOTH 2 INCH	3/29/2002
5	1004313	CLOTH CONTACT	3/29/2002

Item

1-5	Received from: <u>Det / Sgt Jeff Bowman</u>	Agency: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept.	
	Method of Shipment: <u>hand-deliver</u>		
	Received by: <u>A. J. Schwoeble</u>	Agency: RJ Lee Group, Inc.	Date: <u>3-29-02</u>
	Sample Condition Upon Receipt: <u>sealed</u>		
1-5	Relinquished by: <u>Jeff Morris</u>	Agency: RJ Lee Group, Inc.	Date: <u>6-19-02</u>
	Method of Shipment: <u>Federal Express hand</u>		
1-5	Received by: <u>Det / Sgt J. R. [Signature]</u>	Agency: <u>PMRPD</u>	Date: <u>6-19-02</u> <u>1230 HRJ</u>
	Sample Condition Upon Receipt:		
	Relinquished by:	Agency:	Date:
	Method of Shipment:		
	Received by:	Agency:	Date:
	Sample Condition Upon Receipt:		

PART I SUBMITTED TO SP 4-212 (2-2000)
 PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
REQUEST FOR FORENSIC ANALYSIS

NAME OF LAB/TROOP <input type="checkbox"/> BETHLEHEM <input type="checkbox"/> ERIE <input type="checkbox"/> GREENSBURG <input type="checkbox"/> HARRISBURG <input type="checkbox"/> LIMA <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WYOMING <input type="checkbox"/> TROOP _____ I.D. UNIT	TYPE OF ANALYSIS <input type="checkbox"/> AFIS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BALLISTICS <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMISTRY <input type="checkbox"/> DOCUMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> LATENT PRINTS	W01-01941 - 3  W 08/31/01 13:57 <small>3no Mountain Reg 35-00</small>	USE LAB NO. EVIDENCE STORAGE:
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

1. SUBMIT REPORT TO (INVESTIGATING AGENCY'S NAME AND ADDRESS) Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. HC 89, Box 290, Pocono Pines, PA 18350	2. INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (TYPE/PRINT) Det. Harry W. Lewis	TELEPHONE NO. (570)646-7171	3. INCIDENT NO. 55285-00
4. <input type="checkbox"/> SUBMISSION NO. W-00-3002B PREVIOUS LAB. NO. W-00-3065	5. PROP. INV. NO.	6. DATE OCCURRED 10/14/2000	
7. OFFENSE Homicide	8. DRUG REL. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	9. LOCATION (CITY-BOROUGH-TOWNSHIP) Coolbaugh Twp.	10. COUNTY Monroe
11. VICTIM Jamie M. Walling	12. ACCUSED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mark A. Say	DOB 7 19 71	SID

PROP. INV. ITEM NO.	PART II	DESCRIPTION
13.		
4C	(1)	Taurus 357 Magnum Revolver w/2" barrel, S/N RA-43486
5C	(5)	38 special cartridges: 2 spent rounds, 3 live rounds
6	(1)	Box of Winchester brand 38 special ammo, 150 grain lead
6b		Hair shavings from victim's head and it's envelope

14. REMARKS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 Please conduct ballistics test on items. Please test fire item 4 C every 6 inches to determine distance from contact until no pattern exists. Please check item 6B for presence of G S R. Also check the envelope it's contained in.

PART III CHAIN OF CUSTODY

15. ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	16. DATE	18. RELINQUISHED BY	20. EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	17. TIME	19. RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	

NOTE: All evidence is available for pick up upon receipt of Report of Analysis by the investigator and shall be retrieved within 30 days.



PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

Wyoming Regional Laboratory

479 Wyoming Avenue
Wyoming, PA 18644-1898

Ballistics

LAB REPORT W01-01941-4
REPORT DATE: October 02, 2001
INCIDENT NO.: 55285-00

CASE: HOMICIDE
SUBJECT: Walling, Jamie (Victim)
 Say, Mark A (Suspect)
PLACE: Coolbaugh Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
DATE: October 14, 2000
FROM: Pocono Mountain Regional PD
SUBMISSION: Item 5 was submitted by Harry W. Lewis on August 21, 2001. Items 6, 7, 8, and 9 were submitted by Harry W, Lewis on August 31, 2001.

- ITEMS:
- 5. One (1) sealed manila envelope
 - 6. One (1) sealed manila envelope
 - 7. One (1) sealed manila envelope
 - 8. One (1) sealed evidence envelope
 - 9. One (1) sealed brown paper bag

CONCLUSIONS: 1 All Items received for Ballistics Examinations referenced to this case were returned unexamined. Refer to previous examinations in Request for Forensic Analysis reports W00-3002-B, and W00-3065-B conducted by Sgt. Nicholas M. Mogish.

ABOVE EVIDENCE WAS RETURNED TO DETECTIVE HARRY W. LEWIS ON 08/31/2001.

Todd M. Neumyer, Trooper
Firearm & Tool Mark Examiner

slims

COPIES: Chief of Police
 Harry W. Lewis



PART I SUBMITTED TO

SP 4-212 (2-2000)

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE

REQUEST FOR FORENSIC ANALYSIS

NAME OF LAB/TROOP	TYPE OF ANALYSIS
<input type="checkbox"/> BETHLEHEM	<input type="checkbox"/> AFIS
<input type="checkbox"/> ERIE	<input type="checkbox"/> BALLISTICS
<input type="checkbox"/> GREENSBURG	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHEMISTRY
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HARRISBURG	<input type="checkbox"/> DOCUMENTS
<input type="checkbox"/> LIMA	<input type="checkbox"/> LATENT PRINTS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WYOMING	
<input type="checkbox"/> TROOP I.D. UNIT	

FOR TROOP USE	FOR LAB USE
DATE/TIME RECEIVED	LAB NO.
RECEIVED FROM	W01-01941 - 2
RECEIVED BY	Wno Mountain Reg 35-00
	W 8/21/01
	EVIDENCE STORAGE

1. SUBMIT REPORT TO (INVESTIGATING AGENCY'S NAME AND ADDRESS)
 Pocono Mtn. Regional Police Dept.
 Hc. P9 Box 240 Beans Pines PA 18350

2. INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (TYPE/PRINT) DET. HARRY W. LEWIS	TELEPHONE NO. (570) 646-7171	3. INCIDENT NO. 55285-00
4. <input type="checkbox"/> SUBMISSION PREVIOUS LAB. NO.	5. PROP. INV. NO.	6. DATE OCCURRED

7. OFFENSE
Homicide

8. DRUG REL. <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	9. LOCATION (CITY-BOROUGH-TOWNSHIP) Coolbaugh Twp.	10. COUNTY MONROE
---	---	----------------------

11. VICTIM
Jami M. Walling

12. ACCUSED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSPECT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MARK A. SAY	DOB 7/19/1971
--------------------------------------	---	------------------

PART II EVIDENCE INFORMATION

PROP. INV. ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION
13. C12	Bullet fragment from floor of master bedroom
N1	Piece of ceiling containing gray matter, removed from master bedroom

14. REMARKS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 Curious white residue in C12 to ceiling.

PART III CHAIN OF CUSTODY


15. ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED:	16. DATE	18. RELINQUISHED BY	20. EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	17. TIME	19. RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	

NOTE: All evidence is available for pick up upon receipt of Report of Analysis by the Investigator and shall be retrieved within 30 days.

REQUESTOR

357

PART I SUBMITTED TO SP 4-212 (2-2000) PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE

NAME OF LAB/TROOP	TYPE OF ANALYSIS	REQUEST FOR FORENSIC ANALYSIS	
<input type="checkbox"/> BETHLEHEM	<input type="checkbox"/> AFIS	FOR TROOP USE W01-01941 - 2 FOR LAB USE	
<input type="checkbox"/> ERIE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BALLISTICS	DATE/TIME RECEIVED	LAB. NO.
<input type="checkbox"/> GREENSBURG	<input type="checkbox"/> CHEMISTRY	 3no Mountain Reg 35-00	
<input type="checkbox"/> HARRISBURG	<input type="checkbox"/> DOCUMENTS	RECEIVED BY	
<input type="checkbox"/> LIMA	<input type="checkbox"/> LATENT PRINTS	W 08/21/01 13:36	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WYOMING	<input type="checkbox"/> TAKE EVIDENCE		
<input type="checkbox"/> TROOP I.D. UNIT		EVIDENCE STORAGE	

1. SUBMIT REPORT TO (INVESTIGATING AGENCY'S NAME AND ADDRESS) Pocono Mtn. Regional Police Dept. HC 89 Box 290 Pocono Pines, PA 18350	2. INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (TYPE/PRINT) Det. Harry W. Lewis (570) 646-7171	TELEPHONE NO.	3. INCIDENT NO. 171 55285-00
4. SUBMISSION PREVIOUS LAB. NO. W00-3002B		5. PROP. INV. NO. W00-3065B	6. DATE OCCURRED 10/14/2000

7. OFFENSE Homicide	8. DRUG REL. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	9. LOCATION (CITY-BOROUGH-TOWNSHIP) Coolbaugh Twp.	10. COUNTY Monroe
-------------------------------	--	---	----------------------

11. VICTIM Jamie M. Walling	12. ACCUSED <input type="checkbox"/> ACCUSED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT Mark A. Say	DOB 7/19/1971	SID
--------------------------------	---	------------------	-----

PROP. INV. ITEM NO.	PART II EVIDENCE INFORMATION		
13.	DESCRIPTION		
C92	Bullet fragment recovered from floor of master bedroom (Marked N2)		
N1	Piece of ceiling containing gray matter, recovered from master bedroom		
F2	Bullet fragment recovered from skull of victim (Marked by PSP as N1)		

14. REMARKS/ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

... attached letter...

PART III CHAIN OF CUSTODY			
15. ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	16. DATE	18. RELINQUISHED BY	20. EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	17. TIME	19. RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	
ITEM(S) TRANSFERRED	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	EVIDENCE RETAINED AT LAB.
	TIME	RECEIVED BY	

NOTE: All evidence is available for pick up upon receipt of Report of Analysis by the investigator and shall be retrieved within 30 days.

EPD-19(2/99)

BOROUGH OF EDWARDSVILLE DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

John J. Soprano
Chief of Police
(570)288-8463

470 Main St
Edwardsville PA 18704
FAX (570)331-8334

FAX TRANSMISSION



TO: DET. HARRY LEWIS

AGENCY: POCONO REGIONAL PD

FAX NUMBER: 646-73 19 DATE: 10-18-00 TIME: 1230

FROM: OFFICER SHAWN BROWN

FAX NUMBER: 331-8334

NUMBER OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER SHEET: 3

COMMENTS: _____

00-000405

INCIDENT REPORT

Page No. 1
10/17/2000

REPORT OF A DOMESTIC IN PROGRESS/HARASSMENT

Date occurred: 01/26/2000 to 01/26/2000 Date reported: 01/26/2000
 Time occurred: 00:04 to 00:04 Time reported: 00:04
 Jurisdiction: 40408

Investigating officer: DAVID SOUCHICK
 Assisting officer: MICHAEL SLUSARK
 Reviewed by: JOHN SOPRANO

Date reviewed: 01/26/2000

Cleared by: Prosecution declined
 Case status: Closed

Date cleared: 01/26/2000
 Date closed: 01/26/2000

Offense code: NONE...NO CRIMINAL OFFENSE COMMITTED
 Nature of offense: DID GRAB HER BY THE ARMS

Circumstance: Completed
 Unfounded? NO Date:
 Bias motivation: None (No bias)

Location: 40 HEISZ ST APTD
 Location code: Gateway Apartments
 Location type: Residence/Home

Alcohol consumed? YES Drug/Narcotic?
 Computer equipment used? NO

Premises entered:
 Forced entry? Abandoned?

MARK ANTHONY SAY
 288 S SHERIDAN STREET
 WILKES BARRE, PA 18702
 (570) 825-8029

DOB: 07/19/1971 Age at incident: 28
 Sex: M Race: WHI Ethnicity: NONH
 Height: ' " Weight: lbs.
 SSN: - -

Interviewed? NO Statement taken? NO

Hair color:
Eye color:

Citations issued? NO
 Warrants issued? NO

Build:
Complexion:

JAMIE MARIE WALLING
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS, PA 18705
 (570) 819-4726

DOB: 11/15/1978 Age at incident: 21
 Sex: F Race: WHI Ethnicity: NONH
 SSN: 194-62-8542
 Interviewed? YES
 Statement taken? NO Resident? YES

Hospital:
 Transported by:
 Injury type: None

Doctor:

Related offenses: NONE

Relationship to MARK ANTHONY SAY: Boyfriend/Girlfriend

Sequence: 01

INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Page No. 1
10/17/2000

00-000405 REPORT OF A DOMESTIC IN PROGRESS/HARASSMENT
 Reported by: DAVID SOUCHICK Date reported: 01/26/2000
 Reviewed by: JOHN SOPRANO Date reviewed: 01/26/2000

OFFICERS WERE CALLED TO A REPORT OF A DOMESTIC SITUATION AT 40
 HEISZ ST APTD. UPON ARRIVAL, OFFICERS WERE MET BY THE FEMALE
 HALF OF THE DOMESTIC, A JAMIE WALLING. THE MALE HALF, A MARK
 SAY, HAD LEFT BEFORE ARRIVAL. MS. WALLING STATED THAT THEY HAD
 BEEN ARGUING EARLIER IN THE DAY. MR SAY THEN CAME OVER TONIGHT
 AND STARTED TO VERBALLY ABUSE HER. SHE THEN STATED THAT HE WENT
 INTO THE BEDROOM TO RETRIEVE SOME OF HIS PERSONAL BELONGINGS AND
 SHE DID NOT WANT HIM IN THERE AND TRIED TO STOP HIM. HE THEN
 GRABBED HER BY THE ARMS AND THREW HER AGAINST THE WALL. SHE THEN
 STATED THAT SHE WAS CALLING THE POLICE. HE THEN LEFT. NO
 PHYSICAL INJURIES TO MS. WALLING. SHE DECLINED HAVING HIM CITED
 FOR HARASSMENT. SHE WAS THEN ADVISED OF THE PFA PROCEDURE AND
 SHE STATED THAT SHE WOULD GO FOR ONE TOMORROW.

Edwardsville Police Department

Gateway Apartments
200 Gateway Drive
Edwardsville, PA 18704
Phone: (570) 288-6300
FAX: (570) 283-1191

FAX COVER SHEET

Date: 10/18/00
To: Detective Lewis
Fax: 646-2319
From: Kelly Dultz
of Pages (including Cover Page): 4

Message: Attached is the letter I received from Jamie Walling on October 2, 2000. Also attached is the letter I sent to her regarding noise disturbances in 1999 and a complaint card filled out by Mark Say, indicating his address as 40-D Heinz St. (even though we did not respond because he was not listed on the lease.)

Jamie Walling
14 Riverside Estates
Pocono Lake, PA 18347

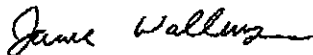
October 2, 2000

Gateway Apartments

Dear Kelly:

Please find the enclosed check for \$714.00, the amount due for our last months rent. As per our telephone conversation, we are moving out immediately. I will return all keys to your office as soon as possible. As I have left the apartment in the same condition as move in, you can return the security deposit to the above address. If you do determine that there are any additional charges please do not hesitate to contact me @ 643-2702.

Sincerely,



Jamie Walling

Gateway APARTMENTS

200 GATEWAY DRIVE, EDWARDSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA 18704
PHONE: (570) 288-6300 FAX: (570) 283-1191
EMAIL: gatewayapart@juno.com

September 15, 1999

Ms. Jamie Walling
40-D Heisz St.
Edwardsville, PA 18704

Dear Ms. Walling:

We have recently received several complaints from your neighbors regarding noise violations by you or guests of your apartment. Please be aware that according to the rules of your lease, (Rule 2, regarding Noise), "Tenant, members of Tenant's family, Tenant's visitors and guests must not make any noise or do anything which interferes with the rights, comfort, or conveniences or any other tenant." Your neighbors do have the right to call the police and report noise disturbances if the situation warrants.

I thank you in advance for your cooperation. If you have any questions, please feel free to call the rental office.

Sincerely,

Kelly L. Diltz
Resident Manager

Developers, Builders, Managers and Owners of Quality Communities and Lodging Since 1965
California Apartments - Atlantic City, NJ; Country Club Apartments - Huntington, WV; East Mountain Apartments and Gateway Manor - Wilkes-Barre, PA;
Grampian Hills Manor - Williamsport, PA; Hollidaysburg Manor - Altoona, PA; Manor House - Lancaster, PA; Pikeview Apartments - Beckley, WV;
Powder Mill Manor - York, PA; Roxalana Hills Apartments - Charleston, WV; Springetts Manor - York, PA
Best Western® - East Mountain Inn - Wilkes-Barre, PA; Days Inn® - Atlantic City/Pleasantville, NJ
Days Inn® - Harrisburg North, PA; Days Inn® - Newark Airport, NJ; Days Inn® - Brooklawn, NJ

8/21/00

KLD

Cable is bad 4 months

KLD



AS A LAST RESORT WE ARE WRITING YOU BECAUSE:

- Have Been Complaining "about there is NO cable in our apt. called Reddell"
- (9) Times you called Gateway
- (9) Times nothing is being done.
- Rent will be held in Escrow

MARK SKY
40 Helix St Apt D
Phone (570) 331-3885
James Walling

This says:

I can't respond to
someone who isn't a tenant.

Please return to REF

ct-17-00 10:55 Edwardsville Police

INCIDENT REPORT

Page No. 1
10/17/2000

00-000405

REPORT OF A DOMESTIC IN PROGRESS/HARASSMENT

Date occurred: 01/26/2000 to 01/26/2000
Time occurred: 00:04 to 00:04

Date reported: 01/26/2000
Time reported: 00:04
Jurisdiction: 40408

Investigating officer: DAVID SOUCHICK
Assisting officer: MICHAEL SLUSARK
Reviewed by: JOHN SOPRANO

Date reviewed: 01/26/2000

Cleared by: Prosecution declined
Case status: Closed

Date cleared: 01/26/2000
Date closed: 01/26/2000

Offense code: NONE...NO CRIMINAL OFFENSE COMMITTED
Nature of offense: DID GRAB HER BY THE ARMS

Location: 40 HEISZ ST APTD
Location code: Gateway Apartments
Location type: Residence/Home

Circumstance: Completed
Unfounded? NO Date:
Bias motivation: None (No bias)

Premises entered:
Forced entry? Abandoned?
DOB: 07/19/1971 Age at incident: 28
Sex: M Race: WHI Ethnicity: NONH
Height: " Weight: lbs.
SSN: - -

Alcohol consumed? YES Drug/Narcotic?
Computer equipment used? NO
MARK ANTHONY SAY
288 S SHERIDAN STREET
WILKES BARRE, PA 18702
(570) 825-8029

Interviewed? NO Statement taken? NO

Hair color:
Eye color:
Build:
Complexion:
DOB: 11/15/1978 Age at incident: 21
Sex: F Race: WHI Ethnicity: NONH
SSN: 194-62-8542
Interviewed? YES
Statement taken? NO Resident? YES

Citations issued? NO
Warrants issued? NO
JAMIE MARIE WALLING
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS, PA 18705
(570) 819-4726

Doctor:

Hospital:
Transported by:
Injury type: None

Related offenses: NONE
Relationship to MARK ANTHONY SAY: Boyfriend/Girlfriend

Edwardsville Police Department

Oct-17-00 10:55 Edwardsville Police

717 331 8334

Sequence: 01

INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Page No. 1
10/17/2000

00-000405 REPORT OF A DOMESTIC IN PROGRESS/HARASSMENT
Reported by: DAVID SOUCHICK Date reported: 01/26/2000
Reviewed by: JOHN SOPRANO Date reviewed: 01/26/2000

OFFICERS WERE CALLED TO A REPORT OF A DOMESTIC SITUATION AT 40 HEISZ ST APTD. UPON ARRIVAL, OFFICERS WERE MET BY THE FEMALE HALF OF THE DOMESTIC, A JAMIE WALLING. THE MALE HALF, A MARK SAY, HAD LEFT BEFORE ARRIVAL. MS. WALLING STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN ARGUING EARLIER IN THE DAY. MR SAY THEN CAME OVER TONIGHT AND STARTED TO VERBALLY ABUSE HER. SHE THEN STATED THAT HE WENT INTO THE BEDROOM TO RETRIEVE SOME OF HIS PERSONAL BELONGINGS AND SHE DID NOT WANT HIM IN THERE AND TRIED TO STOP HIM. HE THEN GRABBED HER BY THE ARMS AND THREW HER AGAINST THE WALL. SHE THEN STATED THAT SHE WAS CALLING THE POLICE. HE THEN LEFT. NO PHYSICAL INJURIES TO MS. WALLING. SHE DECLINED HAVING HIM CITED FOR HARASSMENT. SHE WAS THEN ADVISED OF THE PFA PROCEDURE AND SHE STATED THAT SHE WOULD GO FOR ONE TOMORROW.

Edwardsville Police Department



**POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE
ARREST STATUS**

1. Date: DATE OF OFFENSE: 10/14/2000 ; DATE OF ARREST:
12/20/01
2. Defendant: MARK ANTHONY SAY
3. Incident Number & Arrest Number: 55285-00 A-01-743
4. Arresting Officer: DETECTIVE'S LEWIS & BOWMAN
5. Charges:
 - A. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE/ 18 PA CS 2501 a
 - B. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT/ 18 PA CS 2702 a,1,4 / F-1
 - C. TERRORISTIC THREATS/ 18 PA CS 2706 a,1/ M-1
 - D. RECKLESSLY ENDANGERING ANOTHER PERSON/ 18 PA
CS 2705/ M-2
 - E. TAMPERING WITH OR FAB. PHYSICAL EVIDENCE/ 18 PA
CS 4910,1 / M-2
 - F.
6. Temporary Commitment: Yes or No
7. District Justice: C.Wm. DENNIS
8. Bail Amount: NONE

9. Preliminary Hearing Date & Time: 12/28/01 at 11 AM

10. Discovery Released To:
Date: Time:
Sent via Fax - Date: _____
Sent via Mail - Date: _____

11. Preliminary Hearing Continued Date & Time:
1/11/02

12. Disposition of Preliminary Hearing:
ALL CHARGES BOUND OVER TO COURT OF COMMON
PLEAS

13. Defense Attorney: JOE SKLAROSKY

14. District Attorney: MANCUSO & CHRISTINE

15. Disposition of County Court:

16. Sentence Date & Disposition:

17. Miscellaneous:
PROCESSED DATE OF ARREST; NO PRIORS



COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

COUNTY OF MONROE

To any authorized person:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, you are commanded to take into custody DOB: 7/19/71 M WHITE (Name): SAY, MARK ANTHONY (Address): 288 SOUTH SHERIDAN STREET WILKES BARRE, PA 18702

If the defendant be found in said Commonwealth, and bring the defendant before us at C. W. DENNIS 5520 MEMORIAL BLVD. (Address): TOBYHANNA, PA 18466

to answer the Commonwealth or POC. MT. REG. POLICE (Political Subdivision)

upon the complaint or citation of LEWIS DET., HARRY charging the defendant with 18 \$2501 \$\$\$

CRIMINAL HOMICIDE and further to be dealt with according to law, and for such purposes this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Witness the hand and official seal of the issuing authority on this

day of

Seal area with (Signature) text

Magisterial District No.: 43-3-01 Amount required to satisfy sentence:

Fine: \$ Costs: \$ Other: \$ Total: \$

Citation No.:

FILED: 12/19/01

Docket No.: CR-0000375-01

OTN: H 463843-2

Amount needed to satisfy collateral: \$

Reason for warrant: FELONY

COPY : SHERIFF/CONSTABLE

RETURN WHERE DEFENDANT IS FOUND

By authority of this warrant December 20, 2001

I took into custody the within named MARK A SAY

He is now at liberty on bail posted before

in the jail.

before you for disposition.

I accepted a guilty plea and collected

for fine and costs.

I accepted a not guilty plea and collected \$ for collateral.

I accepted the fine and costs due in the amount of \$

Signature of Officer - Name & Title

RETURN WHERE DEFENDANT IS NOT FOUND

After careful search, I cannot find the within named defendant

SIGNATURE

NAME

TITLE

WARRANT ARREST

WARRANT CONTROL NO.:

0906035

DOCKET NUMBER:

CR-0000375-01

COMMONWEALTH

OF

PENNSYLVANIA

VS.

SAY, MARK ANTHONY

OFFENSE DATE 10/14/00

CHARGE

18 \$2501 \$\$\$

I acknowledge that I am voluntarily and knowingly pleading guilty. I paid to the officer the fine and costs stated in the warrant in the amount of

\$

(Defendant's Signature)

I acknowledge that I am voluntarily and knowingly pleading not guilty. I paid to the officer the collateral for my appearance at trial stated in the warrant in the amount of

\$

(Defendant's Signature)

Officer's costs:

Warrant

Miles @

Commitments

Miles @

Conveying to hearing

Miles @

Total

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania



RECEIPT / INVENTORY OF SEIZED PROPERTY

COUNTY OF Monroe

Docket Number (Issuing Authority): Police Incident Number: Warrant Control Number: Date of Search: Time of Search: Inventory Page Number: of Pages

Det. Michael E. Robson Affiant: Police Mtn. Regional P.D. Agency or Address if private affiant: 25 Badge No.

The following property was taken / seized and a copy of this Receipt / Inventory with a copy of the Search Warrant and affidavit(s) (if not sealed) was [X] personally served on (name of person) Mark Say [] was left at (describe the location)

Table with columns: Item Number, Quantity, Item Description, Make, Model, Serial No., Color, etc. Handwritten entries: 1 one Rolex wrist watch, 2 one white sock, 3 one white sock, 4 one pair Boxer Shorts (Plaid in Color), 5 one pair of Low. Straps Blue Jeans, 6 one Fieldmaster Jacket, 7 one Beige Sweater, 8 one Brown leather Belt.

I/we do hereby state that this inventory is to the best of my/our knowledge and belief a true and correct listing of all items seized, and that I/we sign this Receipt / Inventory subject to the penalties and provisions of Title 19 Pa.C.S. 4904(b)--Unsworn Falsification to Authorities.

Signature of person Issuing Receipt / Inventory: Chris Wagner, Printed Name: Chris Wagner, Affiliation: [blank], Badge or Title: Det. /14. Signature of Witness: [blank], Printed Name: [blank], Affiliation: [blank], Badge or Title: [blank]. Signature of person making Search: Det. Michael E. Robson, Printed Name: Det. Michael E. Robson, Affiliation: PMRD, Badge or Title: 25.

DATE: 12/19/2001
TIME: 18:54:10

Pennsylvania State Police
Gun Record of Sale System

TID: MCC452
C55126

Query Record of Sale

NAM:SAY, MARK A
MCR:0716-0735-01 SER:BES88023V

DOB:07191971 DLR:000000 SOC:000000000
MAK:BER CAL: 22 DOS:01281994 OWN:Y

NAM:SAY, MARK A
MCR:0723-1360-01 SER:676531

DOB:07191971 DLR:000000 SOC:000000000
MAK:JEI CAL: 22 DOS:03141994 OWN:N

NAM:SAY, MARK A
MCR:0728-1261-01 SER:TCM3716

DOB:07191971 DLR:000000 SOC:000000000
MAK:SW CAL: 9 DOS:04181994 OWN:N

Enter ** S ** to Select

** M ** Indicates Misc. Data

F5=Roll Frwd F6=Roll Bkwd F9=Print F11=Sub Menu F12=Main Menu F13=Terminate

DATE: 12/19/2001
TIME: 18:53:37

Pennsylvania State Police
Gun License & Permit System

TID: MCC452
C50114

Query License and Permit

MCR: 0364-4182-01

Name: SAY, MARK A

Date of Birth: 07-19-1971

Permit NBR: 0000002562 Type: PERM

Date of Issue: 11-25-1997

Term of Issue: 5 Issuing County: 40

Date of Entry: 01-14-1998 Date of Last Update:

Date of Expiration: 11-25-2002

NOTE: PERM = LICENSE TO CARRY
SPTM = SPORTSMAN FIREARM PERMIT

F11=Sub Menu F12=Main Menu F13=Terminate

BVM221, FILE 15 POCONO MT REG PD PA0450900
REQUEST ALL VEHICLE OWNED ON THE BELOW INDIVIDUAL

BAY, MARK ANTHONY
38 S SHERIDAN STREET
MILKES BARRE PA 18702
B/19710719
N/205544653

THANK YOU
MTH CHIEF LAMBERTON/DET H LEWIS/PA0450900/OP 34

MSG WD

3016 DEC 19, 2001 18:50:23

SAN: BZ24N9Z6H5FB

IN 453-81047 S BMV221-90261 12/19/01 18:54:03 - 12/19/01 18:54:02 BZ0HF9Z6H740
IN MCC453,

MARK A SAY\\WILKES BARRE

TO RUN AAA7860 GUNDLR YDN2807

M HBG RLR

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

OWNER INFORMATION

Y, MARK A
200 S SHERIDAN ST
WAKES BARRE , PA. 18702
COUNTY = LUZERNE

VEHICLE INFORMATION

PLC: AAA7860. EXPIRES: 07-93.
/MA: YUGO . VYR: 1986. VST: CP . VIN: VX1BA121XGK304003
/N: 37884543. REG GR WT: 00000. COMB GR WT: 00000.

LICENSE STATUS

SUSPENSION/REVOCAION: NO

TYPE CODE: A = RETURN CHECK, C = CAT FUND STOP
F = INSURANCE CANCELLATION, I = REVOCATION

C453-81054 - MVR

12/19/01 18:55:27 - 12/19/01 18:55:13 8CK4N9Z6H7MM

RESPONSE FROM PENNSYLVANIA BUREAU OF MOTOR VEHICLES

OWNER INFORMATION

SAY, MARK A
288 S SHERIDAN ST
KES BARRE , PA. 18702
COUNTY = LUZERNE

VEHICLE INFORMATION

LIC: GUNDLR . EXPIRES: 03-00.
MA: FORD . VYR: 1989. VST: CP . VIN: 1FAPP93J3KT143681
LN: 42190658. REG GR WT: 00000. COMB GR WT: 00000.

LICENSE STATUS

SUSPENSION/REVOCATION: NO

TYPE CODE: A = RETURN CHECK, C = CAT FUND STOP
 F = INSURANCE CANCELLATION, I = REVOCATION

OWNER INFORMATION

SMY, MARK A
288 S SHERIDAN ST
WAKES BARRE, PA. 18702
COUNTY = LUZERNE

VEHICLE INFORMATION

LIC: YDN2807. EXPIRES: 01-02.
VMA: CHEVROLET . VYR: 1991. VST: TK . VIN: 1GCCS14A9M2320363
TIN: 44457331. REG GR WT: 04200. COMB GR WT: 00000.

LICENSE STATUS

SUSPENSION/REVOCATION: NO

TYPE CODE: A = RETURN CHECK, C = CAT FUND STOP
F = INSURANCE CANCELLATION, I = REVOCATION



STATEMENT OF MIRANDA RIGHTS

1. You have the right to remain silent.
2. Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law.
3. You have the right to talk to a lawyer and have him present with you while you are being questioned.
4. If you cannot afford to hire a lawyer, one will be appointed to represent you before any questioning, if you wish.
5. You can decide at any time to exercise these rights and not answer any questions or make any statements.

WAIVER OF RIGHTS

I have read the above statement of my rights and I understand each of those rights, and having these rights in mind I waive them and willingly make a statement.

Joe Laird

Chris Wagner

Witnessed by:

Chris Wagner

Officer's Name

Pocoyo Mountain Regional Police
Officer's Department

Date: 10-15, 2000

Time: 0332 M.

POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE DEPT.
NOTIFICATION ON NON-ARREST

I, X Joe Laird, the undersigned, have been informed
by ^{Det.} Officer, Wagner, of the Pocono Mountain Regional
POLICE DEPARTMENT, on 10-15-00, at 0331 HRS.,
(DATE) (TIME)

that I am not under arrest and I fully understand that I am free to leave the
Officer's presence at any time. Although I fully understand that I am NOT
under arrest, that I am free to leave at any time, I have decided, of my own free
will, and not due to any threats or promises by police to answer their questions
concerning a crime under investigation.

Joe Laird
(CITIZEN)

(WITNESS)

Chris Wagner
(INVESTIGATING OFFICER)

POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL



POLICE DEPARTMENT

HC 89, Box 290

State Avenue

Pocono Pines, PA 18350

(717) 646-7171 (717) 839-7676 (717) 894-4201

JOHN P. LAMBERTON
Chief of Police

Fax:
(717) 646-2319

CONSENT TO VOLUNTARY SEARCH

1. I inform you of your constitutional rights not to have these premises/vehicle searched without a search warrant and of your right to refuse to consent to such a search. Do you nevertheless authorize us as police officers to conduct a complete search of these premises/vehicle ?

PLEASE INITIAL APPROPRIATE RESPONSE: JL YES ___ NO (individual consenting to search should place his/her initials in the appropriate answer)

Response(verbatim): O.K.

2. Do you authorize us as police officers to take from these premises/vehicle any letters, papers, materials or other property which is contraband, or may be used as evidence in a court proceeding ?

PLEASE INITIAL APPROPRIATE RESPONSE: JL YES ___ NO (individual consenting to search should place his/her initials in the appropriate answer)

Response(verbatim): Yes, no problem

3. Do you give us your permission voluntarily and without threats or promises of any kind ?

PLEASE INITIAL APPROPRIATE RESPONSE: JL YES ___ NO (individual consenting to search should place his/her initials in the appropriate answer)

Response(verbatim): M M

I THE UNDERSIGNED HAVE BEEN ADVISED OF MY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS NOT TO HAVE A SEARCH MADE OF THESE PREMISES/VEHICLE WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT AND MY RIGHT TO REFUSE TO SUCH A SEARCH, AND DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE SUCH A SEARCH. THESE OFFICERS ARE AUTHORIZED, BY ME, TO TAKE FROM THESE PREMISES/VEHICLE OF WHICH I AM THE LAWFUL OCCUPANT OR OWNER, ANY LETTERS, PAPERS, MATERIALS OR OTHER PROPERTY WHICH IS CONTRABAND, OR MAY BE USED AS EVIDENCE IN A COURT PROCEEDING.

x Joe Laird
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING SEARCH

10-15-00
DATE AND TIME
1:19 AM

Joe Laird
PLEASE PRINT NAME SIGNED ABOVE

DJ/SGT [Signature]
SIGNATURE OF PERSON WITNESSING SAID CONSENT TO SEARCH NO. 1

10-15-00 0119 AM
DATE AND TIME

SIGNATURE OF PERSON WITNESSING SAID CONSENT TO SEARCH NO. 2

DATE AND TIME

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY BEING SEARCHED: Room of Joseph Laird "CSR TEST"

411

STATEMENT OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS MADE TO DETAIL THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING MY KNOWLEDGE IN THE INCIDENT/ACCIDENT UNDER INVESTIGATION.

My NAME is Joseph Laird I AM AN employee of MARK SAG. I had been at my Bosses house painting for TAMIE AND MARK, TAMIE being MARKS girl friend.

I had arrived at the residence at approximately 2:00 PM regarding the painting work I have been doing for the couple regarding their house.

I painted until 8:00 PM and then had started to make arrangements for a ride home. TAMIE'S brother JARRET was going towards Wyoming and therefore was an inconvenience for I because I live the opposite direction of his destination.

So then I was trying to figure out what to do as to getting back home, MARK then offered to take me home.

TAMIE then went into the bathroom with MARK and they were arguing verbally, I'M ASSUMING OVER HIM taking me home.

However some words were exchanged and the argument was over. I says quit arguing you two.

Then briefly, TAMIE went into the bedroom and closed the door. I then heard a like bang noise. It sounded like she threw something at the door.

Then I said MARK it may have been shooting something in the room.

I got shaken up and was keeping clear of the area in case she was shooting the gun I was.

MARK walked over to the bedroom door and opened it and yelled like Joe oh my god she shot herself call 911 so I did. I then tried to talk with TAMIE to see if she could hear me.

continued

PRINTED NAME OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

Joe Laird
Joe Laird

11:11 PM

SIGNATURE OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

DATE 10-14-00

STATEMENT OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS MADE TO DETAIL THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING MY KNOWLEDGE IN THE INCIDENT/ACCIDENT UNDER INVESTIGATION.

I got no response. MARK then WAS explaining to
gill how to get here. After he gave directions
he hung up and asked me what should we
do, he then layed beside her saying I love you
Tamie why would you do this.
so I said dont try to move her she may
go into shock.
I said lets clear the area for the
ambulance. so we moved things obstructing the
paramedics entrance to the room I took the
bedroom door off the hinges so they could get
into that bedroom to do there thing.
I then said we better move the truck
also. He said go down and wait for the
ambulance further down from the house. because he
and I didnt know if they would find the house
easily due to it's location
I then saw police cruiser and I waved to
him to follow me. I brought the cop in first
and went back to meet with paramedics. I then
led paramedics to ~~the~~ MARK and Tamies
house.
TAMIE WAS taken away in ambulance and
thats about all I can say to this terrible
situation concerning Tamie
Joe Laird

PRINTED NAME OF VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

Joe Laird
Joe Laird

NATURE OF VICTIM/ COMPLAINANT

DATE 10-14-00

A COPY OF THIS FORM, WHEN COMPLETED, IS TO BE ATTACHED TO EACH COPY OF THE SEARCH WARRANT/AFFIDAVIT

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania



RECEIPT / INVENTORY
OF SEIZED PROPERTY

COUNTY OF MONROE

Docket Number (Issuing Authority): Police Incident Number: 55285-00 Warrant Control Number:

Date of Search: 10-15-2000 Time of Search: 1947 Inventory Page Number: of Pages

Det. Harry W. Lewis, Affiant; Pocono Mtn. Regional Police, Agency or Address if private affiant; 400, Badge No.

The following property was taken / seized and a copy of this Receipt / Inventory with a copy of the Search Warrant and affidavit(s) (if not sealed) was [X] personally served on (name of person) [] was left at (describe the location)

Item Number	Quantity	Item Description	Make, Model, Serial No., Color, etc.
1	1	Grey Sweat Shirt	
2	1	Black sweat shirt	
3	1	Red T-Shirt	
4	1	Pair blue jeans	
5	1	Pair black work boots	
6	1	Pair white socks	
7	1	Black Belt	

I/we do hereby state that this inventory is to the best of my/our knowledge and belief a true and correct listing of all items seized, and that I/we sign this Receipt / Inventory subject to the penalties and provisions of Title 18 Pa.C.S. 4904(b)--Unsworn Falsification to Authorities.

Signature of person Issuing Receipt / Inventory: Chris Wagner, Printed Name: Chris Wagner, Affiliation: PMRPD, Badge or Title: 14 / Det.

Signature of Witness: Det. Harry W. Lewis, Printed Name: Harry W. Lewis, Affiliation: PMRPD, Badge or Title: 10 / Det.

Signature of Affiant: Det. Harry W. Lewis, Printed Name: Harry W. Lewis, Affiliation: PMRPD, Badge or Title: 10 / Det.

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania



Application For SEARCH WARRANT And Authorization

COUNTY OF MONROE

Docket Number (Issuing Authority) Police Incident Number : 55285-00 Warrant Control Number :

Det. Harry W. Lewis Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department 570-646-7171 10/15/00 Affiant Name Agency Phone Number Date of Application

Identify Items to be searched for and seized (be as specific as possible) Blue Jeans, Black work boots, grey sweatshirt, and red T-shirt. To include but not limited too all of the clothing worn by Joseph J. Laird on 10/14/00 and 10/15/00

Specific Description of Premises and/or Person(s) to be searched (Street and No., Apt. #, Vehicles, Safe Deposit Box, Etc.) Joseph J. Laird w/m DOB: 07/15/64 SS# 208-48-9077

Name of Owner, Occupant or Possessor of said premises to be searched (if proper name is unknown, give alias and/or description) Joseph J. Laird w/m DOB: 07/15/64 SS# 208-48-9077

Violation of (Describe conduct or statute): Criminal attempt(Homicide)Agg. Assault Date(s) of Violation: 10/14/2000

Warrant Application Approved by District Attorney - DA File No. A.D.A. R. 107 (if approval required per Pa. R. Crim. P. 2002 A with assigned file No. per Pa. R. Crim. P. 107) Additional Pages Attached (Other than Affidavit of Probable Cause) Probable Cause Affidavit(s) MUST be attached (unless sealed below) Total Number of Pages: 2 Total Number of Pages is Sum of All Applications, Probable Cause and Continuation Pages even if nay of the Pages are Sealed

The below name Affiant, being duly sworn (or affirmed) before the Issuing Authority according to the law, deposes and says that there is probable Cause to believe that certain property is evidence of or the fruit of a crime or is contraband or is unlawfully possessed or is otherwise Subject to seizure and is located at the particular premises or in possession of the particular person described above.

Signature of Affiant: Det. Harry W. Lewis Agency or Address if private affiant: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Badge Number: 1110 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Oct 2000 Magistrate District. Number: 43-3-03 (SEAL) Signature of Issuing Authority: Tom Olsen Office Address: Jermersville, PA

SEARCH WARRANT TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER Whereas the facts have been sworn to or affirmed before me by written affidavit(s) attached hereto from which I have found probable cause, I do authorize you to search the premises or person described, and to seize, secure, inventory and make return according to the Pennsylvania Rules of Criminal Procedure. [X] This Warrant shall be served as soon as practicable and shall be served only between the hours of 6AM to 10PM but in no event later than * 7:40 PM, o'clock 10/17/2000. * The issuing authority should specify a date not later than two(2) days after issuance, Pa R. Crim. P. 2005(d). ** If the issuing authority finds reasonable cause for issuing a nighttime warrant on the basis of additional reasonable cause set forth in the accompanying affidavit(s) and wishes to issue a nighttime warrant, then this block shall be checked. Pa. R. Crim.P. 2006(g). Issued under my hand this 15 day of Oct 2000 at 7:40 PM, o'clock. Signature of Issuing Authority: Tom Olsen Mag. Dist Or Judicial Dist. No. 43-3-03 Date/Commission Expires 1/03/2006 (SEAL) Title of Issuing Authority: [X] District Justice [] Common Pleas Judge [] For good cause stated in the affidavit(s) the Search Warrant Affidavit(s) are sealed for days by my certification and signature. (Pa. R. Crim. P. 2011) (Date) (SEAL)

TO BE COMPLETED BY ISSUING AUTHORITY

Signature of Issuing Authority (Judge of the Court of Common Pleas or Appellate Court Justice or Judge). AOPC 410A-98

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania



AFFIDAVIT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

COUNTY OF MONROE

Docket Number (Issuing Authority)

Police Incident Number : 55285-00

Warrant Control Number :

PROBABLE CAUSE BELIEF IS BASED UPON THE FOLLOWING FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES:

Your affiant has served as a Police Officer since 1993 and am currently assigned as a Detective with the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department. As a Police Officer I am empowered by law to conduct investigations and make arrests for crimes that are committed within the jurisdictional boundaries of the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Coverage area. Your affiant has personally participated in the following investigation.

On Saturday evening, 10/14/2000 the Pocono Mountain Regional Police were dispatched to 41 Mohawk Court in Riverside Estates, Coolbaugh Twp. for a report of a self-inflicted gunshot victim. Officer Michael Rice was the first officer to arrive on the scene at 2125 hours. Officer Rice was escorted to the scene by a Joseph Laird. Officer Rice was lead into the home and directed to a bedroom where a W/F who was subsequently identified as Jamie Walling was laying on her left side on the floor next to the bed. Walling was unresponsive, but breathing. Preliminary interviews of the occupants, Mark Say and Joseph Laird reported that Say and the victim were arguing. The victim alledgely went into the bedroom and shut the door and then Say and Laird heard a loud bang. Say and Laird reported that they found the victim laying on the floor with the gun at her feet. Say and Walling are paramours residing at the aforementioned residence. Laird was a visitor at the home. Laird reported that prior to the shooting, the victim stated that Say had struck her in the face while they were in the bathroom. The victim pointed to her right eye.

Medical personnel arrived on the scene shortly after Officer Rice and the victim was removed via ambulance and then flown to St. Lukes hospital. An examination of the firearm found at the victim's feet revealed two spent 38 special cartridges. Also noted was there was no blowback matter present on any portion of the firearm, which would indicate the weapon was not in close proximity to the victim at the time of the injury. Further examination of the bedroom multiple blood splatters that would indicate her position was both upright and prone at the time of the wound inflictions.

The physician that attended to the victim, Doctor Hoffman reports that the victim suffered what appears to be two separate wounds located slightly above and behind her right ear. Observations of the victim indicate two wounds from a firearm. Neither wound had stippling or visible gunshot powder residue. Doctor Hoffman further stated that he does not believe that Walling's wounds were self-inflicted.

In his last statement to police, Laird stated that he was present when Say and Walling were engaged in a verbal Domestic dispute which took place in the master bedroom. He observed Say brandish a handgun and he grabbed the gun and pushed it away. Laird then exited the bedroom and walked down to the kitchen area when he heard a single gunshot. He then observed Say exit the master bedroom with blood on his hands. Laird then stated that Say said that Walling had shot herself and to call 911.

Due to the inconsistencies in Laird's statements and his admission to being in the bedroom area when a handgun was produced, I respectfully request that a Search Warrant be issued for the clothes of Joseph Laird so that they may be examined.

2

1 1A

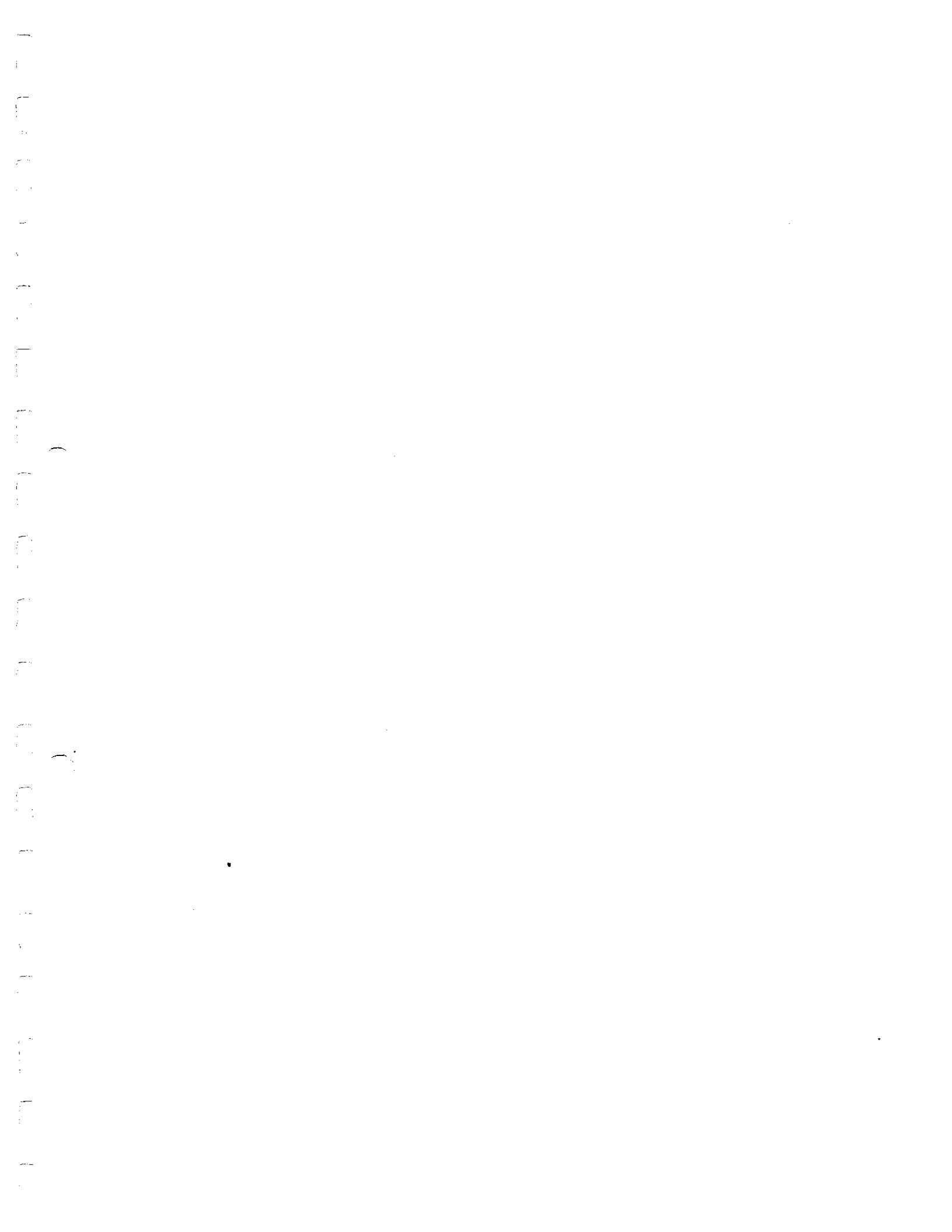
Pet. Joseph Laird

I, THE AFFIANT BEING DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW, DEPOSE AND SAY THAT THE FACTS SET FORTH IN THE AFFIDAVIT ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF.

Tom Olson

(SEAL)

43-3-03 10/15/00



Commonwealth of Pennsylvania



Application For SEARCH WARRANT And Authorization

COUNTY OF MONROE

Docket Number (Issuing Authority) Police Incident Number : 55285-00 Warrant Control Number :

Det/Sgt Jeff Bowman Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department 570-646-7171 10-15-00 Affiant Name Agency Phone Number Date of Application

Any blood, hair, fiber(s), clothing, firearms, ammunition, body fluids, photographs, measurements, diagrams of the scene and any and all evidence relative to the shooting of Jamie Walling or any mechanism of injury related to the direct or indirect cause of the shooting of Jamie Walling.

Specific Description of Premises and/or Person(s) to be searched (Street and No., Apt. #, Vehicles, Safe Deposit Box, Etc.) Coolbaugh Twp. A brown stained T-111 sided chalet with full basement and loft situated on a wooded lot designated as #41 Mohawk Court in Riverside Estates. In furtherance the said residence is constructed with a wooden deck situated on the front of the home with two sliding glass doors as the point of entry. A red mazda Protégé sedan bearing PA registration BKL 8847 and a red Chevy S10 pickup bearing PA registration ZT 67683. Also the curtilage of the residence at #41 Mohawk.

Name of Owner, Occupant or Possessor of said premises to be searched (if proper name is unknown, give alias and/or description) Mark Say

Violation of (Describe conduct or statute): Criminal Attempt (Homicide), Agg. Assault Date(s) of Violation: 10/14/2000

Warrant Application Approved by District Attorney - DA File No. 10-15-00 Michael Mancuso ADA (if approval required per Pa. R. Crim. P. 2002 A with assigned file No. per Pa. R. Crim. P. 107)

Additional Pages Attached (Other than Affidavit of Probable Cause) Probable Cause Affidavit(s) MUST be attached (unless sealed below) Total Number of Pages: 2 Total Number of Pages is Sum of All Applications, Probable Cause and Continuation Pages even if nay of the Pages are Sealed

The below name Affiant, being duly sworn (or affirmed) before the Issuing Authority according to the law, deposes and says that there is probable Cause to believe that certain property is evidence of or the fruit of a crime or is contraband or is unlawfully possessed or is otherwise Subject to seizure and is located at the particular premises or in possession of the particular person described above.

Signature of Affiant Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. 9 Agency or Address if private affiant Badge Number

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Oct 2000 Magistrate District. Number 43-3-03

Signature of Issuing Authority Office Address Tom Olsen Tannersville, PA (SEAL)

SEARCH WARRANT TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER Whereas the facts have been sworn to or affirmed before me by written affidavit(s) attached hereto from which I have found probable cause, I do authorize you to search the premises or person described, and to seize, secure, inventory and make return according to the Pennsylvania Rules of Criminal Procedure.

This Warrant shall be served as soon as practicable and shall be served only between the hours of 6AM to 10PM but in no event later than * This Warrant shall be served as soon as practicable, and may be served anytime during the day or night but in no event later than **

06:05 AM, o'clock Oct. 17 2000 * The issuing authority should specify a date not later than two(2) days after issuance, Pa R. Crim. P. 2005(d).

** If the issuing authority finds reasonable cause for issuing a nighttime warrant, then this block shall be checked. Pa. R. Crim.P. 2006(g). Issued under my hand this 15 day of Oct. 2000 at 06:05 AM, o'clock.

Signature of Issuing Authority Mag. Dist Or Judicial Dist. No. Date/Commission Expires Tom Olsen 43-3-03 1/03/2006 (SEAL)

Title of Issuing Authority: District Justice Common Pleas Judge For good cause stated in the affidavit(s) the Search Warrant Affidavit(s) are sealed for days by my certification and signature. (Pa. R. Crim. P. 2011) (Date) (SEAL)

Signature of Issuing Authority (Judge of the Court of Common Pleas or Appellate Court Justice or Judge).

TO BE COMPLETED BY ISSUING AUTHORITY

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania



AFFIDAVIT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

COUNTY OF MONROE

Docket Number (Issuing Authority)

Police Incident Number : 55285-00

Warrant Control Number :

PROBABLE CAUSE BELIEF IS BASED UPON THE FOLLOWING FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES:

Your affiant has served as a Police Officer since 1987 and is currently assigned as a Detective/Sergeant with the Pocono Mtn. Regional Police. As a Police Officer I am empowered by law to conduct investigations and make arrests for crimes that are committed within the jurisdictional boundaries of the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Coverage area. Your affiant has personally participated in the following investigation.

On Saturday evening, 10/14/2000 the Pocono Mountain Regional Police were dispatched to 41 Mohawk Court in Riverside Estates, Coolbaugh Twp. for a report of a self-inflicted gunshot victim. Officer Michael Rice was the first officer to arrive on the scene at 2125 hours. Officer Rice was escorted to the scene by a Joseph Laird. Officer Rice was lead into the home and directed to a bedroom where a W/F who was subsequently identified as Jamie Walling was laying on her left side on the floor next to the bed. Walling was unresponsive, but breathing. Preliminary interviews of the occupants, Mark Say and Joseph Laird reported that Say and the victim were arguing. The victim allegedly went into the bedroom and shut the door and then Say and Laird heard a loud bang. Say and Laird reported that they found the victim laying on the floor with the gun at her feet. Say and Walling are paramours residing at the aforementioned residence. Laird was a visitor at the home.

Laird reported that prior to the shooting, the victim stated that Say had struck her in the face while they were in the bathroom. The victim pointed to her right eye.

Medical personnel arrived on the scene shortly after Officer Rice and the victim was removed via ambulance and then flown to St. Lukes hospital. An examination of the firearm found at the victim's feet revealed two spent 38 special cartridges. Also noted was there was no blowback matter present on any portion of the firearm, which would indicate the weapon was not in close proximity to the victim at the time of the injury. Further examination of the bedroom where the victim was found revealed multiple blood splatters that would indicate her position was both upright and prone at the time of the wound inflictions.

The physician that attended to the victim, Doctor Hoffman reports that the victim suffered what appears to be two separate wounds located slightly above and behind her right ear. Observations of the victim indicate two wounds from a firearm. Neither wound had stippling or visible gunshot powder residue. Doctor Hoffman further stated that he does not believe that Walling's wounds were self-inflicted.

I, THE AFFIANT BEING DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW, DEPOSE AND SAY THAT THE FACTS SET FORTH IN THE AFFIDAVIT ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF.

Tom Olsen 10/15/00
D.C. 43-3-03

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania



RETURN of SERVICE AND INVENTORY

COUNTY OF

Docket Number (Issuing Authority):	Police Incident Number: 55285.00	Warrant Control Number:
Date of Search: 10-15-00	Time of Search: 0620	Property Seized as result of Search (Y/N): y
Date of Return: 10-15-00	Time of Return: 1930	Officer Making Return: DJ Lewis
Signature of Person Seizing Property: DJ / SGT [Signature]		

Other Officers Participating in Search:
TTR Wilson, RA:UP + RADKIEWICZ

Pa.R.Crim.P. Chapter 2000. SEARCH WARRANTS
 Rule 2002A. Approval of Search Warrant Applications by Attorney for the Commonwealth -- Local Option.
 (a) The District Attorney of any county may require that search warrant applications filed in the county have the approval of an attorney for the Commonwealth prior to filing.

Rule 2004. Person To Serve Warrant.
 A search warrant shall be served by a law enforcement officer.

Rule 2005. Contents of Search Warrant.
 Each search warrant shall be signed by the issuing authority and shall:
 (a) specify the date and time of issuance;
 (b) identify specifically the property to be seized;
 (c) name or describe with particularity the person or place to be searched;
 (d) direct that the search be executed within a specified period of time, not to exceed 2 days from the time of issuance;
 (e) direct that the warrant be served in the daytime unless otherwise authorized on the warrant, PROVIDED THAT, for purposes of the Rules of Chapter 2000, the term "daytime" shall be used to mean the hours of 6 a.m. to 10 p.m.;
 (f) designate by title the judicial officer to whom the warrant shall be returned;
 (g) certify that the issuing authority has found probable cause based upon the facts sworn to or affirmed before the issuing authority by written affidavit(s) attached to the warrant; and
 (h) when applicable, certify on the face of the warrant that for good cause shown the affidavit(s) is sealed pursuant to Rule 2011 and state the length of time the affidavit(s) will be sealed.

Rule 2006. Contents of Application for Search Warrant.
 Each application for a search warrant shall be supported by written affidavit(s) signed and sworn to or affirmed before an issuing authority, which affidavit(s) shall:
 (a) state the name and department, agency, or address of the affiant;
 (b) identify specifically the items or property to be searched for and seized;
 (c) name or describe with particularity the person or place to be searched;
 (d) identify the owner, occupant, or possessor of the place to be searched;
 (e) specify or describe the crime which has been or is being committed;
 (f) set forth specifically the facts and circumstances which form the basis for the affiant's conclusion that there is probable cause to believe that the items or property identified are evidence or the fruit of a crime, or are contraband, or are otherwise unlawfully possessed or subject to seizure, and that these items or property are located on the particular person or at the particular place described;
 (g) if a "nighttime" search is requested (i.e., 10 p.m. to 6 a.m.), state additional reasonable cause for seeking permission to search in the nighttime; and
 (h) when the attorney for the Commonwealth is requesting that the affidavit(s) be sealed pursuant to Rule 2011, state the facts and circumstances which are alleged to establish good cause for the sealing of the affidavit(s).

Rule 2008. Copy of Warrant; Receipt for Seized Property.
 (a) A law enforcement officer, upon taking property pursuant to a search warrant, shall leave with the person from whom or from whose premises the property was taken a copy of the warrant and affidavit(s) in support thereof, and a receipt for the property seized. A copy of the warrant and affidavit(s) must be left whether or not any property is seized.
 (b) If no one is present on the premises when the warrant is executed, the officer shall leave the documents specified in paragraph (a) at a conspicuous location in the said premises. A copy of the warrant and affidavit(s) must be left whether or not any property is seized.
 (c) Notwithstanding the requirements in paragraphs (a) and (b), the officer shall not leave a copy of an affidavit that has been sealed pursuant to Rule 2011.

Rule 2009. Return with Inventory.
 (a) An inventory of items seized shall be made by the law enforcement officer serving a search warrant. The inventory shall be made in the presence of the person from whose possession or premises the property was taken, when feasible, or otherwise in the presence of at least one witness. The officer shall sign a statement on the inventory that it is a true and correct listing of all items seized, and that the signer is subject to the penalties and provisions of 18 Pa.C.S. Section 4904(b) - Unsworn Falsification to Authorities. The inventory shall be returned to and filed with the issuing authority.
 (b) The judicial officer to whom the return was made shall upon request cause a copy of the inventory to be delivered to the applicant for the warrant and to the person from whom, or from whose premises, the property was taken.
 (c) When the search warrant affidavit(s) is sealed pursuant to Rule 2011, the return shall be made to the justice or judge who issued the warrant.

THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER SHALL MAKE ALL RETURNS TO THE ISSUING AUTHORITY DESIGNATED ON THE SEARCH WARRANT.

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

DATE: 10-14-00 OFFICER MAINTAINING LOG: OFC. MICHAEL J. RICE P.M. R. P.D.

NAME OF PERSON ENTERING SCENE	TIME IN	INITIALS	TIME OUT	INITIALS	PURPOSE
1. DET. CHRIS WAGNER	21:35	MR	22:21 ^{MR}		INITIAL INVESTIGATION
MARK SAY	21:40		21:45		INTERVIEW w/DET WAGNER
JOE LAIRD	21:46		21:47		RETRIEVE COAT
JARED WALLING	21:47		21:59		INTERVIEW w/DET WAGNER
DET. CHRIS WAGNER	01:32		01:39		WALK THROUGH
DET. HARRY LEWIS	01:32		01:39		WALK THROUGH
TRP CHRIS WILSON R&I	01:40		02:27		COLLECT EVIDENCE
TRP MATT RACHO R&I	01:40		02:27		COLLECT EVIDENCE
DET JEFF BOWMAN	02:20		02:27		SPEAK w/ R&I
CHIEF JOHN LAMBERTON	03:14		03:16		WALK THROUGH WITH R&I
TRP CHRIS WILSON R&I	03:14		03:16		WALK THROUGH WITH CHIEF
D. JEFF BOWMAN	03:14		03:16		" " "
TRP MATT RACHO R&I	03:13		03:17		CHECK BASEMENT
LT TONY FLUEGEL	03:42		04:12		WALK THROUGH WITH R&I
TRP MATT RACHO R&I	03:42		04:12		WALK THROUGH WITH LT
TRP CHRIS WILSON R&I	03:46		04:17		RE-CHECK BASEMENT
LT TONY FLUEGEL	05:47		05:49		INFO ON GUN/ROUNDS
TRP JODY RADZIEWICZ R&I	05:58				BLOOD SPATTERS
CHIEF JOHN LAMBERTON	06:07		06:40		BROUGHT DA TO SCENE
DA MIKE MARCUSO	06:07		06:40		INITIAL WALK THROUGH
CRIME SCENE RELEASED TO					
OFC STEVE MERTZ	07:01		1710		
P/T/SGT Jeff Bowman	0717		0830		RETURN TO SCENE
TRP CHRIS WILSON			0830		TO PREP HQ
TRP CHRIS WILSON	0925		1710		RETURN TO SCENE
DET/SGT Jeff Bowman	0925		1710		RETURN TO SCENE
Chief Lambertson	1100		1130		P/U clothes
DET WAGNER	1424		1630		RETURN Joe Laird to Sec
Joe Laird	1424		1630		RETURN TO SCENE
Chief Lambertson	1445		1630		
Det Lewis	1445		1630		
TRP. Walling Lizicky	1445		1515		

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania



RECEIPT / INVENTORY
OF SEIZED PROPERTY

COUNTY OF MONROE

Docket Number (Issuing Authority): Police Incident Number: 55285-00 Warrant Control Number:

Date of Search: 10/15/2000 Time of Search: 0620 HOURS Inventory Page Number: of Pages

DO/SGT JEFF BOWMAN POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE 9
Affiant Agency or Address if private affiant Badge No.

The following property was taken / seized and a copy of this Receipt / Inventory with a copy of the Search Warrant and affidavit(s) (if not sealed) was
 personally served on (name of person)
 was left at (describe the location) ON FACE OF REFRIGERATOR AT 41 MOHAWK

Item Number	Quantity	Item Description	Make, Model, Serial No., Color, etc.
4	1	TAURUS 357 MAGNUM	SERIAL # KA43486 AND BLACK NYON W/STOR
5	5	38 SPECIAL WINCHESTER CARTRIDGES	2 SPENT, 3 LIVE CARTRIDGES
6	1	CONTROL SWATCH	
7	1	CONTROL SWATCH, BLOOD	
8	1	SWATCH, BLOOD	
9	1	SWATCH, SUSPECTED BLOOD	
10	1	BLOOD SCRAPINGS	
11	1	PIECE OF TAN CARPET (BLOOD SOAKED)	
12	1	BULLET FRAGMENT	
13	1	SMESSES OF BLOOD SPLATTER LIFTS	
14	1	GUNSLINGER .12 GAUGE	SERIAL # GS MV33494E
15	1	TAURUS MODEL PT99AFS 9MM SEMI-AUTO	SER # TSK40564
16	1	REMINGTON MODEL 870 W/CASE 12 GAUGE	SER # W220949M
17	1	BOX OF WINCHESTER BRND 38 SPECIAL	150 GRAIN LEAD.

I/we do hereby state that this inventory is to the best of my/our knowledge and belief a true and correct listing of all items seized, and that I/we sign this Receipt / Inventory subject to the penalties and provisions of Title 18 Pa.C.S. 4904(b)--Unsworn Falsification to Authorities.

Jeff Bowman JEFF BOWMAN POCONO MTN REG - P.D. DO/SGT
Signature of person Issuing Receipt / Inventory Printed Name Affiliation Badge or Title

Steve Mertz STEVEN D. MERTZ POCONO Mtn Reg P.D. etc.
Signature of Witness Printed Name Affiliation Badge or Title

TCP Christopher Wilson TCP CHRISTOPHER WILSON PSP HAZ RES 7666
Signature of person making Search Printed Name Affiliation Badge or Title



POLICE DEPARTMENT
HC 89, Box 290
Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania 18350
(570) 646-7171
Fax: (570) 646-2319

John P. Lamberton
Chief of Police

To Whom it May Concern,

I am investigating the death of Jamie Marie Walling. She was treated at St. Lukes--Bethlehem, Lehigh County on 10/14/2000 and later died on 10/15/2000. I obtained a release from Donna Walling, mother of Jamie, allowing me to receive a copy of her medical records. These records are important to my investigation and I appreciate your help in this matter. If you have any questions, please contact me using the numbers listed above.

Victim information: Jamie Marie Walling W/F
DOB: 11/15/1978, SS # 194-62-8442

Respectfully,

Det. Harry W. Lewis

Det. Harry W. Lewis 11/03/2000



POLICE DEPARTMENT
HC 89, Box 290
Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania 18350
(570) 646-7171
Fax: (570) 646-2319

John P. Lamberton
Chief of Police

AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF MEDICAL RECORDS

I, Donna M. Walling, hereby authorize and give consent to Det. Harry Lewis Pocono

Mtn. Regional Police Dept. to release all medical records to:

Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
Detective Harry W. Lewis
HC 89 Box 290, Pocono Pines, PA 18350

Information from the medical records including films, photo copies relating to the treatment of:

Patient Name: Janice Marie Walling Date of Birth: 11-15-78
Social Security Number: 194-62-8442

Date of Service: _____

This authorization is effective from the date of my signature. The nature of and purpose of this release has been explained to my understanding.

Donna M. Walling (Mother)
Signature of Responsible Party & Relationship to Patient

10-26-00
Date

Signature of Witness - Title

Date

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JARIE MARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13



801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

DISCHARGE INSTRUCTIONS

TO: Home Facility

NAME: _____

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

DIAGNOSIS: _____

REFERRALS: Home Health Agency _____ Meals on Wheels _____ Area Agency on Aging _____

OTHER: _____

Medical Equipment _____ Type: _____ Co. _____ Other _____

1. Activity/Rehab _____

2. Diet _____

3. Dressing/Wound Care/Special Instructions _____

4. Allergies (Drugs/Food): _____

5. RX GIVEN Y/N	Medications: NAME	DOSE	FREQUENCY	LAST DOSE TAKEN
--------------------	----------------------	------	-----------	--------------------

6. Treatments/Therapy/Lab Orders/Respiratory Orders TYPE	FREQUENCY	LAST TREATMENT
---	-----------	----------------

--	--	--

7. Follow-Up Appointments: _____ Date: _____ Time: _____

_____ Date: _____ Time: _____

Physician's Signature: _____ Date: _____ Patient requires skilled nursing care on a daily basis as an inpatient in the *SNF for conditions for which patient was receiving care while hospitalized. *Refer to Facility & Home Care form # 14879

Patient requires Home Health Services, refer to form 14879

I, the undersigned have received and understand the above instructions.

Patient/Family/Significant Other/Signature X _____ Date: _____

Nurse's Signature _____ Date: _____



14878A Rev. 3/99

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
DATE 11/3/00

DISCHARGE INSTRUCTIONS

White - Chart Copy
Yellow - Patient Copy
Pink - Physician Copy

ACCOUNT NO. 0028501281 DATE 10/14/00 TIME 2216 REG. BY RLRS P.B. MR # 00760945

NAME (Last, First, M.I.) WALLING, JAMIE MARIE ADDRESS 136 FARRELL ST CITY PLAINS STATE PA ZIP 18705

COUNTY PHONE SOCIAL SECURITY NO. SEX RACE MS BIRTH DATE - AGE F 5 U 11/15/78 21Y PREVIOUS NAME RELIGION

OCCUPATION EMPLOYER ADDRESS PHONE

REASON FOR VISIT TODAY REGISTERING PHYSICIAN

ALLERGIES FAMILY PHYSICIAN GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

NAME (Relative) N.A ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

RELATION OTHER PHONE ALT. PHONE DATE & TIME OF ACCIDENT ACCIDENT PLACE

NAME (Guarantor) WALLING, JAMIE MARIE ADDRESS 136 FARRELL ST CITY PLAINS STATE PA ZIP 18705

RELATION PHONE EMPLOYER EMPLOYER'S ADDRESS

TYPE	PLAN	PLAN DESCRIPTION	GROUP NO.	GROUP NAME	POLICY	SUBSC. REL.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE	LINE #	RESOURCES	CATEGORY	CITY CDE	RECORD	CONT. DIE	INSURANCE COMMENTS 1

INSURANCE COMMENTS 2 INSURANCE COMMENTS 3

TRIASGE EMERGENT URGENT NON-URGENT QUICKCARE PRIVATE EXAM METHOD OF ARRIVAL

TIME INFORMANT CHIEF COMPLAINT

DURATION WT LMP Td

PAST MED HX CURRENT MEDS.

ALLERGIES

TIME	GLASGOW COMA SCALE	BP	TEMP	PULSE	RESP.	TIME	MEDICATION DOSE/ROUTE	SITE	RN
							O ₂		

PATIENT DISPOSITION Lot # Td 0.5 cc

NURSE

- Discharge Instructions Y N
- Verbalized Understanding: Y N
- Special Needs at D/C: Y N
- Wound Prevention Instructions Given:
- Social Services Consult: Y N
- Nutritional Screening: Y N/A
- Personal Belongings Form Completed: Y N/A

D/C By Physician: Y N
 Receptive To Teaching: Y N
 Referral: _____

TIME	#	SOLUTION ± ADDITIVES	RATE	SIZE	LOCATION	INITIALS

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

INITIALS	DATE	NAME	INITIALS	NAME
	11/3/00			




NAME **WALLING, JAMIE MARIE** DATE **10/14/00** MR # **00760945** ACCT # **0028501281**

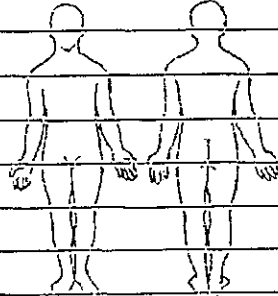
PROCEDURE	PHYSICIAN ORDERS		IV OR MEDICATION	DOSE / ROUTE	TIME			
<input type="checkbox"/> CPR Defib <input type="checkbox"/> Central Line <input type="checkbox"/> NG <input type="checkbox"/> O ₂ <input type="checkbox"/> ETT <input type="checkbox"/> ABG <input type="checkbox"/> Monitor	<input type="checkbox"/> CBC <input type="checkbox"/> BMP <input type="checkbox"/> CMP <input type="checkbox"/> CO ₂ <input type="checkbox"/> PT PTT <input type="checkbox"/> CPK <input type="checkbox"/> Istat <input type="checkbox"/> Ca <input type="checkbox"/> Mg <input type="checkbox"/> Troponin T/I <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Time Ordered X-RAY / STUDY <input type="checkbox"/> Chest <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> Lat <input type="checkbox"/> Portable <input type="checkbox"/> CT - _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Contrast Y / N <input type="checkbox"/> Other						
			OTHER: (NG, Foley, etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> UDN: _____ Time: _____ PF Pre: _____ Post: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> (Specify): _____ Time: _____					

INT BY PHYSICIAN **X-Ray** **ORDERS:**

EKG

ARG Time Exam: _____

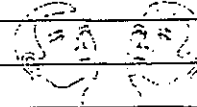
SH 

FH 

ROS:

Gen

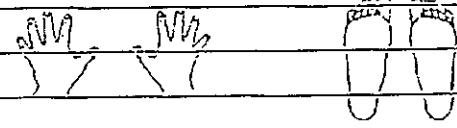
Card

Resp 

GI

GU

End

Musculoskeletal 

Neuro

Hem/Lymph

Allergy/Imm

Eyes

ENT

Psychiatric

TRA ED Copy	DIAGNOSIS:	PATIENT DISCHARGE CONDITION <input type="checkbox"/> Imprvd <input type="checkbox"/> Unchgd <input type="checkbox"/> Deterd	AMBULATORY <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
	<input type="checkbox"/> Release Time: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Admit Time: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> AMA Time: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Expired Time: _____	REFERRED TO	PHYSICIAN SIGNATURE

CAUTION: DO NOT DRIVE OR PERFORM HAZARDOUS TASKS IF MEDICINES OR TREATMENT CAUSES DROWSINESS

DEPT. OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE

Limited duty for _____ days
 No school for _____ days
 Occurred: Off duty rest of shift
 Return to work

No gym for _____ days
 No work for _____ days

Physician _____ Date _____

I have received and understand the above instructions

Patient / Relative DATE **11/3/00**

WALLING, JAMIE MARIE **10/14/00**
INSTRUCTIONS TO PATIENT



5000 Rev. 9/98

Refer to Discharge Instructions -

11/01/00 U 99Y
TRAUMA N 00493
801 GSTRUM ST
BETHLEHEM PA 18015

0028501281
01/01/01
00760945

St Luke's

10/15/00 S 211 W HOSPITAL 301291
WALLING, JAMIE K & Health Network 78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18775

**TRAUMA SERVICE
EVALUATION FORM**

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

per Diva's license -> Jamie Marie Walling

VII. Attending Physician Statement							
I was present during this Evaluation and directed the decision making: <input checked="" type="radio"/> N (not applicable)							
Review of above Resident note: <i>Agree as Amended</i>							
History: <i>21 year old (per Palisc) WF s/p GSW to head. Intubated in field. Non responsive on arrival. Pupils fixed & Dilated with. Massive bleeding from head and pt. sphincter tone on gag.</i>							
Past Medical History:	Review of Systems:						
Allergies:	} UN obtainable + unknown }						
Social History:		Family History:					
Examination: <i>Young WF - 2 puncturing wounds to (R) Parieto-temporal area. No other wounds seen on full exposure. She has ETT in place. No spont. Resp no Gag. (She did receive several paralytics in field). Neck/HR/Lungs/abd: all nil. Rectal - 1 cont. rect - no tone. Ext. flaccid. AP & lateral views of skull show severe skull fx - debris tracking across midline. Pulsatile bleeding seen at both puncture sites. Hemostasis attempted - o.silk. Blood (2u PRBC Non Cross matched) used - 1 stat Report of Hgb 9. Non survivable wound to brain determined. Support measures only instituted.</i>							
Assessment/Plan/Consultation and Coordination Issues: <i>Discussed all of above - Dr R. Monow who was in agreement with assessment and plan -> Support measures - Notification of family and Kinley. No further W/U - limited utilization of resources.</i>							
Cochrane	Grossman	Kauder	Lukaszyk	Reilly	Rosenfeld	Schwab	Hoffman

Date/Time *10/14/2330*

Attending Physician Signature *[Signature]*



11/01/00 U. 99Y
 TRAUMA M 00493
 801 OSTRUM ST
 EETHLEHER PA 18015

0028501281
 01/01/01 H

00760945

St Luke's
 HOSPITAL
 & Health Network

10/15/00 S. 211 BUNK 0028501281
 WALLING, JAMES
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

**TRAUMA SERVICE
 EVALUATION FORM**

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

III. Resuscitation Phase

(A) O₂/Pulse Oximetry: *ET @ 100%*

(B) IV Access/Fluids:

(C) Labs/ABG's:

(D) Monitor:

(E) NG:

(F) Foley:

IV. Secondary Survey HR *90* BP *110/74* RR *12* Temp _____

(A) HEENT (include pupil size): *5mm fixed*
fresh bleed from wounds x2 @ hemotympanum @ clean neck @ step off

(B) Maxillofacial: *@ rt "racoon eye" / ecchymosis / swelling @ occipital*
lg palpable cephalohematoma @ R side of head. Palpable skull flx

(C) Neck (C-Spine): *@ step off*

(D) Chest/Lungs: *clear, RL BS @ cupitate*

(E) Cardiovascular: *S, S, RRR*

(F) Pelvis: *stable to compression/rock*

(G) Abdomen: *soft*

(H) Back (T & L Spines): *@ step off*

(I) Rectal: *@ tone, @ gross blood*

(J) Extremities (Pulses/Fractures): *weak distal lower ext pulses*

(K) Neurologic: Mental Status *unresponsive* Cranial Nerves: *@*

Motor *@*

Sensory *@*

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

A = Abrasion
 C = Contusion
 G = Gunshot wound
 L = Laceration
 S = Stabwound
 B = Burn



11/01/00 U 99Y 0028501281
TRAUMA, H 00493 01/01/01 H
801 OSTRUM ST
BETHLEHEM PA 18015 00760945

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLI 136 FARM LANE /15/78 F
PLAINS PHOSPITAL 00760945
& Health Network

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D TRAUMA SERVICE EVALUATION FORM

Date: 10/14/00 Time: _____

Alert #: _____ Consult Other _____

MODE OF ARRIVAL: Fire Rescue Ambulance Police Helicopter Self Other _____
 Scheduled Transfer Readmit Office/Clinic

TEAM
Attending Hoffman
Resident Zambo/Vargo PGY III

CONSULTANTS
Orthopaedics _____
Neurosurgery _____
Other _____

I. History

Pre-Hospital: (Mechanism, Treatment, Clinical Course)

probable gunshot x2 to head

Hospital: (Age, Race, Sex, Chief Complaint)

♀ ~~unintended~~ intubated at scene, found unresponsive, but 2 inappropriate movements with gunshot wounds to @ head x2

Allergies: <u>unk</u>	Medications: <u>unk</u>
Previous Surgical History: <u>unk</u>	
Social History: <u>unk</u>	
Family History: <u>unk</u>	
	Previous Medical History: <u>unk</u>

II. Primary Survey

(A) Airway: oral ET tube

(B) Breathing: equal R/L BS / chest rise Review of Systems: unk

(C) Circulation: Pulses: Ped 1 Rad 2+ Fem 2+ Carotid 2+
Capillary Refill _____

(D) Disability: Eye 1 Verbal 1 Motor 1 GCS 3+

(E) Expose: full @ other gross inj



PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
DATE 11/3/00

TRAUMA SERVICE EVALUATION FORM

White - Chart Copy
Yellow - Trauma Copy
Pink - Finance Copy

430

11/01/00 U 99Y 0028501281
 TRAUMA, N 00493 01/01/01 K
 801 OSTRUM ST
 BETHLEHEM PA 18015 00760945



10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING JAMIE KARI
 136 FAR PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

TRAUMA FLOW SHEET

NARRATIVE NURSING NOTES

Pt. to trauma Bay 2, intubated as usual via ~~nasal~~ ^{oral} ~~nasal~~ ^{oral} flight, ~~ECG~~ ^{ECG} assessment by trauma team completed. Dr. Macrow from Allen neuro called 2255 returned @ 2307. Efforts to resuscitate stopped. @ 23:05 pt. placed on ventilator. Kidney 1 contacted. By Millman. Hands and feet bagged in brown paper by P. Eisen per Face cleaned by K. Farrell no uph hair line only v.o. Dr. A. Hoffman to clean face. (2315) Revision in trauma bay. & extremity movement noted, pupils fixed, Lungs clear. Pupils reacted to a light. Dr. Hobbins revision in trauma bay (2340) Assessment updated. RT (0005) Transport to ICU #13 c. RN, written, RCT and resps assisted & BWT - K Farrell

PSYCHOSOCIAL ASSESSMENT: unable to assess TIME: 2225

Patient Disposition: OR/ICU/SW 8/SW 9/NW 8/Morgue / Transfer to: ICU #13

Nursing Report Called By: K-Farrell RN R.N. To: Bunie Time: 2335

Transported By: K. Farrell Time: 00:05 V.S. Monitored

Pt. Status: (circle) VS: Stable / Unstable Airway: Stable / Unstable Neuro: Stable / Unstable

DVTP Notified: Yes No By: Matthew R Silfman RN Time: 23:04

Clothing (please): Secured in trauma bay
 Clothing Cut Given to Family Tsf. w/ Pt.
 Thrown Away Sent to Morgue None Taken by Police

Valuables (please): Given to Family - secured in T. box
 To Safe To Nsg. Unit Tsf. w/ Pt. None

Family (please): Notified who _____ time _____ Expected in E.D.
 Will Remain at Home Unable to Contact Present in E.D.

Burn Patient Yes No Spinal Cord Injury Yes No
 Pediatric Patient (age 14 and under) Yes No

Names / Signatures:
 (1) Trauma Nurse ^{recorder}
 Name (print) Matthew Silfman
 Signature: Matthew Silfman
 (2) Trauma Nurse ^{primary} _{recorder}
 Name (print) K. Farrell RN
 Signature: K. Farrell
 (3) Attending Physician
 Name (print) Dr. A. Hoffman
 Signature: Dr. A. Hoffman
 (4) Other



11/01/00 U 99Y
 TRAUMA, H 00493
 801 OSTRUM ST
 BETHLEHEM PA 18015

0028501281
 01/01/01 H
 00760945

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING, JAMIE, MARI 11/15/78 F

St Luke's
 HOSPITAL
 & Health Network
 GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13
 00760945

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

TRAUMA FLOW SHEET

ASSESSMENT

Airway / Breathing Patent Artificial Non Labored
 Obstructed Spontaneous Labored
 Natural Assisted Rate 12-14

Excursion Symmetrical Asymmetrical **Breath Sounds** Right Left
 Present
 Clear
 Decreased
 Absent
 Rales / Rhonchi / Wheeze

Trachea Midline Deviated

Subcutaneous Emphysema Present Absent

Circulation Gross Hemorrhage Yes No Site head

Heart Sounds Clear Muffled Distant JVD Yes No

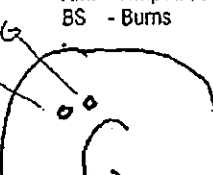
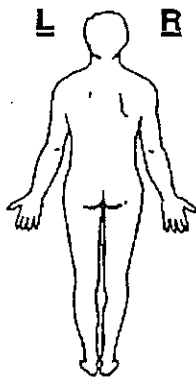
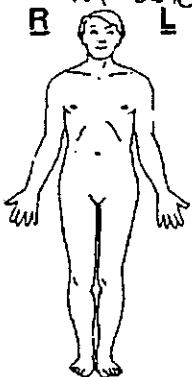
Pulses
 Carotid Present Weak Absent Warm Hot Cool
 Femoral Present Weak Absent Pink Pale Mottled
 Radial Present Weak Absent Dry Clammy Other

Neuro (See GCS) LOC Yes No Unknown
 Behavior Cooperative Uncooperative Combative
 Rhinorrhea Yes No
 Otorrhea Yes No

GI Abdomen Nontender Tender Site independent of stool
 Soft Rigid Nondistended Distended

Rectal Normal Diminished Absent **GU Pelvis** Nontender Tender Stable Unstable
 Guaiac + - Urathral Bleeding Present Absent
 Direct Genital Trauma Present Absent

CHAMPION TRAUMA SCORE		INITIAL GCS (TIME)	
A. RESPIRATORY RATE	10-24: 4 25-35: 3 36: 2 37-44: 1 0: 0	2	2225
B. RESPIRATORY EFFORT	NORMAL: 1 SHALLOW OR BETA: 0	0	
C. SYSTOLIC BLOOD PRESSURE	90: 4 70-90: 3 50-66: 2 50: 1 0: 0	3	
D. CAPILLARY REFILL	NORMAL: 2 DELAYED: 1 NONE: 0	1	
CHAMPION TRAUMA SCORE SUBTOTAL		6	
E. GLASGOW COMA SCALE			
1. EYE OPENING	SPONTANEOUS: 4 TO VOICE: 3 TO PAIN: 2 NONE: 1	1	
2. VERBAL RESPONSE	ORIENTED: 5 CONFUSED: 4 INAPPROPRIATE WORDS: 3 INCOMPREHENSIBLE WORDS: 2 NONE: 1	1	
3. MOTOR	OBEYS COMMANDS: 6 PURPOSIVE/LIBER MOVEMENT (PAIN): 5 WITHDRAW (PAIN): 4 FLEXION (PAIN): 3 EXTENSION (PAIN): 2 NONE: 1	1	
GLASGOW COMA SCALE TOTAL		3	
TOTAL GCS POINTS 14-15=5, 11-13=4, 8-10=3, 5-7=2, 3-4=1PT			
GLASGOW COMA SCALE POINTS:		1	
TOTAL TRAUMA SCORE: (ADD CHAMP TOTAL & GCS POINTS)		7	
PEDIATRIC TRAUMA SCORE (≤ 14 Y + 0)			
ASSESSMENT PT. WT	SCORE		
	+2	+1	-1
WEIGHT	> 44lb (> 20kg)	22-44 lb (10-20 kg)	< 22 lb (< 10 kg)
AIRWAY	Normal	Oral or nasal airway	Intubated tracheostomy invasive
BLOOD PRESSURE	> 90 mm Hg	50-90 mm Hg	< 50 mm Hg
LEVEL OF CONSCIOUSNESS	Completely awake	Obtunded or any LOC*	Comatose
OPEN WOUND	None	Minor	Major or penetrating
FRACTURES	None	Minor	Open or multiple fractures



- A - Abrasion
- C - Contusion/Ecchymosis
- D - Deformity
- G - Gunshot Wound
- L - Laceration
- S - Swelling
- X - Tenderness
- R - Crepitus
- STB - Stab Wound
- LS - Sutured
- OFX - Open Fracture
- CFX - Closed Fracture
- AMP - Amputation
- BS - Burns



6234-03 Page 2 of 5

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

- Drawing by Dr. Hoffman

White - Chart Copy
 Yellow - Trauma Copy
 Pink - Finance Copy

11/01/00 U 99Y
 TRAUMA # 00493
 801 GSTRUH ST
 EETHLEHER PA 18015

0028501281
 01/01/01 R
 00760945

11/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING, MICHAEL J 11/15/78 F
 136 FARR
 PLAINS PA HOSPITAL 00760945
 & Health Network



GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

TRAUMA-FLOW SHEET

NAME <i>Janice Walling</i>	DATE <i>10/14/00</i>	TIME OF ARRIVAL <i>2224</i>	AGE <i>21</i>	SEX <i>Female</i>
ALLERGIES <i>Unknown</i>	MEDICATIONS <i>Unknown</i>	PMH <i>Unknown</i>	LMP <i>Unknown</i>	LAST TETANUS <i>Unknown</i>
Mode of Arrival (Please <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ALS <input type="checkbox"/> BLS Name & # _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Police <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____		Mech. of Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Private Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Motor Vehicle <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Gunshot <input type="checkbox"/> Pedestrian <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Helicopter (name) <i>Kenstar</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Motorcycle <input type="checkbox"/> Assault <input type="checkbox"/> Fall <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____		Driver <input type="checkbox"/> Passenger <input type="checkbox"/> Front Seat <input type="checkbox"/> Back Seat Seat Belt <input type="checkbox"/> Lap Belt <input type="checkbox"/> Child Seat <input type="checkbox"/> Air Bag <input type="checkbox"/> Helmet <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
Transport From <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Home <input type="checkbox"/> Hospital (name) _____		Source of Information <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EMS <input type="checkbox"/> Patient <input type="checkbox"/> Family <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ Incident Location <i>Unknown Sachsewanna County</i> History of Injury <i>Self-inflicted GSW to head - Found shot in head 238 caliber</i> Chief Complaint <i>GSW to head</i>		

Treatment in Progress on Arrival (✓ Those Applicable)

<input type="checkbox"/> Mask O ₂ LPM _____	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Monitor	<input type="checkbox"/> Mast	<input type="checkbox"/> Dressing
<input type="checkbox"/> Cannula	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stiff Collar	<input type="checkbox"/> Sling	<input type="checkbox"/> CPR
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ET Tube # <i>7</i> Size <i>25@11P</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> CIO	<input type="checkbox"/> Hare Traction	<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IV Site #1 <i>RARM</i> Size <i>14g</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Long Board	<input type="checkbox"/> Air Splint	<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
<input type="checkbox"/> IV Site #2 <i>LARM</i> Size <i>14g</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> Ked		

<i>10</i> ETA <i>2220</i>	Time Trauma Alert Activated	Consultant Name	Called	Responded	Arrived
Team Member	Name	Arrived			
Trauma Attending	<i>A. Hoffman</i>	<i>2219</i>			
Surgery Residents PGY	<i>V. Guay</i>	<i>2219</i>			
ED Attending	<i>E. Donatelli</i>	<i>2218</i>			
ED Residents PGY	<i>J. Zumbo</i>	<i>2218</i>			
Anesthesia					
X-ray Tech	<i>V. Hunt & Kuller</i>	<i>2218</i>			
Social Service/Pastoral Care	<i>S. Hanna</i>	<i>2218</i>	Blood Bank	<i>Arrived 2220</i>	
Respiratory	<i>R. Focht & Carstensen</i>	<i>2218</i>	CT Tech		
Nursing Supervisor	<i>Jane Heen</i>	<i>2217</i>	O.R.		
Nurse #1	<i>K. Farrell</i>	<i>2218</i>			
			OR Priority Level	<input type="checkbox"/> I <input type="checkbox"/> II <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> III <input type="checkbox"/> IV	
			Time OR Available	<i>2220</i>	

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

Trauma Consult *11/3/00* Surgeon Notified

Responded *MHA*

Arrived _____



10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAHIE HARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

St Luke's
HOSPITAL
& Health Network

801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

REQUEST BY: Holtzman DEPT: Trauma TO: Morrow DEPT: Neurosurg

DATE OF REQUEST: 10/15/00

Consultant's evaluation only: Consultation for therapeutic orders & procedures:

Reason consultation requested:

Young White Female deeply comatose 2° to GSW (reportedly 2) to right posterior temporal area. On arrival Hgb 5, profoundly coagulopathic 2 GCS of 3-T, pupils R & L + no corneals. Post resuscitation some spontaneous mot of BLE noted by nursing and left pupil reacted to light despite remaining large and irregular. Right pupil not accessible 2° to gross periorbital edema. Presently no response to pain, pupils as above, no gag but occasional added breath to vent.

CT scan - No major clott or mass effect - small entered in right temp/parietal area, tracking upward to impact inner table of skull at or just across mid line at the vertex. Diffuse swelling, cisterns barely discernable. Sagittal sinus mostly likely totally disrupted and source of major hemorrhage. Multiple skull fx's

Imp - Overwhelming Brain injury 2° to GSW
No surgical interventions appropriate. Sp. & other
Agree & efforts for hemodynamic support.

SIGNATURE

[Handwritten Signature]

DATE

9:30
10/15/00

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00

CONSULTATION SHEET

436

White - Chart Copy
Yellow - Physician Copy



10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING, JAMIE KARI 11/15/78 F
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945



801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

DATE TIME	DISCIPLINE	NOTES
10/16/00	SCCS	- PT has been Seized & ^{ALIEN} CUP = 3-4 Wedge = 4-5 PAs = 12/3
		HR = 120'S BP'S = 60-70'S / 30-40'S
		Dopamine Emcy/min LR @ 100
		4 UNITS PABL'S 7 UNITS FFP
		CXR & Pnevoks -> will transfer 2 UNITS PABL'S
		Episode of PEA -> given Sy Epi Defib'd once Required Pressure + Pulse 1 more FFP 10 cryoprec.
		DS //
10/0900		At the request of Monroe County DA Pazyhanah & ADA Moncedo, I examined patient before & after removal of the sutures and I also examined the X-rays. Conclusions: ① Single gunshot wound & fragmentation of bullet + shell creating secondary missile & second perforation mimicking second GSW. ② Direction - R -> L + upward ③ Range of fire - indeterminate at this time. If case comes to autopsy, examination of entry through skull will be important. ④ Staff to be commended for saving animal's life & for gunshot residue

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
 DATE: 11/3/00

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAMIE HARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

DATE	DISCIPLINE	NOTES
10/15/00	2000 hrs	GIFT OF LIFE DONOR PROGRAM note: Thank you for the referral of this unfortunate 21 y/o F. for the possibility of Organ and Tissue Donation. As you are aware the patient was pronounced Brain dead at 13:50 hrs on 10-15-00. The family was approached and they consented to the donation of the daughter's kidneys. Consent was obtained from her mother and father. She was taken to the OR where the recovery took place. Post-Mortem Care was given. Your staff of Physicians and Nurses are to be commended for their efforts without their support this could not have taken place. Thank you again. Should you have any questions please call 1-800-Kidney-1 Sincerely, K. to [unclear] cc: [unclear] Transplant Coordinator.

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE: 11/3/00

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

440

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0029501281
 WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945



801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

DATE TIME	DISCIPLINE	NOTES
10/15/00 T- 1300-		Fluor scan review with radiologist, skull shows no flu + brain. Clinical exam remains intact correct reflex + gag reflex. Does not respond to pain. Pupils fixed + dilated. will do spine test. If pt is spine will deduce brain death. Family has been spoken to, Mother + father here, they understand situation + high likelihood of brain death. Dr. Marx (Allen Nevsky) spoken to by Dr. Smith + Dr. Meier agrees with brain death if spine test shows no effort at breathing

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
 DATE 11/3/00

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 002850128
 WALLING, JAMIE KARI 11/15/78
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

St Luke's
 HOSPITAL
 & Health Network

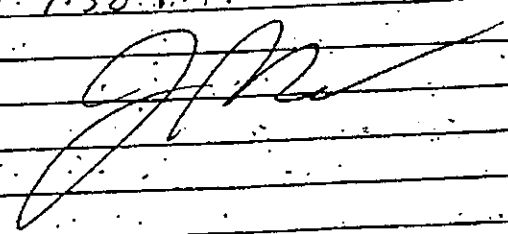
801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

DATE TIME	DISCIPLINE	NOTES
10/15/00		Apnea test is complete. Pt preoxygenated
2:30 P		after baseline ABG obtain: 7.21 / 44.5 / 63 / 88% FIO2 30%
- 2:30 P		ABG at 5 min 7.12 / 62.7 / 21.7 / 88% FIO2 100%
		ABG at 8 min 7.07 / 75.5 / 16.8 / 88% FIO2 100%
		Pt SBP 85, HR 105 Sat 100% at 8 min
		Pt now has multiple extensor arms with no
		briskness extensor, flexion seen confirm no blood
		flow to brain, pt has no spont resp. during
		apnea test with confirmation by ABG.
		Pt declared brain dead at 1:50 PM. Dismissed.
		with family. Kidney 1 here + Cesarean noted.
		Cesarean will be here shortly.
		Time of death is 1:50 P.M.



PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
 DATE: 11/3/00

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING, JAHIE MARI 11/15/78 F
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D. ICU-13



801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Pt: 760945

Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

Pt Name: _____

NOTES

Acid mmol/L

APNDZ TEST

7.215

44.5 mmHg

63 mmHg

18 mmol/L

-8 mmol/L

87 %

calculated

: 30

Type: ART

1: 000081

2: 000105

CT00 13:22

Oper: 1040

Physician: _____

Ser# 20893

Ver: JAMS036C
 CLEM R24

Pt: 760945

Pt Name: _____

TCO2 23 mmol/L

① 6'

At 37C

PH

PCO2 63.7 mmHg

PO2 217 mmHg

HCO3 21 mmol/L

BE, S -7 mmol/L

S02# 99 %

#calculated

FI02 : 100

Sample Type: _____

150CT00 13:30

Oper: 1040

i-STAT System

G3+

② 10'

Pt: 760945

Pt Name: _____

TCO2 24 mmol/L

At 37C

PH 7.070

PCO2 75.5 mmHg

PO2 168 mmHg

HCO3 22 mmol/L

BE, S -7 mmol/L

S02# 99 %

#calculated

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00

443

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Chart Copy

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING, JAHIE HARI 11/15/78 F
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

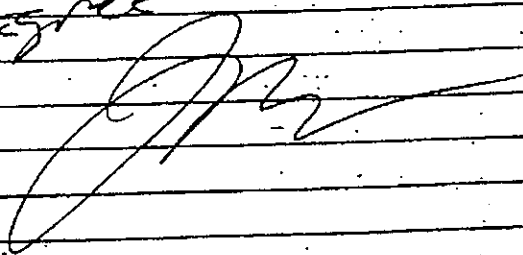


801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

DATE TIME	DISCIPLINE	NOTES
10/15/00 1200		Reports exam: Pupils reactive, corneal reflex & response to pain equiv
		(D/E) - Brain death - Pupils fixed - No response to noxious NS - equiv - w/lt the family.
		Brain flow report @ P/W clw brain death
		seen + equiv 
		in + b3 coronar

PRINTED BY: HALDEM'S

DATE: 11/3/00

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Chart Copy

11/15/00 S 211 UNK 00285012-1
WALLING, JARIE MARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS, PA 18705-7609 950945

Wally

St Luke's
HOSPITAL
& Health Network

801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

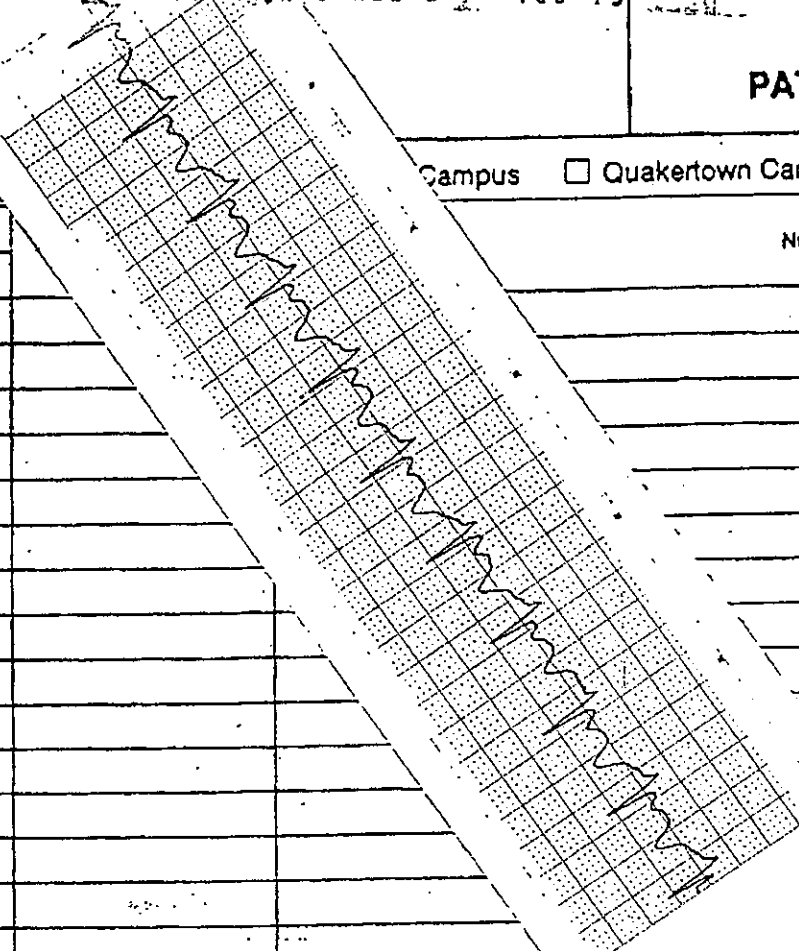
All

Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

DATE

TIME

NOTES



11/14/2000 12:02 PM
121 RPM
23:02
121 RPM
100 %
Trace: II @ 1.00 cm/mV
Source: Kell 25.0 mv/sec
Speed: 25.0 mv/sec
Interval: 2.5 sec
IBP1: 109 / 69
IBP2: 109 / 69
Syst: 109
DIA: 69
Map: 109 / 69
L-TRN 2.0 mV
R-TRN 2.0 mV
Bipolar

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Chart Copy

10/15/2000
 00:03
 516 BPM
 1.3 RPM
 92.3 ° F
 100 %

Sys Dia Map
 IBP1: / / () mmHg
 IBP2: / / () mmHg
 NIBP: 97 / 54 (68) mmHg
 Interval: 5 min ET: 0 min

Time	HR	SpO2	NIBP s / d (m)	Resp	Temp ° F
00:03	58	100	97 / 54 (68)	13	92.3
23:59	49	100	102 / 77 (92)	18	92.3
23:53	66	100	83 / 59 (70)	12	92.4
23:48	86	100	82 / 46 (62)	12	92.4
23:43	87	100	81 / 45 (58)	13	92.4
23:38	85	100	86 / 49 (61)	12	
23:32	92	100	79 / 53 (62)	12	
23:30	88	100	76 / 48 (60)	13	
23:27	84	100	81 / 50 (63)	12	

Time	HR	SpO2	NIBP s / d (m)	Resp	Temp ° F
23:25	80	100	82 / 52 (66)	13	23:02
23:22	78	100	89 / 53 (67)	12	23:00
23:20	77	100	92 / 52 (67)	12	22:57
23:17	79	100	94 / 53 (69)	12	22:52
23:15	80	100	97 / 53 (70)	12	22:50
23:12	81	100	98 / 53 (70)	12	22:48
23:10	81	100	100 / 50 (72)	14	22:47
23:07	76	100	100 / 50 (72)	14	22:45
23:05	85	100	102 / 59 (79)	33	22:42

Allentown Campus

DATE	DISCIPLINE	TIME
10/15/2000		90 / 55 (71)
10/15/2000		56 / 27 (34)
		21
		18

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
 DATE: 11/3/00

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAKIE HARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

crossed by Michael ICU-13 *760945*

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

DATE	DISCIPLINE	NOTES
TIME		
	i-STAT System	i-STAT System
	EG7+	EG7+
	Pt: 760945	Pt: 760945
	Pt Name: <i>Walling</i>	Pt Name: <i>Walling</i>
	Na _____ 152 mmol/L	Na _____ 153 mmol/L
	K _____ 4.2 mmol/L	K _____ 2.5 mmol/L
	TCO2 _____ 6 mmol/L	TCO2 _____ 7 mmol/L
	iCa _____ 1.48 mmol/L	iCa _____ 0.92 mmol/L
	Hct _____ 21 %PCV	Hct _____ 11 %PCV
	Hb# _____ 7 g/dL	Hb# _____ 4 g/dL
	*via Hct	*via Hct
	At 37C	At 37C
	PH _____ 7.644	PH _____ 7.197
	PCO2 _____ 27.0 mmHg	PCO2 _____ 17.3 mmHg
	PO2 _____ 459 mmHg	PO2 _____ 217 mmHg
	HCO3 _____ 7 mmol/L	HCO3 _____ 7 mmol/L
	BE, B _____ -21 mmol/L	BE, B _____ -21 mmol/L
	SO2# _____ 100 %	SO2# _____ 100 %
	*calculated	*calculated
	Sample Type: <i>Arterial</i>	Sample Type: VEN
	15OCT00 01:14	Field1 _____ : 10
	Oper: 1833	14OCT00 22:31
	Physician: _____	Oper: 2292
	Ser# 20893	Physician: _____
		i-STAT System
		EG7+
		Pt: 760945
		Pt Name: <i>Walling</i>
		Na _____ 156 mmol/L
		K _____ 3.6 mmol/L
		TCO2 _____ 9 mmol/L
		iCa _____ 0.90 mmol/L
		Hct _____ 20 %PCV
		Hb# _____ 7 g/dL
		*via Hct
		At 37C <i>17 Campo</i>
		PH _____ 7.120 <i>H 10.3</i>
		PCO2 _____ 27.2 mmHg <i>gas</i>
		PO2 _____ 295 mmHg
		HCO3 _____ 8 mmol/L
		BE, B _____ -19 mmol/L
		SO2# _____ 89 %
		*calculated
		Sample Type: _____
		15OCT00 05:13
		Oper: 1833
		<i>A/C 14-700-40945</i>
		Physician: _____
		Ser# 20893
		Ver: JRM3036C CLEM R64

PRINTED BY ser# JRM3036C
DATE 11/2/00 JRM3036C
CLEM R64

PATIENT

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

DATE TIME	DISCIPLINE	NOTES
10/15/00 0700	Trauma	Re-evaluation showed (L) pupil still dilated but now responds to light. Still no gag reflex but seems to have corneal reflex. Repeated exam also shows response to pain and some grasping motions Discussed all of the above. Dr. Monson will now proceed to CT scan for more info. Dr. Monson will be in to examine the pt. as well.

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
 DATE 11/3/00
PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAMIE NARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

PATIENT PROGRESS NOTES

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

DATE	TIME	NOTES
		--STAY SYSTEM
		GS+
		Pt: 760945
		Pt Name: _____
		TCC2_____23 mmol/L
		Rt 37C
		PH_____7.336
		PCO2_____40.4 mmHg
		PO2_____138 mmHg
		HCO3_____22 mmol/L
		BE, S_____ -3 mmol/L
		SO2*_____100 %
		*calculated
		FI02_____ : 60
		Sample Type: _____
		Field1_____ : 090101
		Field2_____ : 000105
		15OCT00 15:05
		Qper: 1040
		Physician: _____
		Ser# 23093
		Ver: 2458010 SLEN 00+

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00

449

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAMIE HARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945
GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13



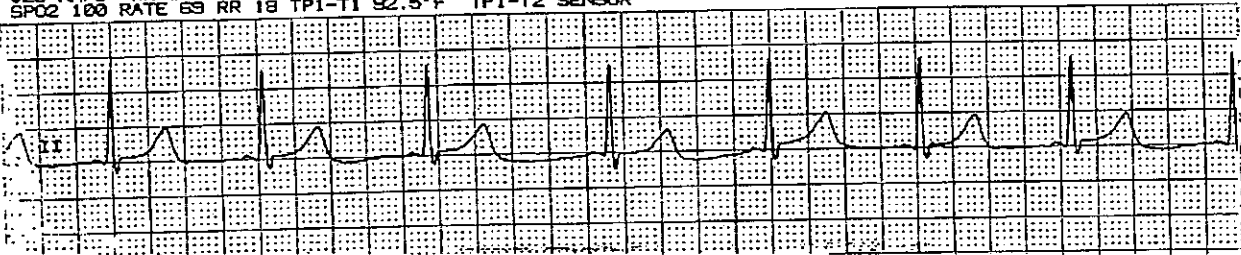
801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

CRITICAL CARE FLOW SHEET NURSES' PROGRESS NOTES

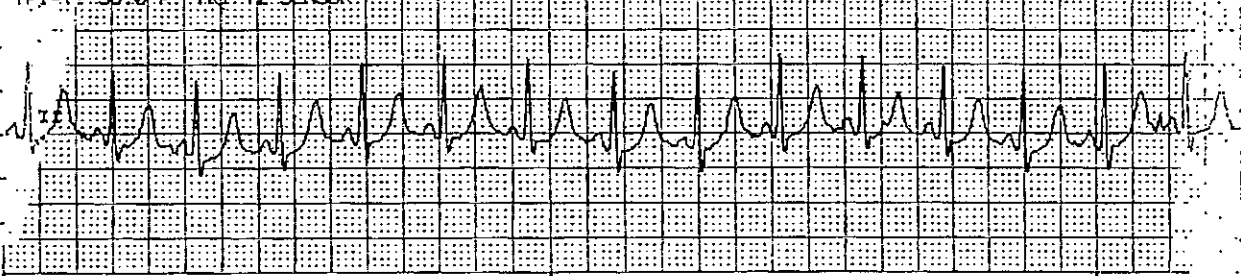
Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

DATE	TIME	PROB. - PROC. #	CRITICAL CARE FLOW SHEET PROGRESS NOTES
------	------	-----------------	---

MANUAL SAVED ICU-13 WALLING, JAMIE 00760945 15-OCT-2000 00:17:10 ALM VOL 70X
025 MM/S HR 68 ARR FULL PVC 0 05-40HZ NEP 91/51 (64) mmHg @ 00:12
SPO2 100 RATE 69 RR 18 TP1-T1 92.5°F TP1-T2 SENSOR



ALARM SAVED HR HI 133% ICU-13 WALLING, JAMIE 00760945 15-OCT-2000 02:23:10
ALM VOL 70X 025 MM/S HR 133 TACHY ARR FULL PVC 0 05-40HZ
NEP 92/43 (65) mmHg @ 02:19 PA2 ZERO BP CV3 ZERO BP SPO2 100 RATE 132 RR 49
TP1-T1 96.0°F TP1-T2 SENSOR



PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00



10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D : ICU-13



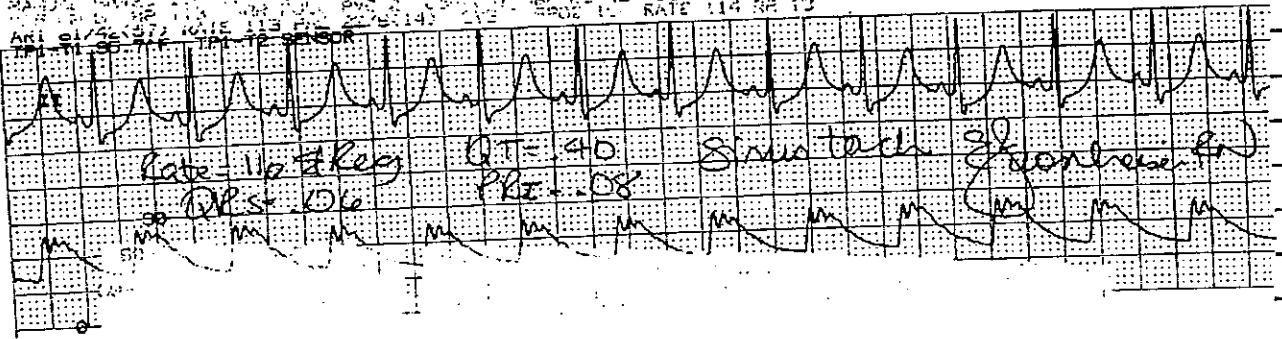
801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

CRITICAL CARE FLOW SHEET NURSES' PROGRESS NOTES

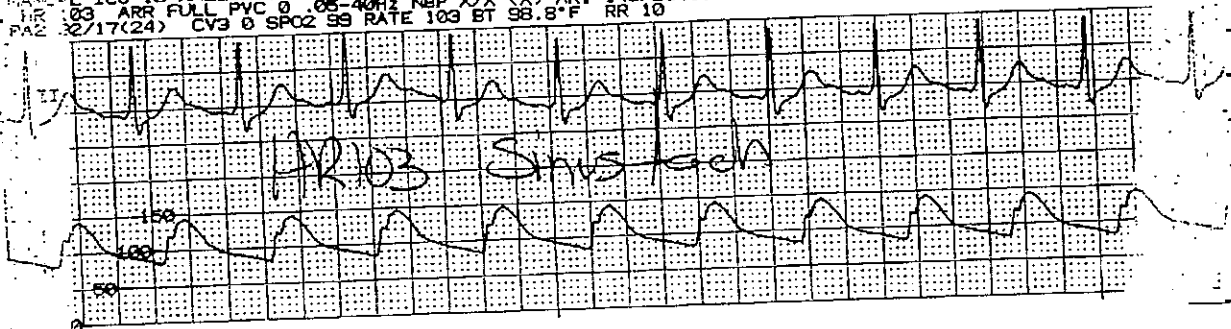
Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

CRITICAL CARE FLOW SHEET PROGRESS NOTES

DATE	TIME	PROB. - PROC.#
------	------	----------------



MANUAL ICU-13 WALLING, JAMIE 00760945 15-OCT-2000 19:58:12 ALM VOL 70% 825 MM/S
R1 103 ARR FULL PVC 0 05-40Hz NBP X/X (X) ARI 148/85(109) RATE 103
PA2 32/17(24) CV3 0 SPO2 99 RATE 103 ET 98.8°F RR 10



PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00





GIFT of LIFE
DONOR PROGRAM
THE NATION'S ORGAN & TISSUE TRANSPLANT NETWORK

2000 Hamilton Street, Suite 201
Philadelphia, PA 19130-3813
215-557-8090

Hospital: STICKS Bethlehem Name: JAMIE MAULE WALLIG
 MR#: 0022501281 Date: 10/15/00 A/S/R: 21/F/C
 Surgeon: Cerib Neckard, MD UNOS#: NT0-003

DONOR OPERATIVE REPORT

DIAGNOSIS: Brain Death

PROCEDURE: Donor Nephrectomy for Transplantation

OPERATING PROCEDURE: The donor was placed on the operating table in the supine position. Brain death had earlier been established and cardiocirculatory and respiratory functions were artificially sustained with the ventilator, IVs and cardiotoxic agents. The abdomen and chest were prepped in the usual sterile fashion. A midline incision was made and the peritoneal cavity was entered. The small bowel and colon were reflected from the retroperitoneal attachment. The kidneys then were dissected free from surrounding tissue. The renal arteries and veins were dissected free and isolated. The ureters were dissected down to the pelvis. Both ureters were transected distally.

The distal aorta and vena cava were dissected free down to the bifurcation. The inferior mesenteric artery then was ligated and divided. The aorta then was dissected further up to expose the left renal vein and superior mesenteric artery. Left adrenal vein was ligated and divided. Superior mesenteric artery then was dissected and ligated with silk and then divided. A large aortic cannula was inserted at the bifurcation of the distal aorta. The distal end of the cannula was connected to the TUR set to allow flushing with cold UW solution for organ preservation. Distal vena cava was cannulated for drainage. 30,000 units of heparin were then given. The aorta then was cross-clamped above the superior mesenteric artery. Cold UW solution was flushed through the catheters. The distal aorta and vena cava were then transected. The lumbar vessels and aorta were transected proximally. Other organs and/or tissues that were removed from donor are as follows: None
was dissected The kidney ~~was separated~~ on the back table for packing. The lymph nodes from the mesentery and spleen were removed for tissue cross matching. The incision was then closed.

Intra-Operative findings: Solitary (R) kidney - Cystic (L) kidney
Ascaris - Cts sent

Craig Neckard
Recovery Transplant Surgeon

Lehigh Valley Hospital
Health Care Facility

Phone #

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
DATE 11/3/00

Printed:

10/15/00

7:48AM

St. Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18018
(610) 954-4000

Disc

Anti-HIV Report
St. Luke's Hospital Laboratory
Bethlehem, PA 18015
Santo Longo, MD, Director

0028501281

Oct 16 1 23 PM '00

Founded 1872

Patient Name:	WALLING, JAMIE M	Physician:	GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D
Patient Number:	L00760945	Patient Location:	ICU-13
Accession Number:	90373259	Source Facility:	B ICU
Date of Sample:	10/15/00 7:48:00	Patient Age/Gender:	21 Y / Female

Result: **NONREACTIVE**

Interpretation:

No evidence of antibody to human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (also known as HIV), by EIA testing. Western Blot was not performed. Follow-up testing advised if clinical findings disagree with result. Viremia without detectable antibodies is possible, so negative does not rule out exposure or infection.

Repeatably reactive for antibody to HIV by EIA testing, Western Blot pending. Result should not be considered final prior to confirmation by Western Blot. Cross-reacting and false positives have been encountered in the EIA test system.

NOTE:

Physician or trained personnel should counsel the patient as to the significance of this result. Patient identity and results should be treated with strict confidentiality. Assistance in counseling is available through the Infectious Disease service or the hospital by trained counselors of the local Health Bureaus.

For further interpretation or questions, please contact us for assistance. (610-954-4577 - Dr. Isaac) (610-954-4563 - Serology).

Leon A.C. Isaac, M.D.

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
DATE 11/3/00

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
TRANSFUSION RECORD**

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**
 Patient Number: **L00760945** Birthdate: **11/15/78**
 Encounter Number: **L0028501281** Patient Location: **ICU-13**
 Ordering Physician: **GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD**
 Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE** Blood Product: **POOLED PLATELETS 6 UNITS**
 Compatibility: **Uncrossmatched:** Unit Number **PL6P000393** Unit: **B POSITIVE**
 Date Prepared: **10/15/00** Time: **12:24** Tech: **AMW** Volume: **1.0ml**
 Inspected/Issued By: AMW Unit Appearance: OK
 Received By: AB Date: 10/15/00 Time: 1245
 GIVE

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh as stated on this form.

Transfusionist: [Signature] Date: 10/15/00
 Witness: [Signature] Date: 10/15/00

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)
in previous 48 hrs.					

	DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID
START	10/15/00	1300	97.2	101	8	125/74	EF, RN
15 MIN							
END	10/15/00	1340	98.4	104	8	101/60	AK [Signature]

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____ Other _____

Amount Infused _____ mL
 Amount Returned _____ mL
 Person Ending Transfusion _____

If an adverse reaction occurs, **Immediately STOP transfusion**, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____

Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



14802 Rev. 04/00

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
TRANSFUSION RECORD**

457

White - Chart Copy
 Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
 Pink - Blood Bank Copy

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
TRANSFUSION RECORD**

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**
Patient Number: **L00760945**
Encounter Number: **L0028501281**
Ordering Physician: **GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD**

Birthdate: **11/15/78**
Patient Location: **ICU-13**

Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE**
Compatibility: Patient Is Compatible With: Unit Number

Blood Product: **RED BLOOD CELLS (ADSOL)**
Unit: **O POSITIVE**
RCAKC23160
Volume: **350.0ml**
Unit Expiration: **11/13/00 23:59**

Date Prepared: **10/15/00** Time: **04:29** Tech: **DAB**

Unit Appearance: OK

Inspected/Issued By: Amw

Date: 10/15/00 Time: 750

Received By: AB
HOLD

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh as stated on this form).

Transfusionist: [Signature]
Witness: [Signature]

Date: 10/15/00
Date: 10/15/00

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)
in previous 48 hrs.					

	DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID
START	10/15	0815	98.6	112	14	80/50	[Signature]
15 MIN							
END		0920	99	112	14	90/57	

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____
Amount Infused 350 mL
Amount Returned _____ mL
Other: [Signature]
Person Ending Transfusion

If an adverse reaction occurs, **Immediately STOP transfusion**, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____
Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



14802 Rev. 04/00

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
DATE: 11/3/00
**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
TRANSFUSION RECORD**

White - Chart Copy
Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
Pink - Blood Bank Copy

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
TRANSFUSION RECORD**

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**
Patient Number: **L00760945**
Encounter Number: **L0028501267**
Ordering Physician: **GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD**

Birthdate: **11/15/78**
Patient Location: **ICU-13**

Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE**
Compatibility: **Uncrossmatched:**

Blood Product: **CRYO POOLED 10 UNITS**
Unit: **O POSITIVE**
Unit Number: **CRXP000391**
Volume: **7500ml**
Unit Expiration: **10/15/00 10:40**

Date Prepared: **10/15/00** Time: **06:40** Tech: **DAB**

Unit Appearance: **OK**

Inspected/Issued By: *[Signature]*

Date: **10-15-00** Time: **0700**

Received By: _____
GIVE

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh as stated on this form).

Transfusionist: *[Signature]*
Witness: *[Signature]*

Date: **10/15/00**

Date: **10-15-00**

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)		
in previous 48 hrs.							
DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID	
START	10/15	0745	97.9	110	14	84/53	EF, BW
15 MIN							
END							

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____ Other _____

Amount Infused _____ mL
Amount Returned _____ mL

Person Ending Transfusion _____

If an adverse reaction occurs, **immediately STOP transfusion**, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____

Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



14802 Rev. 04/00

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE: 11/3/00

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
TRANSFUSION RECORD**

459

White - Chart Copy
Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
Pink - Blood Bank Copy

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT TRANSFUSION RECORD

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**

Patient Number: **L00760945**

Birthdate: 11/15/78

Patient Location: ICU-13

Encounter Number: L0028501281

Ordering Physician: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD

Blood Product: THAWED FFP

Unit: **O POSITIVE**

Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE**

Compatibility: Patient Is Compatible With: Unit Number

TFPE31269

Volume: 325.0ml

Date Prepared: 10/15/00 Time: 04:55 Tech: DAB

Unit Expiration: 10/16/00 04:55

Inspected/Issued By: [Signature]

Unit Appearance: OK

Received By: _____

Date: 10-15-00 Time: 0625

GIVE

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh as stated on this form).

Transfusionist: [Signature]

Date: 10/15/00

Witness: [Signature]

Date: 10/15

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)	
in previous 48 hrs.						
DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID
START	10-15-00	0636	96.1	116	14	10/163
15 MIN						
END	10-15-00	0700	96.1	114	14	82/57

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____

Other: [Signature]

Amount Infused _____ mL

Amount Returned _____ mL

Person Ending Transfusion

If an adverse reaction occurs, immediately STOP transfusion, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____

Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



14802 Rev. 04/00

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
TRANSFUSION RECORD

461

White - Chart Copy
Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
Pink - Blood Bank Copy

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAMIE MARIE 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13



801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT TRANSFUSION RECORD

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**

Patient Number: **L00760945**

Encounter Number: **L0028501281**

Ordering Physician: **GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD**

Birthdate: **11/15/78**

Patient Location: **ICU-13**

Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE**

Compatibility: Patient Is Compatible With:

Unit Number: **TFPR58510**

Blood Product: **THAWED FFP**

Unit: **O POSITIVE**

Volume: **200.0ml**

Unit Expiration: **10/16/00 04:55**

Date Prepared: **10/15/00** Time: **04:55** Tech: **OAB**

Inspected/Issued By: _____

Unit Appearance: ok

Received By: _____

Date: 10-15-00 Time: 0550

GIVE

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh as stated on this form).

Transfusionist: B. V. Trustman MD

Date: 10/15/00

Witness: John P. Flynn RN

Date: 10/15/00

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)		
in previous 48 hrs.							
DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID	
START	10:50	06:17	95.9	114	14	93/50	B, -
15 MIN							
END		06:25	95.9	120	14	110/37	B, -

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____

Other: _____

Amount Infused _____ mL

Amount Returned _____ mL

B. V. Trustman MD
Person Ending Transfusion

If an adverse reaction occurs, immediately STOP transfusion, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____

Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



14802 Rev. 04/00

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE: 11/3/00

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT TRANSFUSION RECORD

462

White - Chart Copy
Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
Pink - Blood Bank Copy

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945



801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
 TRANSFUSION RECORD**

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**

Patient Number: **L00760945**

Birthdate: 11/15/78

Patient Location: ICU-13

Encounter Number: L0028501281

Ordering Physician: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD

Blood Product: THAWED FFP

Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE**

Unit: **O POSITIVE**

Compatibility: Patient Is Compatible With:

Unit Number **TFPT35896**

Volume: 345.0ml

Date Prepared: 10/15/00 Time: 04:55 Tech: OAB

Unit Expiration: 10/16/00 04:55

Inspected/Issued By: [Signature]

Unit Appearance: ok

Received By: _____
 GIVE

Date: 10-15-00 Time: 0550

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh as stated on this form).

Transfusionist: B. Tristram MD

Date: 10/15/00

Witness: [Signature]

Date: 10/15/00

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)		
in previous 48 hrs.							
DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID	
START	10-15-00	0615	95.7	114	14	93/50	BT
15 MIN							
END		0625	95.9	120	14	110/37	BT

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____ Other B. Tristram MD

Amount Infused _____ mL
 Amount Returned _____ mL
 Person Ending Transfusion B. Tristram MD

If an adverse reaction occurs, immediately STOP transfusion, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____

Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



14802 Rev. 04/00

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
 TRANSFUSION RECORD**

463

White - Chart Copy
 Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
 Pink - Blood Bank Copy

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945



801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT TRANSFUSION RECORD

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**
Patient Number: **L00760945** Birthdate: **11/15/78**
Encounter Number: **L0028501281** Patient Location: **ICU-13**
Ordering Physician: **GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD**

Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE** Blood Product: **THAWED FFP**
Compatibility: Patient Is Compatible With: Unit Number **TFPT35895**
Unit: **O POSITIVE**

Date Prepared: **10/15/00** Time: **04:55** Tech: **DAB** Volume: **340.0ml**
Unit Expiration: **10/16/00 04:55**

Inspected/Issued By: *[Signature]* Unit Appearance: **ok**

Received By: _____ Date: **10-15-00** Time: **0:550**

GIVE

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh as stated on this form:

Transfusionist: *B. Tullstam* Date: **10-15-00**
Witness: *[Signature]* Date: **10-15-00**

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)		
in previous 48 hrs.							
DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID	
START	10-15-00	0605	95.7	114	14	88/28	
15 MIN							
END	10-15-00	0615	95.9	114	14	93/50	

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____ Other _____

Amount Infused _____ mL
Amount Returned _____ mL
Person Ending Transfusion: *B. Tullstam*

If an adverse reaction occurs, **immediately STOP transfusion**, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____

Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
DATE: 11/3/00
**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
TRANSFUSION RECORD**

464

White - Chart Copy
Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
Pink - Blood Bank Copy

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT TRANSFUSION RECORD

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D. ICU-13

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**
 Patient Number: **L00760945**
 Encounter Number: L0028501281
 Ordering Physician: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD

Birthdate: 11/15/78
 Patient Location: ICU-13

Blood Product: THAWED FFP
 Unit: **O POSITIVE**
 Unit Number: **TFPT36423**
 Volume: 295.0ml
 Unit Expiration: 10/16/00 02:20

Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE**
 Compatibility: Patient Is Compatible With: Unit Number

Date Prepared: 10/15/00 Time: 02:20 Tech: DAB
 Inspected/Issued By: [Signature]
 Received By: _____
 GIVE Date: 10-15-00 Time: 0450

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh as stated on this form).

Transfusionist: B. J. Masterson Date: 10/15/00
 Witness: Tina M. Fraser Date: 10/15/00

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)	
in previous 48 hrs.						
DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID
START	10-15-00	0510	94.6	106	14	75/25 BT
15 MIN						
END	10-15-00	0530	95	113	14	89/25 BT

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____ Other _____
 Amount Infused _____ mL
 Amount Returned _____ mL
 Person Ending Transfusion: B. J. Masterson

If an adverse reaction occurs, immediately STOP transfusion, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____
 Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



14802 Rev. 04/00

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
TRANSFUSION RECORD

White - Chart Copy
 Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
 Pink - Blood Bank Copy

465

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST.
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT TRANSFUSION RECORD

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**
 Patient Number: **L00760945** Birthdate: 11/15/78
 Encounter Number: L0028501281 Patient Location: ICU-13
 Ordering Physician: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD
 Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE** Blood Product: THAWED FFP
 Compatibility: Patient Is Compatible With: Unit Number **TFPE31263**
 Unit: **O POSITIVE**
 Volume: 220.0ml
 Date Prepared: 10/15/00 Time: 02:20 Tech: DAB Unit Expiration: 10/16/00 02:20
 Inspected/Issued By: [Signature] Unit Appearance: OK
 Received By: _____ Date: 10-15-00 Time: 0450
GIVE

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh as stated on this form).

Transfusionist: B. Tristano MD Date: 0500 / 10-15-00
 Witness: Tina M. Frastore Date: 0500 / 10-15-00

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)		
in previous 48 hrs.							
DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID	
START	10-15	94.0	107	13	71/28		
15 MIN							
END	10-15	94.0	105	13	75/25	61	

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____ Other B. Tristano MD

Amount Infused _____ mL
 Amount Returned _____ mL
 Person Ending Transfusion: B. Tristano MD

If an adverse reaction occurs, immediately STOP transfusion, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____

Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



14802 Rev. 04/00

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE: 11/3/00

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
TRANSFUSION RECORD

White - Chart Copy
Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
Pink - Blood Bank Copy

466

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945



801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
 TRANSFUSION RECORD**

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**
 Patient Number: **L00760945** Birthdate: 11/15/78
 Encounter Number: L0028501281 Patient Location: OP TRAUMA
 Ordering Physician: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD
 Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE** Blood Product: RED BLOOD CELLS (ADSOL)
 Compatibility: Patient Is Compatible With: Unit Number **RCAC20057**
 Unit: **O POSITIVE**
 Volume: 350.0ml
 Date Prepared: 10/14/00 Time: 22:49 Tech: DWS Unit Expiration: 11/13/00 23:59
 Inspected/Issued By: [Signature] Unit Appearance: OK
 Received By: _____ Date: 10-15-00 Time: 0417
 GIVE

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh-as stated on this form).

Transfusionist: B. Trautwein MD Date: 10/15/00 BT
 Witness: [Signature] Date: 10/15

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)		
in previous 48 hrs.							
DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID	
START	10-15-00	0440	95	14	73/27	BT	
15 MIN							
END	10-15-00	0500	95.7	114	71/25	BT	

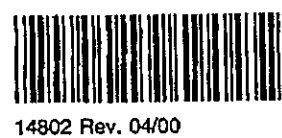
No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____ Other: B. Trautwein
 Amount Infused _____ mL
 Amount Returned _____ mL
 Person Ending Transfusion

If an adverse reaction occurs, immediately STOP transfusion, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____
 Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
 DATE: 11/3/00
**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
 TRANSFUSION RECORD**

467

White - Chart Copy
 Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
 Pink - Blood Bank Copy

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
TRANSFUSION RECORD**

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**
 Patient Number: **L00760945** Birthdate: 11/15/78
 Encounter Number: L0028501281 Patient Location: OP TRAUMA
 Ordering Physician: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD
 Blood Product: RED BLOOD CELLS (ADSOL)
 Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE** Unit: **O POSITIVE**
 Compatibility: Patient Is Compatible With: Unit Number **RCAT36489**
 Volume: 350.0ml
 Date Prepared: 10/14/00 Time: 22:49 Tech: DMS Unit Expiration: 11/13/00 23:59
 Inspected/Issued By: [Signature] Unit Appearance: OK
 Received By: _____ Date: 10-15-00 Time: 0417
GIVE

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type-(ABO/Rh as stated on this form.

Transfusionist Bonnie Trustewicz Date: 10/15/00
 Witness: [Signature] Date: 10/15

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)		
in previous 48 hrs.							
DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID	
START	10/15/00	0430	96.1	125	14	78/29	S.
15 MIN							
END	10/15/00	0440	95	111	14	73/27	B.

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____ Other _____

Amount Infused _____ mL
 Amount Returned _____ mL
 Person Ending Transfusion B. Trustewicz

If an adverse reaction occurs, immediately STOP transfusion, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____

Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



14802 Rev. 04/00

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
TRANSFUSION RECORD**

468

White - Chart Copy
 Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
 Pink - Blood Bank Copy

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945



801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
 TRANSFUSION RECORD**

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**
 Patient Number: **L00760945** Birthdate: 11/15/78
 Encounter Number: L0028501281 Patient Location: ICU-13
 Ordering Physician: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD
 Blood Product: THAWED FFP
 Unit: **O NEGATIVE**
 Compatibility: **O POSITIVE** Patient is Compatible With: Unit Number **TFPE30955**
 Volume: 220.0ml
 Date Prepared: 10/15/00 Time: 02:20 Tech: DAB Unit Expiration: 10/16/00 02:20
 Inspected/Issued By: [Signature] Unit Appearance: OK
 Received By: _____ Date: 10-15-00 Time: 0340
 GIVE

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh) as stated on this form.

Transfusionist: [Signature] Date: 10/15/00
 Witness: [Signature] Date: 10/15

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Pit (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)	
in previous 48 hrs.						
DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID
START						
15 MIN	<u>10:18:00</u>	<u>0400</u>	<u>Code</u>			
END						

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____ Other _____
 Amount Infused _____ mL
 Amount Returned _____ mL
 Person Ending Transfusion: [Signature]

If an adverse reaction occurs, immediately STOP transfusion, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____
 Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



14802 Rev. 04/00

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
 DATE: 10/15/00
**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
 TRANSFUSION RECORD**

White - Chart Copy
 Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
 Pink - Blood Bank Copy

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945
 GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D: ICU-13



801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
 TRANSFUSION RECORD**

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**
 Patient Number: **L00760945** Birthdate: **11/15/78**
 Encounter Number: **L0028501281** Patient Location: **ICU-13**
 Ordering Physician: **GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD**
 Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE** Blood Product: **THAWED FFP**
 Compatibility: Patient Is Compatible With: Unit Number **TFPE30962**
 Unit Expiration: **10/16/00 02:20**
 Date Prepared: **10/15/00** Time: **02:20** Tech: **OAB**
 Inspected/Issued By: _____ Unit Appearance: **OK**
 Received By: _____ Date: **10-15-00** Time: **0340**
 GIVE

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh as stated on this form.

Transfusionist: *B. T. restaurant* Date: *10/15/00*
 Witness: *Guerrero, J. ...* Date: *10/15*

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)
in previous 48 hrs.					

	DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID
START							
15 MIN				<i>Code 0400</i>			
END							

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____ Other: _____
 Amount Infused _____ mL
 Amount Returned _____ mL
 Person Ending Transfusion: *B. T. restaurant*

If an adverse reaction occurs, Immediately STOP transfusion, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____
 Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
 DATE: *11/3/00*
**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
 TRANSFUSION RECORD**

White - Chart Copy
 Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
 Pink - Blood Bank Copy

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0028501281
 WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13



801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
 TRANSFUSION RECORD**

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**

Patient Number: **L00760945**

Birthdate: **11/15/78**

Patient Location: **OP TRAUMA**

Encounter Number: **L0028501281**

Ordering Physician: **GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD**

Blood Product: **RED BLOOD CELLS (ADSOL)**

Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE**

Unit: **O POSITIVE**

Compatibility: Patient Is Compatible With: Unit Number **RCA C20063**

Volume: **350.0ml**

Date Prepared: **10/14/00** Time: **22:49** Tech: **DMS**

Unit Expiration: **11/13/00 23:59**

Inspected/Issued By: *[Signature]*

Unit Appearance: **OK**

Received By: _____

Date: **10-15-00** Time: **0230**

GIVE

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh as stated on this form).

Transfusionist: *B. V. Huston MD*

Date: **10/15/00**

Witness: *Beverly Raymond*

Date: **10/15/00 0245**

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)		
in previous 48 hrs.							
DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID	
START	10:14:00	0300	95.8	134	14	80/44	BV
15 MIN							
END		0340	96.6	111	19	113/68	SR

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____ Other *B. V. Huston MD*

Amount Infused **350** mL

Amount Returned _____ mL Person Ending Transfusion

If an adverse reaction occurs, immediately STOP transfusion, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____

Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



14802 Rev. 04/00

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS

DATE 11/3/00

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
 TRANSFUSION RECORD**

471

White - Chart Copy
 Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
 Pink - Blood Bank Copy

10/15/00 S 21Y UNK 0029501281
 WALLING, JAMIE MARI 11/15/78 F
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13



801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
 TRANSFUSION RECORD**

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other

Patient Name: **WALLING, JAMIE, MARIE**
 Patient Number: **L00760945** Birthdate: 11/15/78
 Encounter Number: L0029501281 Patient Location: OP TRAUMA
 Ordering Physician: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL MD
 Patient ABO & Rh: **O POSITIVE** Blood Product: RED BLOOD CELLS (ADSOL)
 Compatibility: Patient Is Compatible With: Unit Number: **RCAC20058**
 Volume: 350.0ml
 Date Prepared: 10/14/00 Time: 22:49 Tech: DMS Unit Expiration: 11/13/00 23:59
 Inspected/Issued By: [Signature] Unit Appearance: OK
 Received By: _____ Date: 10-15-00 Time: 0200
 GIVE

START TRANSFUSION WITHIN 30 MINUTES OR RETURN TO BLOOD BANK IMMEDIATELY

I/We certify that the identity of this recipient has been confirmed by inspection of the patient identification wristband and that the name and medical record number are the same as on this form. I/We certify that the donor unit has the same unit number and blood type (ABO/Rh as stated on this form).

Transfusionist: B. J. Tristano MD Date: 10/15/00
 Witness: [Signature] Date: 10/15/00

LAB VALUE	Hgb (g/dL)	Hct (%)	Plt (X 1000)	PT (secs.)	APTT (secs.)
in previous 48 hrs.					

	DATE	TIME	TEMP	PULSE	RESP	BP	RN/MD ID
START	10-15-00	0217	94.6	100	14	95/50	BT
15 MIN		0235	95.7	107	14	93/73	BT
END		0300	95.8	139	14	85/41	BT

No Adverse Reaction Urticaria Chills Fever Dyspnea

Pain & Location _____ Other _____
 Amount Infused 350 mL
 Amount Returned _____ mL
 Person Ending Transfusion: B. J. Tristano MD

If an adverse reaction occurs, immediately STOP transfusion, recheck unit labels and patient identity. Notify physician.

Physician notified _____
 Medication given _____ Patient response _____

If physician determines that the reaction requires investigation, notify Blood Bank (Ext. 4564). Return completed Transfusion Record and blood product bag with administration tubing to the Blood Bank "STAT". Collect urine specimen for Hgb.



PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
 DATE: 11/3/00
**PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
 TRANSFUSION RECORD**

White - Chart Copy
 Yellow - Blood Bank Copy
 Pink - Blood Bank Copy

472

RADIOLOGY REPORT

St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

NAME: WALLING, JAMIE MARIE
BD: 11/15/78 AGE: 21Y Sex: F
PHONE #:
UNIT #: L00760945 IPT DIS - IPT

Work Diag: 959.9-INJURY-SITE N
Ordering Physician GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

Allergies:
ATT: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

CHK-IN #	DATE/TIME	EXAM
914790	10/14/00 2218	2016 GD CHEST 1 VIEW Ord Diag: 959.9-INJURY-SITE NOS
914790	10/14/00 2218	2151 GD SKULL LIMITED Ord Diag: 959.9-INJURY-SITE NOS

SKULL SERIES 10/13/00

HISTORY: ~~Reported self-inflicted gunshot wound.~~

and lateral views of the skull demonstrate metallic fragments overlying both parietal regions. There are multiple fractures of the left parietal and occipital bones. The patient is intubated.

AP CHEST

An AP examination of the chest demonstrates an endotracheal tube to terminate above the carina at the T5 level. The lung apices are beyond the edge of the film. There is no infiltrate or effusion identified.

/Released On/ 10/16/00 1420
/READ BY/ GREGG D SCHUBACH, RAD MD
/Released By/ GREGG D SCHUBACH, RAD MD
SEM

Deliver to: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D
ST LUKES TRAUMA ASSOC
801 OSTRUM STREET
BETHLEHEM PA 18015

RADIOLOGY REPORT
FINAL

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
DATE 11/3/00

RADIOLOGY REPORT

St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

NAME: WALLING, JAMIE MARIE
BD: 11/15/78 AGE: 21Y Sex: F
PHONE #:
UNIT #: L00760945 IPT DIS - IPT

Work Diag: 873.70-OPEN WND MOU
Ordering Physician GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

Allergies:
ATT: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

CHK-IN # DATE/TIME EXAM
914810 10/15/00 0130 9386 GD CHEST PORTABLE 71010
Ord Diag: 873.70-OPEN WND MOUTH NOS-COMP

PORTABLE CHEST (10/15/2000-0130 hours):

HISTORY: Gunshot wound.

AP portable examination of the chest limited by a dark (perpenetrated) technique, demonstrates a nasogastric tube to descend into the stomach. The endotracheal tube terminates above the carina at the T4 level. The lungs are clear without infiltrate, effusion or pneumothorax.

IMPRESSION:

No acute infiltrate or effusion.

The endotracheal tube appears satisfactorily positioned.

/Released On/ 10/16/00 1432
/READ BY/ GREGG D SCHUBACH, RAD MD
/Released By/ GREGG D SCHUBACH, RAD MD
KAF

Deliver to: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D
ST LUKES TRAUMA ASSOC
801 OSTRUM STREET
BETHLEHEM PA 18015

RADIOLOGY REPORT
FINAL

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
DATE 11/3/00

RADIOLOGY REPORT

St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

NAME: WALLING, JAMIE MARIE
BD: 11/15/78 AGE: 21Y Sex: F
PHONE #:
UNIT #: L00760945 IPT ICU-ICU-13

Work Diag: 873.70-OPEN WND MOU
Ordering Physician GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

Allergies:
ATT: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

CHK-IN # DATE/TIME EXAM
914814 10/15/00 0324 2310 CT SCAN HEAD ROUTINE
Ord Diag: 873.70-OPEN WND MOUTH NOS-COMP

CAT SCAN - HEAD - 10/15/00

HISTORY: 21 year old status-post gunshot wound to the head.

COMMENT:

CT of the head was performed with 5 and 10 mm thick contiguous axial sections from the skull base through the vertex. The bullet entry is seen in the right anterior parietal region causing comminuted fracture with complex transverse fractures through both parietal bones as well as fracturing and diastasis along the sagittal suture. There are shatter bone and bullet fragments traversing along the course of the bullet from right to left. Numerous fragments are seen within the region of the right centrum semi-ovale/right parietal vertex with the largest bullet fragment residing adjacent to the left vertex. There is no significant intracranial hemorrhage demonstrated at this time. There are no extra-axial collections evident. Mild edema within the involved portions of the brain is noted. The midline shows no evidence of shift. The suprasellar cistern and quadrigeminal plate cistern are not well visualized, but remain patent.

Diffuse soft tissue swelling is seen throughout the scalp as well as focal areas of swelling/hematoma in the right scalp and periorbital tissues.

IMPRESSION:

Deliver to: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D
ST LUKES TRAUMA ASSOC
801 OSTRUM STREET
BETHLEHEM PA 18015

RADIOLOGY REPORT

FINAL

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
DATE 11/3/00

RADIOLOGY REPORT

St Luke's Hospital
301 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

NAME: WALLING, JAMIE MARIE
BD: 11/15/78 AGE: 21Y Sex: F
PHONE #:
UNIT #: L00760945 IPT ICU-ICU-13

Work Diag: 873.70-OPEN WND MOU
Ordering Physician GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

Allergies:
ATT: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

Checkin-Exam Code Summary
914814-2310

1. Multiple bullet and bone fragments traversing the right anteroparietal to left parietal vertex. No significant bleeding within the brain parenchyma or extra-axial collection currently demonstrated. Mild to moderate diffuse swelling.
2. Comminuted skull fracture.

/Released On/ 10/15/00 1059
/READ BY/ LAURIE SEBASTIANO, RAD MD
/Released By/ LAURIE SEBASTIANO, RAD MD
EP

Deliver to: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D
ST LUKES TRAUMA ASSOC
801 OSTRUM STREET
BETHLEHEM PA 18015

RADIOLOGY REPORT Page 2

FINAL

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
DATE 11/3/00

RADIOLOGY REPORT

St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

NAME: WALLING, JAMIE MARIE
BD: 11/15/78 AGE: 21Y Sex: F
PHONE #:
UNIT #: L00760945 IPT DIS - IPT

Work Diag: 873.70-OPEN WND MOU
Ordering Physician GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

Allergies:
ATT: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

CHK-IN # DATE/TIME EXAM
914826 10/15/00 0457 9386 GD CHEST PORTABLE 71010
Ord Diag: ;-

PORTABLE CHEST 10/15/00 5:15 a.m.

HISTORY: Gunshot wound to head.

An AP portable examination of the chest is compared to the prior study of earlier this same day. The endotracheal tube and nasogastric tube are unchanged in position. A Swan-Ganz catheter placed via a right internal jugular approach extends to the proximal main pulmonary artery. There is no infiltrate, effusion or pneumothorax.

/Released On/ 10/16/00 1420
/READ BY/ GREGG D SCHUBACH, RAD MD
/Released By/ GREGG D SCHUBACH, RAD MD
SEM

Deliver to: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D
ST LUKES TRAUMA ASSOC
801 OSTRUM STREET
BETHLEHEM PA 18015

RADIOLOGY REPORT
FINAL

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
DATE 11/3/00

RADIOLOGY REPORT

St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

NAME: WALLING, JAMIE MARIE
BD: 11/15/78 AGE: 21Y Sex: F
PHONE #:
UNIT #: L00760945 IPT DIS - IPT

Work Diag: 873.70-OPEN WND MOU
Ordering Physician GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

Allergies:
ATT: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D

CHK-IN # DATE/TIME EXAM
914827 10/15/00 1047 7303 NM BRAIN IMG, COMPL, W/FLOW 78606
Ord Diag: 873.70-OPEN WND MOUTH NOS-COMP

CEREBRAL BLOOD FLOW SCAN - 10/15/00

CLINICAL INFORMATION: 21 year old woman with gunshot wound to head.

Scintigraphic images were obtained of the head after the intravenous administration of 24.6 mCi of Tc-99m labeled pertechnetate, with images obtained during the flow phase at 3 second intervals and anterior, posterior and lateral images obtained in the static phase.

Both common carotid arteries are visualized in the flow phase. There is no visualization of the intracranial arteries or significant blood flow above the region of the circle of Willis. ~~Increased blood flow is present in the nasal area compatible with the "hot nose" sign.~~

IMPRESSION:

There is no evidence of intracranial blood flow.
These findings were discussed with Dr. James Riley.

/Released On/ 10/16/00 1053
/READ BY/ GREGORY EGAN, RAD MD
/Released By/ GREGORY EGAN, RAD MD
EP

Deliver to: GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D
ST LUKES TRAUMA ASSOC
801 OSTRUM STREET
BETHLEHEM PA 18015

RADIOLOGY REPORT
FINAL

PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
DATE 11/3/00

THE SECURITY TITLE
GUARANTEE CORPORATION OF BALTIMORE



10/15/00 S ZIT UNK 00285012B1
WALLING, JAMIE HARI 11/15/78 F
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS PA 18705 00750945

St Luke's
HOSPITAL
& Health Network

801 Ostrum Street
Bethlehem, PA 18015

CODE BLUE RECORD

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

Page 1 of

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

Date 10-15-00 Time - Start 0902 Time - End 0920 Outcome Successful Disposition _____
 Expired

Monitored at time of Arrest Yes No Physician Director Dr. Stagg
Attending Physician Notified Yes No

on Ventilator Intubation Yes No Prehospital ABG's drawn Yes No
By whom Anesthesia Respiratory Other Time: _____

Positive ETCO₂ Yes No Labwork drawn Yes No
Bilateral Breath Sounds Auscultated Present Absent Time: _____

Time	Rhythm	Pulse Checks	Vital Signs		Defib/Card Joules	Medication (Dose) / Procedures	Response
			BP	P			
0404	PEA	-		132	non thor	1 Amp Epi	
0405		+	140	138			
0408	SVT	+		137		Levoged. 4mg/250	
0411	SVT	+	82	138		Lead DC O.	

Staff present: Dr. Kark, Dr. Hoffmann, Deb McClintock RN, Bonnie
Dr. Stagg RN, Glen Ocker RN, Sabrina Long, RN

Signature: _____ RN (Medications)
Michael Grossman RN (Recorder) Physician Signature
DATE 11/3/00

Date 10/15/2000



14566 Rev. 11/99

CODE BLUE RECORD

479

White - Chart Copy
Yellow - Pharmacy Copy
Pink - Send to Q.A. Dept.

10/15/00 S 2-14 UNK 0028-11281
 WALLING, JAMIE KARI 11/15/78 F
 136 FARRELL ST
 PLAINS PA 18705 00760945

St Luke's
 HOSPITAL
 & Health Network

801 Ostrum Street
 Bethlehem, PA 18015

GROSSMAN, MICHAEL D ICU-13

**VENTILATOR CARE
 FLOWSHEET**

Trauma

Allentown Campus Bethlehem Campus Quakertown Campus Other _____

VENTILATOR SETTINGS	Date/Time	11/14/2000	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	Mode of Vent	MC							
	Vent Rate/Total Rate	12/12	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	Tidal Volume	700							
	FI _O ₂ — Set/Analyzed	100	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	PIP/PEEP or CPAP (set)	+	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	Flow	60							
	Insp. Time/Pause Time	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	Sensitivity	OK							
	Pressure Support / Flow-by Base Flow	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
PULMONARY MEASUREMENTS	Auto Peep								
	MAP								
	Exhaled VT (Machine)	700							
	Spont. VT/Spont. Rate	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	Total VE								
	Compliance / Airway Resistance	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	I:E Ratio								
	SaO ₂								
	SpO ₂	90							
	SvO ₂								
ALARMS	Temp° Set/Meas.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	Water Level								
	Low/HI VE	12/10	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	Low Insp. Pres. / Normal Pres. Limit	10/100	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	Low PEEP / Apnea Period	120	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	Low Ex. Tidal Vol. / Detect Delay	600	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	Filters/Water Traps	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
	High Rate	30							
	Comments								
	Signature	<i>[Signature]</i>							



PRINTED BY: HALDEMS
 DATE 11/3/00
 RESPIRATORY CARE DEPT. — VENTILATOR CARE FLOW SHEET

14804 (11/99)



OFFICE OF THE CORONER COUNTY OF LEHIGH

501 WEST HAMILTON STREET
ALLENTOWN, PA 18101-2400
(610) 782-3426 (610) 820-8271 FAX

SCOTT M. GRIM
CORONER

ARTHUR W. REID, JR.
CHIEF DEPUTY CORONER

INVOICE

DATE: January 30, 2001

INVOICE # I 2001-0002

DECEASED: Jamie M. Walling

CASE# J 2000-0527

TO: Monroe County District Attorney
Mark P. Pazuhanich, District Attorney
Monroe County Courthouse
7th & Monroe Sts.
Stroudsburg, PA 18360

WHEREAS, ACT 152 OF 1990, SIGNED BY THE GOVERNER, AUTHORIZES THE CORONER TO CHARGE FEES FOR EXAMINATION OR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES REQUESTED BY OTHER COUNTIES, THE FOLLOWING ARE CHARGES FOR SERVICES TO YOUR AGENCY, AS PASSED BY ORDINANCE 1991 - NO. 110 OF LEHIGH COUNTY.

AUTOPSY CHARGES: \$1,401.00

Autopsy was performed at St. Luke's Hospital by Dr. Saralee Funke on ~~October 16, 2000~~

NOTE: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
Detective Robson and Lewis

TOTAL DUE: \$ 1,401.00

PLEASE MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO: COUNTY OF LEHIGH AND MAIL TO THE OFFICE OF
FISCAL AFFAIRS, 17 S. 7TH STREET, ALLENTOWN, PA 18101-2400

FORENSIC PATHOLOGY ASSOCIATES, INC.

1200 SOUTH CEDAR CREST BLVD.
ALLENTOWN, PA 18103
(610) 402-8144
FAX (610) 402-5637

2031 GREENWOOD ROAD
ALLENTOWN, PA 18103
(610) 770-2040

AUTOPSY REPORT

Name WALLING, Jamie Marie
Age 21 Race White Sex Female
Attending Physician/Coroner Mr. Scott Grim
..... Lehigh County Coroner
Pathologist S. Funke, MD
Autopsy Protocol Completed 10/16/00

Autopsy No. C-00-598
Hospital No. N/A
Date Admitted Transp. SLH 10/14/00 @ 2224 hr
Date of Death Pron. 10/15/00 @ 1350 hr
Date of Autopsy 10/16/00 @ 1115 hr
Autopsy ~ 21.1/2 Hrs. After Pronounced

ANATOMICAL DIAGNOSES

CAUSE OF DEATH: GUNSHOT WOUND TO HEAD

FINAL PATHOLOGIC DIAGNOSES

- I. Circumstances: 21-year-old Caucasian female with gunshot wound to head:
- A. Entrance: right side of head; no soot or stippling is visually identified
 - B. Exit: none; incidental laceration from bullet fragment is present posterior to entrance site
 - C. Direction: right to left, front to back, upward
 - D. Projectile: deformed, flattened lead medium caliber projectile, unjacketed, retrieved from surface of left superior parietal brain at midline
 - E. Course: right scalp; right parietal bone of skull; right parietal lobe of brain, left posterior parietal lobe of brain
 - F. Sequelae: skull fracture at entrance site with multiple displaced fracture lines through right and left parietal bones, along sagittal suture and bilateral squamosal sutures; basilar skull fractures involving floor of right anterior cranial fossa and left petrous ridge; cerebral contusions, lacerations and hemorrhage along bullet path through brain; bilateral periorbital ecchymoses and swelling, right greater than left; bilateral retro-aural ecchymoses
 - G. Additional injuries: superficial contusions of right posterior arm, left elbow, right knee, and left lateral thigh
- II. Evidence of medical interventions:
- A. Endotracheal tube
 - B. Nasogastric tube
 - C. Central and peripheral intravenous lines; numerous puncture sites with extensive ecchymoses

CONFIDENTIAL
PHOTOCOPY

DEC 04 2000

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

2

Name Autopsy No. Page

- D. Foley catheter
- E. Rectal bag
- F. Sutured midline incision, 19 1/2 inches, from jugular notch to symphysis pubis with surgical absence of kidneys, adrenal glands and spleen

III. Toxicology: blood ethanol (admission specimen)

**CONFIDENTIAL
NOT COPY**

OPINION:

After review of the history and complete autopsy on the body of Jamie Marie Walling, death is attributed to a gunshot wound to the head. For additional comments, please see "Opinion" section at the end of the description of the gunshot wound in the Autopsy Report. Investigation is ongoing as of this dictation, and manner of death is pending.

S. Funke MD

S. Funke, MD
Forensic Pathologist

SF/amr

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

3

Name Autopsy No. Page

CIRCUMSTANCES:

The decedent is a 21-year-old Caucasian female, who on the evening of 10/14/00, was at her residence with her boyfriend and a mutual male friend. Allegedly, there was a verbal altercation between Jamie and her boyfriend which may have progressed to some sort of physical confrontation, consisting of pushing, shoving and hitting. The boyfriend owns a gun, a .357 Magnum snub-nose revolver, which he reportedly keeps out in the open. The accounts of what transpired next are vague and/or contradictory. What is known is that the gun was discharged, and Jamie sustained a gunshot wound to the head. A call was placed to 911 at 2115 hours. Jamie was transported via helicopter to St. Luke's Hospital - Fountain Hill, arriving at 2224 hours. Intubation had been performed during the helicopter flight. She arrived with a blood pressure of 90/55, in sinus rhythm, with a heart rate of 92. Her pupils were fixed and unreactive, and she was comatose. There was pulsatile bleeding noted from a gunshot wound in her right parieto-temporal scalp and an adjacent laceration in the scalp. Her initial hemoglobin was 5.4, and she was noted to be profoundly coagulopathic. She received multiple transfusions. Radiology studies, including a CT scan of her head, showed a projectile in the left superior parietal region of the brain, diffuse swelling, no major clot or mass effect, and probable disruption of the sagittal sinus. Neurosurgery was consulted and it was felt that no surgical intervention was appropriate given the overwhelming brain injury. In the medical records, there is a note from Dr. Mihalakis, and his note states that he was requested by Monroe County DA Pazuhanich and ADA Mancuso to examine the patient. He concludes in his note that there is a single gunshot wound " with fragmentation of bullet and skull creating secondary missile with second perforation mimicking second gunshot wound." Jamie was pronounced brain dead at 1350 hours on 10/15/00. With the permission of the family, she became an organ donor (kidneys).

DESCRIPTION OF INJURIES:

GUNSHOT WOUND TO HEAD:

ENTRANCE: The entrance is located on the right side of the head, within posterior-inferior parietal scalp hair which has been previously shaved. According to the police who are present at the autopsy, they have in their custody the hair which was shaved from around the entrance wound. The wound is located 6 3/4 inches above the level of the heels, 2 3/4 inches above the level of the external ear canal and 1 1/2 inches posterior to the external ear canal. There are sutures present approximating the edges of the wound, consisting of heavy black silk sutures. These are removed by myself. Clotted blood is also present around the wound and this is removed. After doing so, the wound is seen to be slightly oval with maximum dimensions of 5/8 x 1/2 inch. There is a 1/8 inch circumferential abrasion ring, and the immediate edges of the wounds are blackened and dried. No definitive soot or stippling is identified. Small punctures from the sutures are present, consisting of a minimum of 11 anteriorly and 10 posteriorly.

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

4

Name Autopsy No. Page

EXIT:

None. However, there is a scalp laceration posterior to the entrance wound, consistent with having been produced by a secondary missile (bullet fragmentation). This laceration is located 6 3/4 inches above the level of the heels, 2 1/4 inches posterior to the external ear canal and 3 1/2 inches above the external ear canal. Heavy black sutures are present approximating the edges of the wound. When these are removed, and the clotted blood removed, the wound can be seen to be a small irregular laceration measuring 3/8 x 1/4 inch. Suture marks are present circumferentially around the wound, and approximately 14 are counted. This is a scalp laceration only, with no subjacent skull defect or fracture.

DIRECTION:

The direction is right to left, upward and front to back.

PROJECTILE:

A deformed, flattened lead medium caliber bullet is retrieved from the surface of the left parietal lobe of the brain, at the interhemispheric fissure. The bullet is unjacketed. It is remanded to the custody of the police.

COURSE:

The bullet penetrates through the right posterior-inferior parietal scalp, and strikes and fractures through the lateral aspect of the right parietal bone of the skull. In the process of doing so, a portion of the bullet fragments off and becomes a secondary missile which travels posteriorly through the scalp, and exits through a separate laceration located 1 1/4 inches posterior to the entrance site in the scalp. The major portion of the bullet strikes and fractures through the lateral-inferior aspect of the right parietal bone, creating a rounded defect with internal beveling and a diameter of 1.5 cm. The exact location is 6.0 cm posterior to the coronal suture and 2.0 cm superior to the right squamosal suture. The fracture defect on the skull has no surrounding soot. Note is made of grayish, shiny metallic bullet wipe on the immediate edges of the fracture defect. The bullet then strikes and lacerates through the dura mater. The edges of the laceration show no visible soot deposition. The bullet then penetrates the right parietal cortex, and, accompanied by small bony fragments, gouges a hemorrhagic path through the superficial aspect of the right parietal cortex and subjacent white matter, with focal laceration of the tip of the lateral horn of the ventricle. The bullet crosses the interhemispheric fissure, and lacerates the superior-posterior aspect of the left parietal lobe. It does not lacerate the overlying dura mater, and is retrieved here and remanded to the custody of the police.

SEQUELAE:

As a result of the gunshot wound, there is a massive amount of subcutaneous and subgaleal hemorrhage at the entrance site, extending into the frontal, bilateral parietal and bilateral occipital scalp regions. The right temporalis muscle is hemorrhagic. There is a skull fracture defect at the bullet entrance site in the right parietal bone, with numerous displaced radiating fracture lines including up and over the right parietal bone through the sagittal suture, and

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

5

Name Autopsy No. Page

into the left parietal bone. There is focal disruption of the sagittal suture and lambdoid suture. There are also fracture lines through bilateral squamosal sutures. There is a complex region of fracturing of the superior left parietal bone, measuring 7.5 cm laterally and 8.0 cm superior to inferior. The "midpoint" of this area of fracturing is the region which overlies the bullet in the brain. Examination of the base of the skull reveals blowout fracturing of the right orbital floor and partial, nondisplaced fracturing of the left petrous ridge. The brain has lacerations, contusions and hemorrhage along the bullet path, involving both parietal lobes with violation of the ventricular system on the right. Uncal regions are herniated, and both cerebellar tonsils are necrotic. There is diffuse subarachnoid hemorrhage.

OPINION:

The gunshot wound is fatal on the basis of injuries to the brain. The entrance site has no visible soot or stippling. However, since scalp hair may serve as a filter for gunpowder particles, their presence or absence cannot be excluded except after examination of the hair ^{microscopically}. Thus, the range of fire at this point is considered to be indeterminate.

ADDITIONAL INJURIES:

On the posterior right forearm, medially located, there are two separate ill-defined areas of bluish contusions measuring 1 inch and 2 inches. At the level of the elbow there is a 1 inch bluish contusion and on the posterior right arm, just above the olecranon, an ill-defined region of 2 inch contusion. On the left posterior arm, at the level of the olecranon, there is a 1 inch area of pinkish contusion.

On the left lateral thigh there is a small 1 inch pink contusion.

On the right anterior knee there is a 3/4 inch pink contusion.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION (EXCLUSIVE OF INJURIES):

The body is that of an unembalmed, refrigerated young adult Caucasian female who appears about the reported age of 21 years. The body measures 64 1/2 inches and weighs an estimated 100-110 pounds. Rigor mortis is fixed in the jaw and fixed and bilaterally symmetrical in the extremities. Lividity is faint pink-red and present on the posterior and lateral aspects of the legs. There is no postmortem decomposition.

The body is unclothed and is accompanied by no personal effects.

Scalp hair is brown, coated with blood, and about 4-5 inches in length. There is diffuse edema of the face, particularly marked in the upper and lower eyelids, where there is marked periorbital reddish-purple ecchymosis. This is more prominent involving the right eye. Examination of the eyes reveals a film over the corneas, brown irides and pupils that are equal, round and 7-8 mm.

EMERGENCY
EXHIBIT COPY

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

C-00-598

6

WALLING, Jamie Marie

Name Autopsy No. Page

Sclerae are anicteric. Nose is midline and without palpable fractures. Upper and lower dentition is natural and in good condition. The ears are externally unremarkable. Each earlobe has been pierced twice and no earrings or other jewelry is present.

The neck is symmetrical and the trachea is midline. The chest and abdomen are notable for a vertical recent, sutured surgical incision, extending from the jugular notch to the symphysis pubis, consistent with organ donation. Beneath the left clavicle there is a small tattoo of a butterfly in purple, green and yellow ink. Breasts are small and symmetrical and have no palpable masses or nipple discharge. Abdomen is flat and genitalia are those of a mature female. The pubic hair has been shaved bilaterally in the groin areas.

Arms and legs are normally positioned. The lower legs are hairless and have no pretibial or pedal edema. Toenails are covered with pale pink/purple opalescent polish. A coroner's identification tag is on the left great toe and there is a hospital identification tag on the right great toe. Fingernails are short. At the request of the police, these are clipped, and the clippings are remanded to the police. At the end of the autopsy, the police obtained fingerprints. Examination the back shows no trauma.

EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL INTERVENTION

Protruding from the left nostril is a nasogastric tube, secured with tape.

An endotracheal tube is protruding from the mouth, secured with tape.

An intravenous catheter is present in the right infraclavicular region, and there are multiple puncture sites bilaterally in the infraclavicular region associated with ecchymosis and edema.

Mention has been made of a sutured surgical incision along the midline of the torso for organ donation.

A peripheral intravenous line is present in the left antecubital fossa.

A central intravenous line is present in the left groin. Both groin regions have multiple punctures sites with ecchymoses.

A hospital identification bracelet is on the left wrist.

A rectal bag has been secured around the anus.

A Foley catheter is present.

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

7

Name Autopsy No. Page

ORGAN WEIGHTS AND FLUID VOLUMES:

Brain:	1300 grams
Heart:	175 grams
Right Lung:	230 grams
Left Lung:	220 grams
Liver:	810 grams
Pancreas:	95 grams
Spleen:	Absent
Right Kidney:	Absent
Left Kidney:	Absent
Uterus:	65 grams
Stomach:	145 grams of green, thick, opaque mucoid material with small thin blackened fragments (potato skins vs. hot dog skins)
Gallbladder:	20 ml bile
Urinary Bladder:	Empty

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

HEAD AND CNS:

Pertinent findings regarding the scalp, skull and brain have been described and will not be repeated here.

NECK:

Neck organs are removed *en bloc* with the tongue. Horizontal sectioning of the tongue shows no trauma. Hyoid bone and larynx are intact and free of fractures. Hemorrhage is present in the subcutaneous tissue, investing fascia and visceral fascia of the lateral and inferior neck regions bilaterally secondary to therapeutic puncture sites. There are no prevertebral cervical fascial hemorrhages. Palpation and manipulation of the neck disclose no acute bony abnormalities or areas of crepitation.

CHEST AND ABDOMINAL CAVITIES:

The chest has been opened during the process of organ donation via a midline sternotomy, and the edges of the sternum are not approximated by suture material. The pericardial sac is incised and opened. Each chest cavity contains approximately 200 ml bloody fluid and the abdomen contains approximately 100 ml bloody fluid. There is evidence of mobilization of the intestines and surgical absence of the spleen, kidneys, and adrenal glands. There is no evidence of acute peritonitis. There are no rib fractures.

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

8

Name Autopsy No. Page

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM:

The thoracic and upper abdominal aorta are present. The distal aorta is surgically absent. Intimal surface of the aorta is thin, pale yellow and flat.

As previously noted, the pericardial sac has been previously incised. The heart weighs 175 grams and contains virtually no blood. Blood for toxicology testing is obtained through the coroner's office which has retrieved admission blood specimens from the hospital laboratory. In addition, the organ donation team has obtained blood from the patient, although this is obtained after multiple transfusions. The admission specimens and organ donation specimens are sent together in a toxicology container to the toxicology lab, with the request to do testing on admission specimens. Epicardial surface of the heart is smooth and shiny and endocardium is tan and free of mural thrombi. Myocardium is a homogeneous pink-red through without grossly apparent areas of fibrosis or necrosis. Papillary muscles are intact as is interventricular septum. Foramen ovale is closed. Cardiac valves are thin and leafy and free of vegetations. Great vessels enter and leave the heart in a normal fashion and both coronary ostia are normally positioned. There is a right coronary artery dominance. Serial sectioning of the coronary arteries reveals them to be thin walled and patent throughout.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM:

An endotracheal tube is present in the trachea and its tip is located above the bifurcation. Mucosa of the trachea has no mass lesions and there are no foreign body obstructions. The right lung weighs 230 grams and the left lung weighs 220 grams. Both lungs are completely atelectatic. Visceral plural surfaces are smooth and shiny and show mild to moderate anthracotic staining. Sections show unaerated parenchyma which is dull pink in dependent regions and a lighter pink in non-dependent areas. There are no mass lesions or palpable areas of consolidation. Note is made of yellowish-tan mucus in the mainstem bronchi and branches thereof bilaterally. Pulmonary vessels contains no thromboemboli.

GI SYSTEM:

The esophagus is intact throughout and the stomach holds 145 grams of green, thick, opaque mucoid liquid with a few blackened thin flat fragments resembling either pieces of potato skin or pieces of grilled hot dog skin. Gastric mucosa has a few punctate hemorrhages, consistent with nasogastric tube placement. The tip of the nasogastric tube is present in the stomach. Both small and large intestine are examined by inspection and palpation and are opened along their antimesenteric borders. No mucosal abnormalities are noted aside from diffuse edema. Appendix is present and unremarkable. Pancreas occupies its usual position and is free of trauma. Its parenchyma is lobular and tan.

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

9

Name Autopsy No. Page

HEPATOBIILIARY SYSTEM:

The liver weighs 810 grams and is red-pink with an intact capsule. Sections show a flat cut surface without nodularity, mass lesions or fibrosis. Gallbladder is present and contains green-brown bile without calculi. There is no obstruction or dilatation of the extrahepatic ducts.

HEMOLYMPHATIC SYSTEM:

The spleen is surgically absent.

URINARY SYSTEM:

Both kidneys are surgically absent. Urinary bladder is present. Bladder mucosa is somewhat edematous and free of lesions.

REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM:

Uterus, tubes and ovaries are present and together weigh 80 grams. Uterus alone weighs 65 grams. There are no myometrial and endometrial lesions. Endometrium is somewhat hemorrhagic. Uterine tubes are thin and shiny and ovaries are plump, with a unilateral corpus luteum.

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM:

The thyroid gland has no nodules or masses and parathyroid glands are not dissected. Both adrenal glands are surgically absent. The pituitary gland is unremarkable.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM:

The extremities are bilaterally symmetrical in muscular development and have no evidence of long bone fracture.

CONFIDENTIAL
WORK COPY

AUTOPSY REPORT - Continued

WALLING, Jamie Marie

C-00-598

10

Name Autopsy No. Page

MISCELLANEOUS:

Present at the autopsy in addition to this prosector are Detective Lewis and Detective Bowman from Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department; Troopers Wilson and Racho, from Hazleton R&I; Lehigh County Deputy Coroners Krause and Nicklas; Forensic Autopsy Assistant Michael Gery.

Representative sections from each major organ system are preserved in 10% formalin.

X-rays are obtained prior to the start of the autopsy.

Prior to the start of the autopsy I viewed a video of the scene, provided by the police.

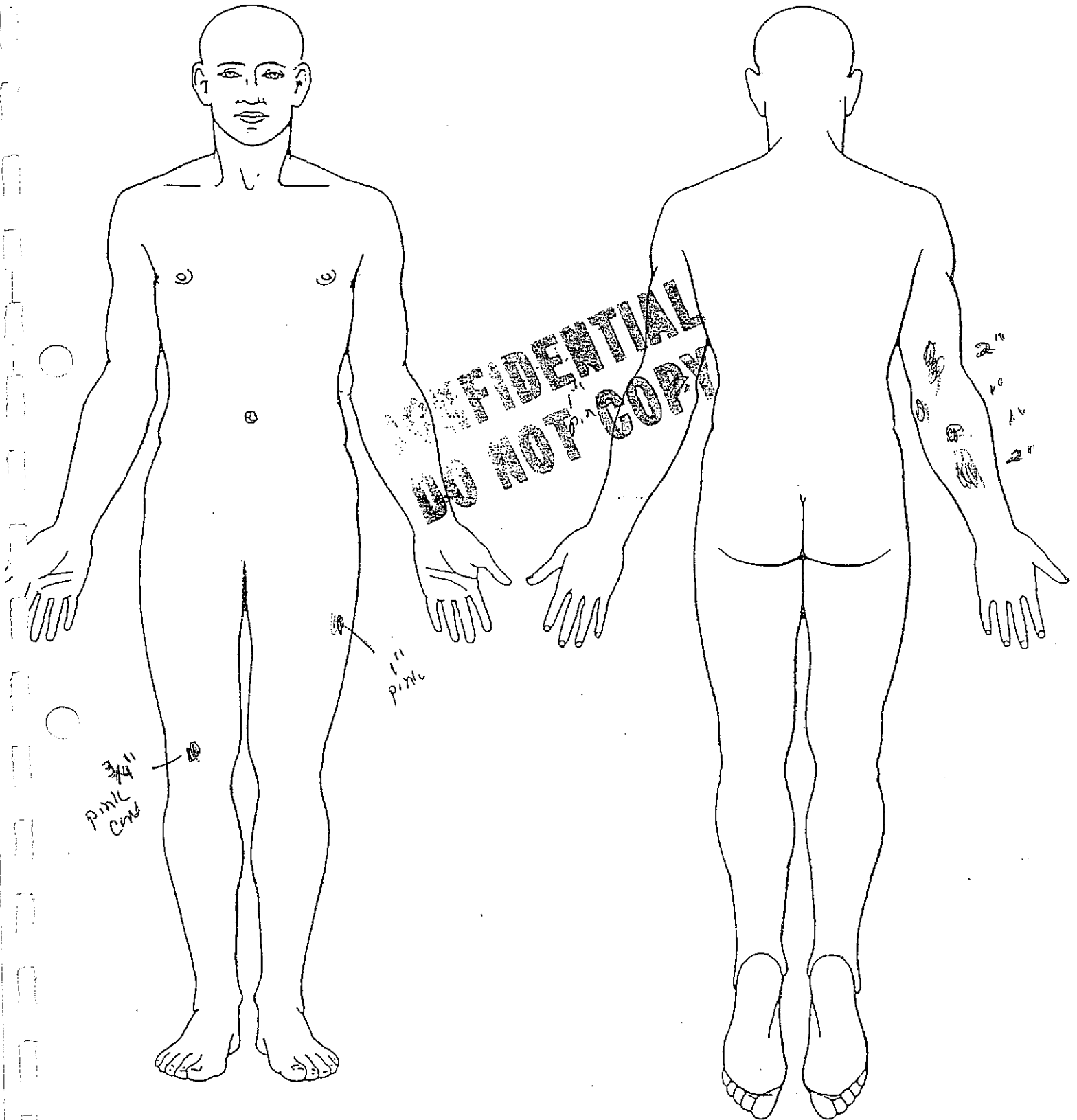
Blood in the form of admission specimens and specimens collected by the organ donation team are submitted in the toxicology container with the request to do testing on admission specimens. Also submitted are samples of vitreous, bile, gastric contents, and portions of liver, kidney and brain.

Remanded to the custody of the police are the bullet and fingernail clippings.

At the end of the autopsy, the police obtained fingerprints.

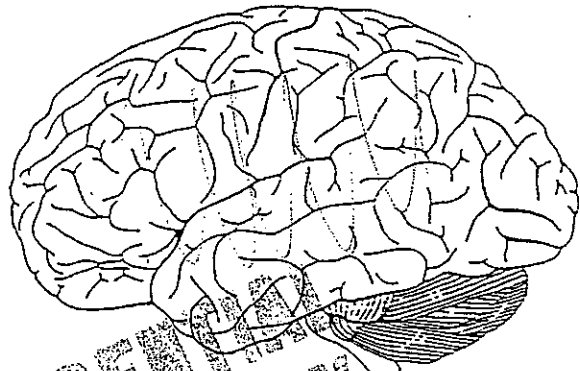
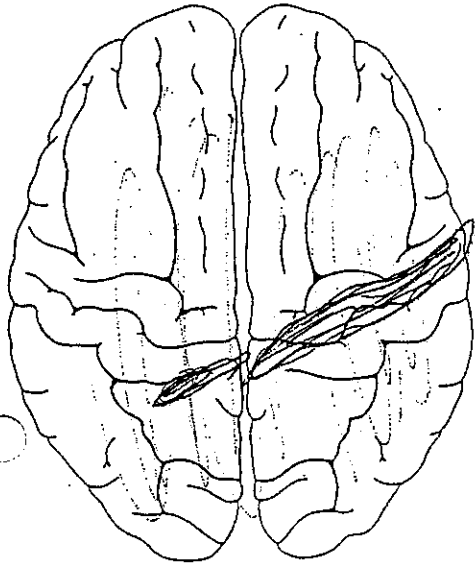
The clothing is returned to the body at the conclusion of the autopsy.

**CONFIDENTIAL
NOT COPY**

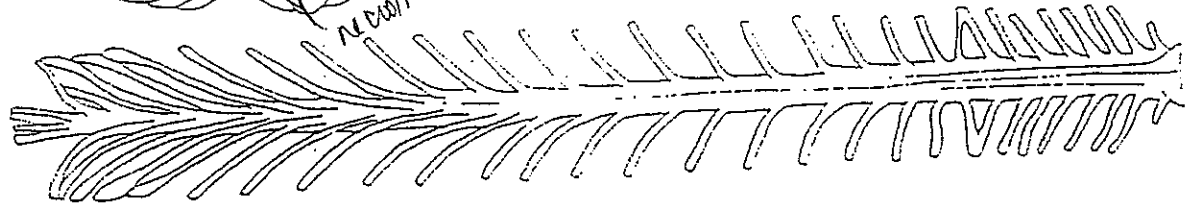
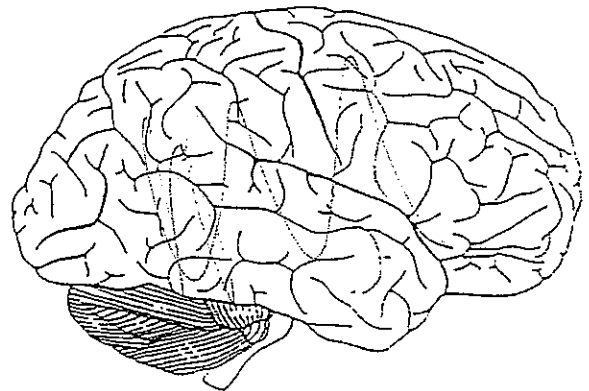
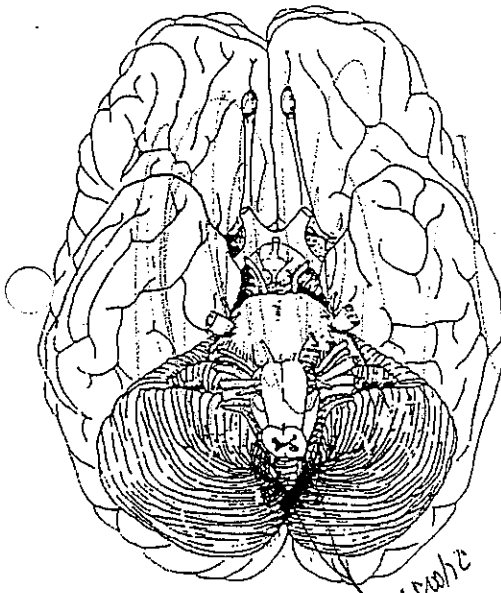


492
Shenka
2-16-71

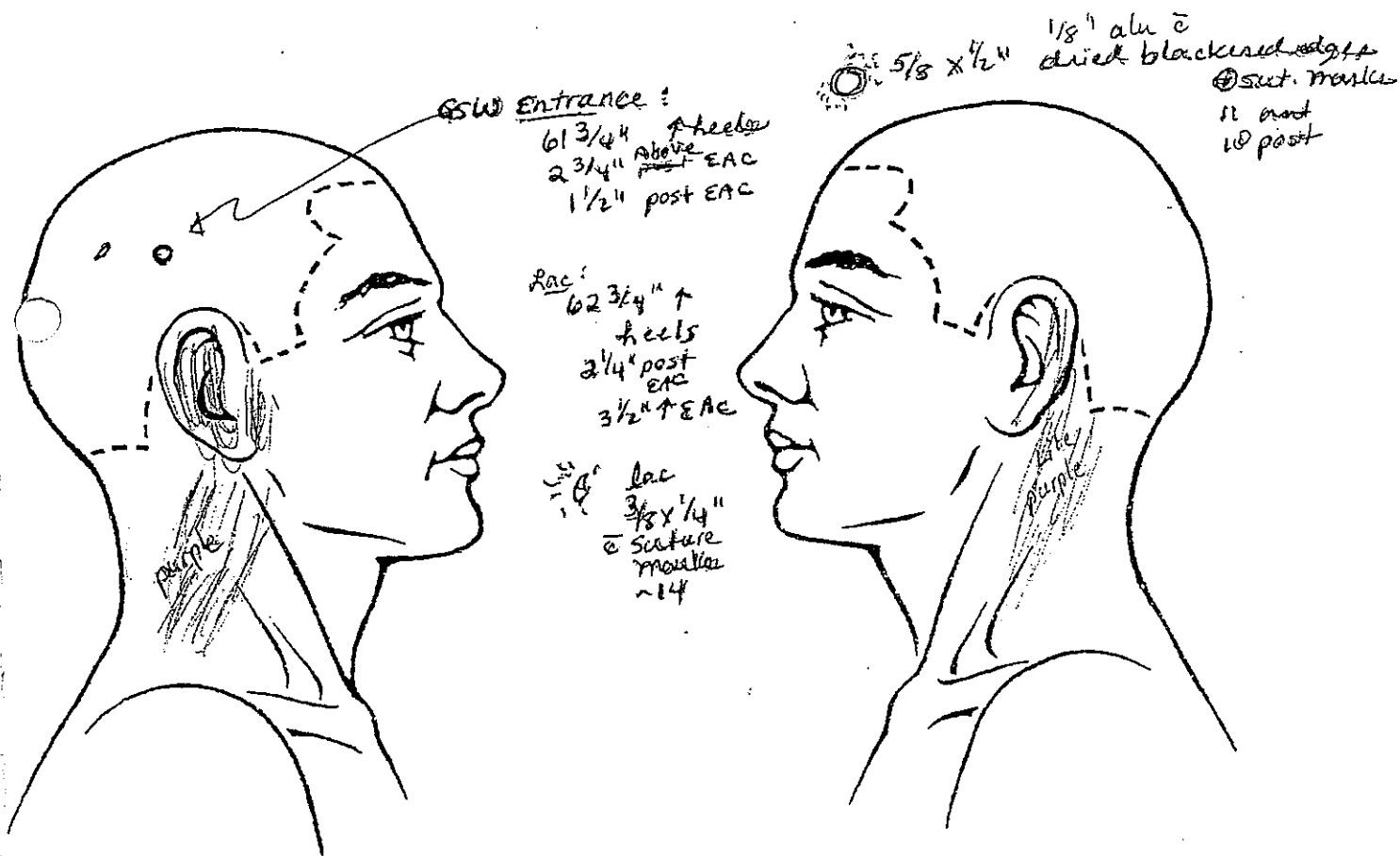
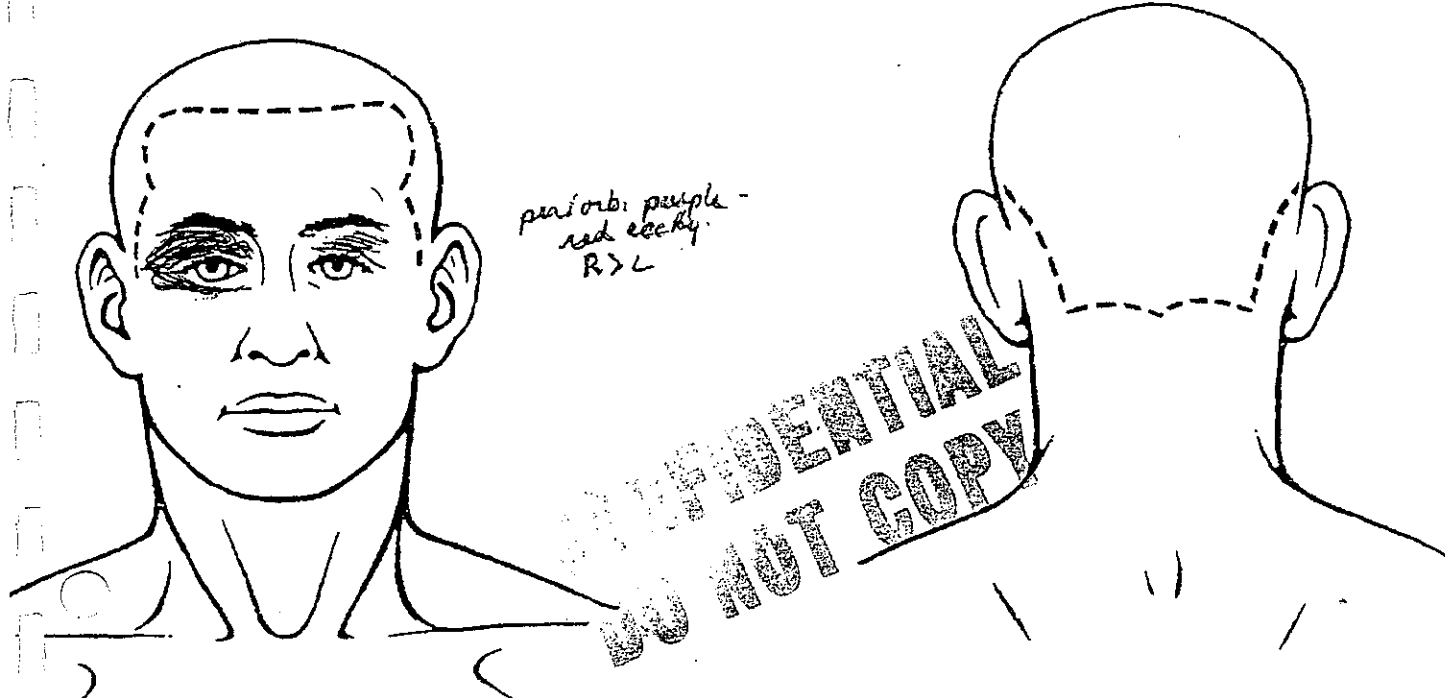
1300

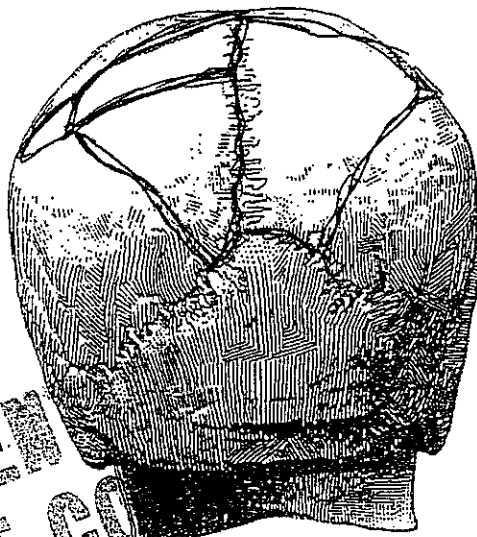


CONFIDENTIAL
 WORK COPY

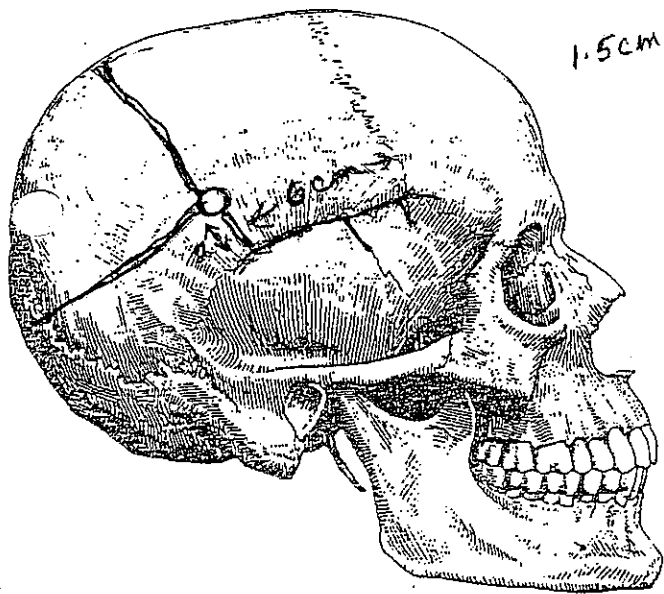


Stumka
 10-16-00

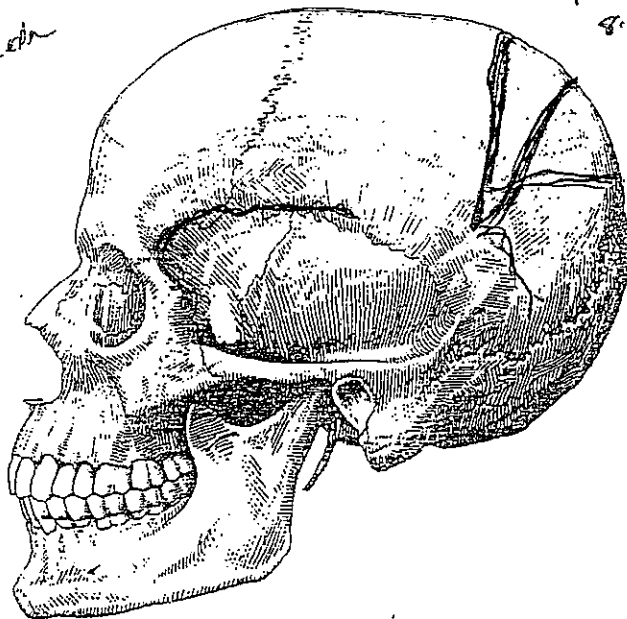




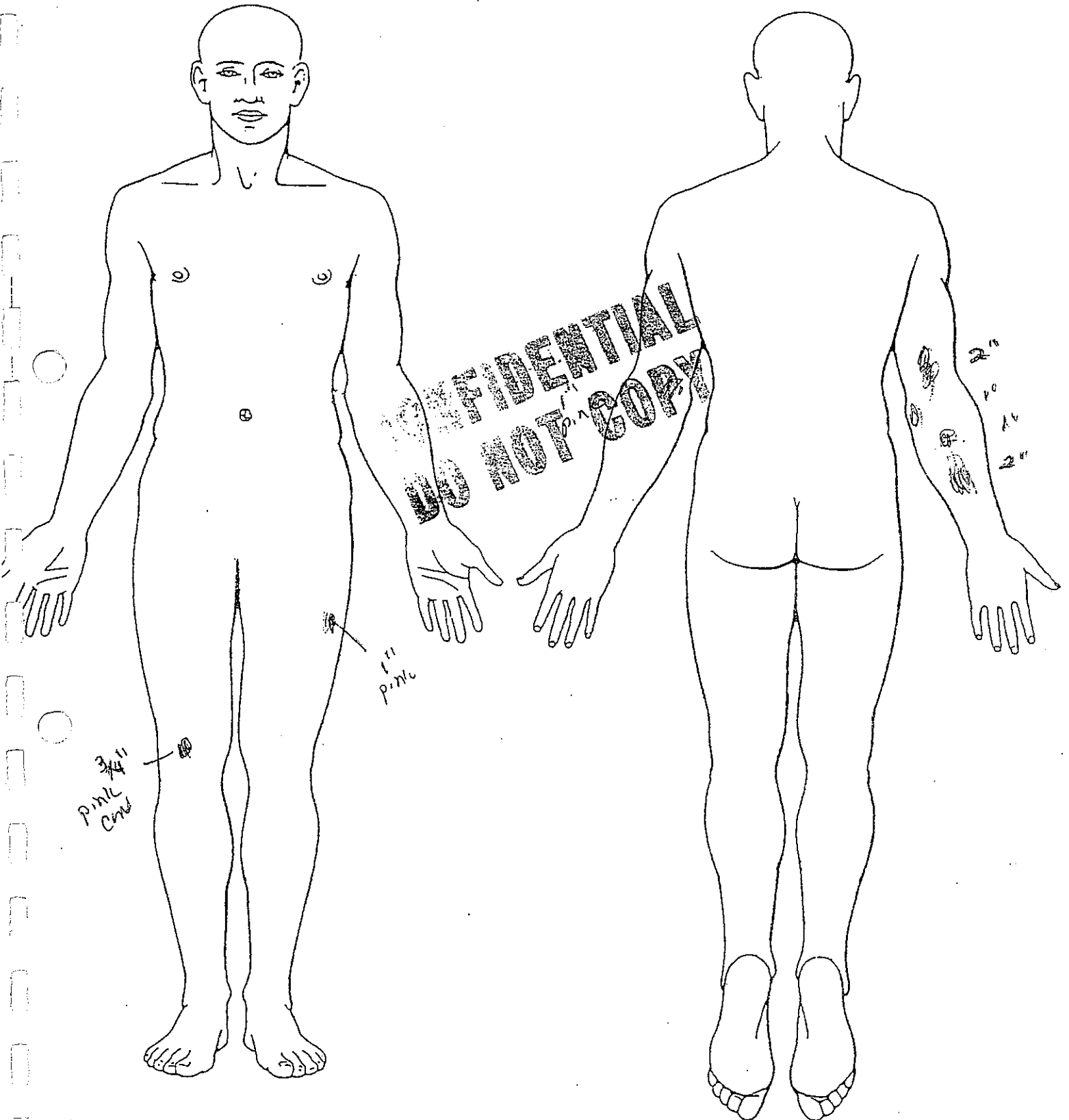
CONFIDENTIAL
DO NOT COPY



1.5cm diameter



7.5cm
8.0cm



496 J. J. J. J.
10-16-00



DATE: November 2, 2000

TOXICOLOGY REPORT: Walling, Jamie 21/F
C00-598
Autopsy Date: October 16, 2000

HISTORY:

Gunshot wound to head

SPECIMENS SUBMITTED:

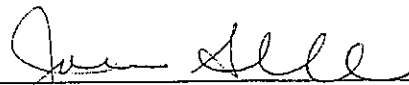
Admission blood, pre-donation blood, gastric contents, vitreous, bile, liver, kidney and brain tissues

NOTE: Specimens will be saved until March 15, 2001 at which time they will be discarded unless notified prior to that date to do otherwise.

RESULTS:

Volatile Screen	
Blood (10/14/00 2243)	0.12% ethanol
Vitreous	negative
Blood (10/14/00 admission)	no drugs detected

Please see attached Analysis Summary for complete listing.


Joann Sell, MT (ASCP), SC, TC
Production Mgr, Toxicology Dept.
Clinical Laboratories

**Health Network Laboratories
Request for Post-Mortem Toxicology**

Patient: WALLING, JAMIE
C00-598
GRIM/ LEHIGH CO.
Case: FUNKE/GERY 10/16/00

1115 10/16/00
Date and Time of Specimen Collection
Funke
Requesting Pathologist

Police Authority/Coroner

Brief History: Age: 21 Sex: male female

GSW to head
s/p multiple transfusions
(Kidney) donation

Medications/Drugs Prescribed or Found at Scene:

unk

**CONFIDENTIAL
DO NOT COPY**

Specimens Submitted (check all that apply)

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blood | Site of Collection | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Vitreous | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Liver |
| () gray top -- NaF | _____ | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> gray top | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Kidney <i>erro</i> (SF) |
| () purple top -- EDTA | _____ | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> red top | <input type="checkbox"/> Spleen |
| () red top -- no preservative | _____ | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bile | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Brain |
| () dark blue -- heavy metal | _____ | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Gastric | <input type="checkbox"/> Nasal Swabs |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Urine | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other | <u>① admission specimen</u>
<u>② specimens obtained by organ procurement team</u> |

Analysis Requested

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol | <input type="checkbox"/> Blood Group and Type | <input type="checkbox"/> Vitreous Electrolytes |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Toxicology Panel 1 * | <input type="checkbox"/> Cyanide/Thiocyanate | <input type="checkbox"/> Vitreous Glucose/Acetone |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Toxicology Panel 2 * <i>use admission specimen</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> HIV Antibody | <input type="checkbox"/> Hemoglobin Electrophoresis |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Comprehensive Toxicology Panel 3 * | <input type="checkbox"/> Hepatitis B | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carboxyhemoglobin | <input type="checkbox"/> Heavy Metals | _____ |

* see reverse side for panels and specimen requirements

For Toxicology Use Only

Date of Receipt: 10/19/00
Toxicology Number: 9408

Received by: [Signature]
Accession No: H49193

Toxicology Panels and Specimen Requirements

Toxicology Panel 1 -- Blood Alcohol and Immunoassay Drug Screen

Screen for alcohol, amphetamines, barbiturates, benzodiazepines, beazoylcegonine (cocaine), cannabinoids (marihuana), methadone, methaqualone, opiates, phencyclidine (PCP), and propoxyphene.

Specimen requirements:

- 10 ml urine
- 7 ml blood (gray top)
- 10 ml blood (red top)
- gastric contents optional

Toxicology Panel 2 -- Blood Alcohol, Immunoassay Drug Screen, and Therapeutic Drugs

Includes Panel 1 constituents plus tricyclic antidepressants, therapeutic drugs and various over-the-counter medications.

Specimen requirements:

- 10 ml urine
- 20 ml blood (gray top)
- 10 ml blood (red top)
- gastric contents (record total volume)

Comprehensive Toxicology Panel 3 -- Comprehensive Screen

Includes Panel 1 and 2 constituents plus carboxyhemoglobin and ethanol distribution if ethanol is positive

Specimen requirements:

- urine (as much as possible)
- 20 ml blood (2 gray top)
- 20 ml blood (2 red top)
- 10 ml blood (2 purple top)
- gastric contents (record total volume)
- tissues (optional)

CONFIDENTIAL
DUPLICATE COPY

For Toxicology Use Only

Specimen inventory by: D. [Signature]

Date: 10/19/00

<input type="checkbox"/> Blood	No. of tubes
gray	_____
red	_____
purple	_____
dark blue	_____

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Gastric Contents
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bile
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Liver
<input type="checkbox"/> Kidney
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Brain

Other

(1) admission spec. 2 AIN top 10/14 2315
 _____ 10/14 2243/2211
 _____ 10/15 0741
 _____ 10/15 1208

(2) spec. obtained by organ procurement &
 2 purple tops }
 2 gray tops } 10/15
 2 red tops }

<input type="checkbox"/> Urine	_____ mls
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Vitreous	
red	<u>1</u> mls
gray	<u>1</u> mls

ANALYSIS SUMMARY

Methodologies employed in analysis include:

1. Gas Chromatography for volatiles.
 2. Gas Chromatography, thin-layer chromatography, and high performance liquid chromatography for acidic and basic drugs (see accompanying list).
 3. Colorimetric tests for acetaminophen, salicylates, ethchlorvynol, bromides, cyanides and thiocyanates.
 4. Immunoassay for benzodiazepines, benzoyllecgonine (cocaine), opiates and cannabinoids (marihuana).
 5. Spectrophotometry for carboxyhemoglobin.
- All drugs confirmed by a second appropriate analytical method.

General toxicology analysis includes identification and/or quantitation, if present, of the following classes of compounds:

Volatiles: ethanol, methanol, isopropanol, acetone

Tricyclic Antidepressants

Sedative Hypnotics: barbiturates, benzodiazepines, glutethimide, meprobamate, methaqualone, methyprylon, ethchlorvynol

Phenothiazines

Hallucinogens: phencyclidine, ketamine, MDA

Stimulants: amphetamines, cocaine, caffeine, phentermine

Opiates and Narcotics: codeine, morphine, methadone, hydromorphone, meperidine, oxycodone, pentazocine, propoxyphene

Over the counter: salicylates, acetaminophen, doxylamine, PPA, dextromethorphan, chlorpheniramine

Cannabinoids - marihuana metabolite - THC

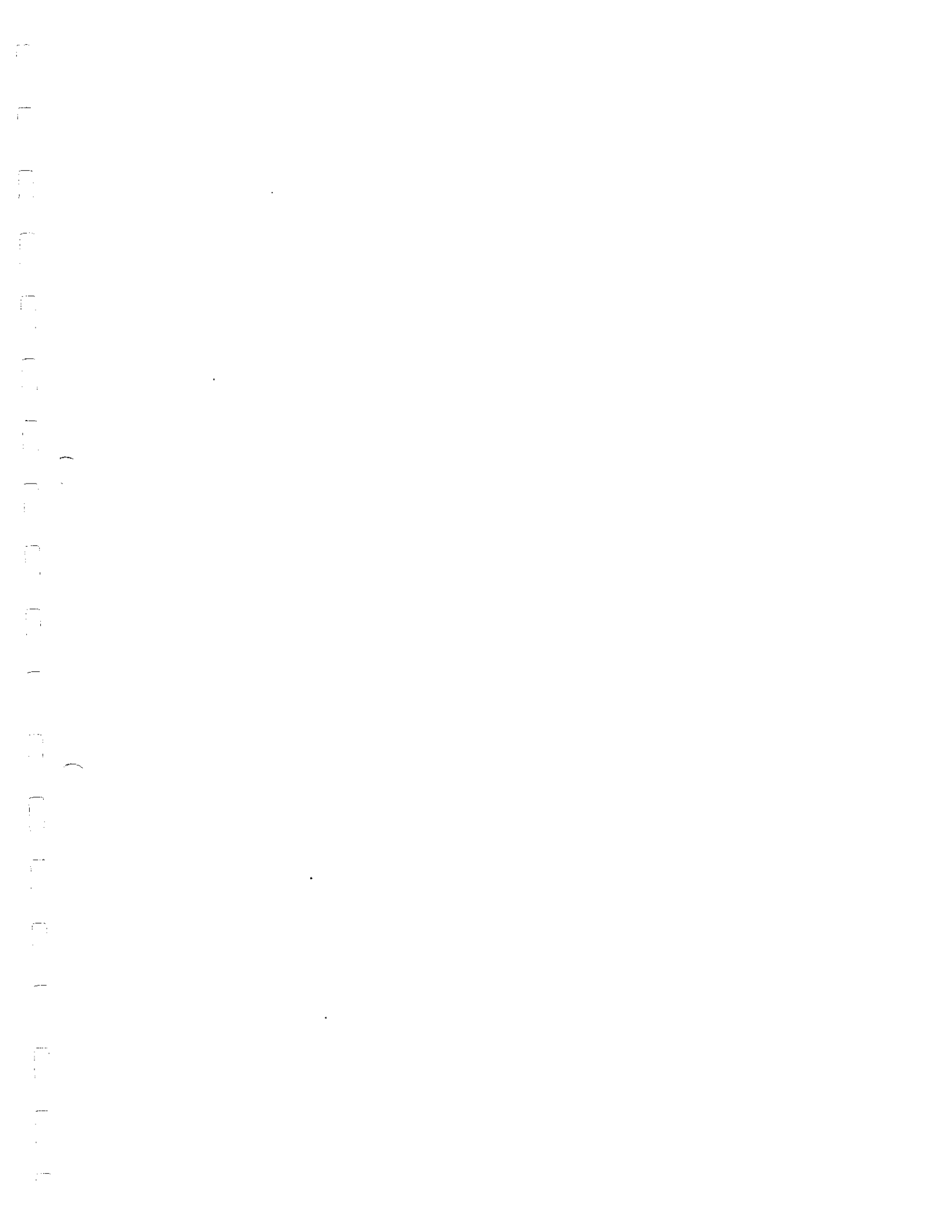
Quinine

The following tests must be ordered specifically as they are NOT included in the original workup.

Bromides
Strychnine
Cyanide and thiocyanate
Ethylene glycol

Reporting units are in ug/ml:

ug/ml = mg/l = ppm
ng/ml = ug/l = ppb



LEHIGH COUNTY CORONER'S OFFICE SCOTT M. GRIM, CORONER
501 WEST HAMILTON STREET, ALLENTOWN, PA. 18101-1501

FAX (610) 820-8271
PHONE (610) 782-3426

=====

CALL RCD: 1:58 pm FROM: ST LUKES HOSPITAL INV #: J 2000-0527
CALLER: DR. REILLEY PHONE: 610-954-4392 DATE: 10/15/2000
CALL RECD DAY OF THE WEEK: SUNDAY ARRIVE TIME: 2:30 pm
FIRST NAME: JAMIE MI:M LAST: WALLING AGE: 21 DOB: 11/15/1978
RESIDENCE: 41 MOHAWK CT., POCONO LAKE, PA ZIP: 18347
POLITICAL SUBDIVISION OF RESIDENCE CITY/TWP: COOLBAUGH TWP.
PHONE: (570) 643-2702 SS#: 194-62-8442 RACE: W SEX: F MSWD: S
-1YR MONTHS: DAYS: -1DAY HOURS: MINS: STILLBORN: WKSG

TIME PRONOUNCED: 1:50 pm DATE PRONOUNCED: 10/15/2000 DAY OF WEEK: SUNDAY
TIME OF DEATH: 1:50 pm DATE OF DEATH: 10/15/2000
PRONOUNCED BY: DR. REILLEY CERTIFIED BY: S. GRIM
PLACE OF DEATH: ST LUKES HOSPITAL CITY/TWP: FOUNTAIN HILL
PLACE VIEWED: INTENSIVE CARE UNIT, BAY #13 TIME: 3:30 pm
POSITION OF BODY WHEN VIEWED: SUPINE

TEMPERATURE AT SCENE: TIME: CORE TEMP: TIME:
PRONOUNCED DEAD AT HOSPITAL= ER/OUTPATIENT: INPATIENT: X D.O.A.:
AT OSP= LVH-S: LVH-A: SHH: SLH:X SLH-A: LVH-M: STATE: GSRH:
BROUGHT IN BY: MEDEVAC DATE: 10/14/2000 TIME: 10:19 pm HOSP: SLH

I.D. BY: DONNA WALLING RELATIONSHIP: MOTHER PHONE: (570) 823-3297
NEXT OF KIN: FRANCIS WALLING RELATIONSHIP: FATHER PHONE: (570) 823-3297
ADDRESS: 136 FARREL ST., PLAINS, PA 18705
ORGAN DONOR (YES/NO): YES

COPY


FUNERAL DIR: MIKELSKI FUNERAL HOME PHONE: (570) 822-8602
ADDRESS: 293 RIVER ST., PLAINS, PA ZIP: 18705
BODY REMOVED BY: DATE SEALED: TIME SEALED:
SECURITY SEAL NUMBER: PHONE: () -
BODY REMOVED TO: PHONE: () -
FAMILY DR: PHONE: () -
PAST MEDICAL HISTORY: ALCOHOL USE

DR. SIGN D. C. (YES/NO): NO IF YES, NAME: PHONE: () -
CAUSE OF DEATH: GUNSHOT WOUND TO HEAD

MANNER OF DEATH: HOMICIDE N: A: H: X S: U: P:
WEATHER RELATED: NO PENDING (DATE): 10/16/2000 FINAL D/C DATE: 12/20/2001
AUTOPSY (YES/NO): YES DATE: 10/16/2000 WHERE: SLH BY WHOM: DR. FUNKE RR: X
AUTOPSY=LCCO: X HOSP: TBNK: OCC: DA: PVT: CONSULT: REF#: C-00-598

MVA ACCIDENT: DRIVER: PASS: PED: CAR: TK: MC: TT: BICYCLE: OTHER:
SEAT BELTS USED (YES/NO): CRIMINAL CHARGES (YES/NO/UNKNOWN):
PA. STATE ACCIDENT REPORT COMPLETED (YES/NO):
BLOOD KIT #: RESULT: ALCOHOL RELATED (YES/NO):
POLICE NOTIFIED OF RESULT (YES/NO): WHO: DATE:
AIR BAG (YES/NO): SEPARATE BLOOD/URINE SENT (NON-AUTOPSY) (YES/NO): NO
POLICE DEPT: POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL PD PHONE: (570) 839-7676
INVEST. OFFICER: DETC. LEWIS FIRE/AMB: PHONE: (570) 643-2702
POLICE NOTIFIED BY: MARK SAY
ADDRESS: 41 MOHAWK CT., POCONO LAKE, PA

INJ AT WORK (Y/N): N PLACE OF INJ. (HOME, FARM, ETC): HOME
LOCATION: 41 MOHAWK CT.
CITY/TWP: COOLBAUGH TWP. STATE: PA COUNTY OF INJ: MONROE
DATE OF INJ: 10/14/2000 HOUR OF INJ: prior 21:15 DAY OF INJ: SATURDAY
DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURED: SHOT

PERSONAL EFFECTS TAKEN BY CORONER'S OFFICE (YES/NO): YES
SIGNATURE:  CORONER/DEPUTY: KRAUSE/NICKLAS/GRIM 501

WALLING, JAMIE M.

CASE # J2000-0527

INVESTIGATION

OCTOBER 15, 2000

I RECEIVED A CALL, FROM THE ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, FOUNTAIN HILL, CONCERNING A DEATH IN THEIR FACILITY. THE CALLER, DR. REILLEY, ADVISED ME THE DECEASED HAD DIED AS A RESULT OF A GUNSHOT WOUND TO THE HEAD. I ADVISED I WAS EN ROUTE. DEPUTY NICKLAS ACCOMPANIED ME, AS HE WAS IN TRAINING. ^A

PRIOR TO LEAVING FOR THE HOSPITAL, I CONTACTED PENNSTAR COMMUNICATIONS AND INQUIRED AS TO WHO REQUESTED THE MEDEVAC FLIGHT FOR THE PATIENT OF THIS INCIDENT. I WAS ADVISED THE POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE DEPARTMENT IS INVESTIGATING THE INCIDENT. UPON CONTACTING THE POLICE DEPARTMENT, I SPOKE TO DETECTIVE LEWIS. I WAS ADVISED OF THE PRELIMINARY INFORMATION CONCERNING THE CASE AND THAT IT WAS BEING HANDLED AS A SUSPICIOUS DEATH, NOT CLEARLY A SELF-^B INFLICTED EVENT, AS CERTAIN WITNESSES HAD STATED TO POLICE.

UPON OUR ARRIVAL AT THE HOSPITAL, WE WERE ADVISED THAT FAMILY WAS PRESENT AND THE LOCATION OF THE DECEASED.

ON OCTOBER 15, 2000, AT 15:00 HOURS, I SPOKE TO FAMILY IN A HOSPITAL CONSULTATION ROOM. THE DECEASED, JAMIE WALLING, A 21 YEAR OLD FEMALE, LIVED AT 41 MOHAWK COURT, POCONO LAKE, COOLBAUGH TOWNSHIP, MONROE COUNTY, PA. ACCORDING TO JAMIE WALLING'S PARENTS, DONNA AND FRANCIS WALLING, JAMIE LIVED AT

THIS RESIDENCE WITH HER BOYFRIEND, MARK SAY, FOR APPROXIMATELY THREE WEEKS. MARK SAY AND JAMIE WALLING HAVE KNOW EACH OTHER FOR APPROXIMATELY 2 YEARS. THE RELATIONSHIP WAS REPORTED TO BE, "VIOLENT AT TIMES....", STATING THAT MARK HAD ASSAULTED JAMIE IN THE PAST. DONNA WALLING STATED THAT SHE'S SEEN MARKS ON JAMIE IN THE PAST, REFERRING TO MARK ASSAULTING HER.

DONNA WALLING STATED SHE THOUGHT JAMIE AND MARK WERE GETTING ALONG LATELY, STATING THAT JAMIE TOLD HER THINGS WERE FINE. DONNA WALLING THEN STATED THAT JAMIE HAS LIED IN THE PAST CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN HER AND MARK.

MR. WALLING STATED MARK SAY USED TO OWN A GUN SHOP, BUT IT WAS CLOSED DOWN FOR AN UNKNOWN REASON. MARK SAY WORKS GENERAL CONTRACTING, NOW, ACCORDING TO THE WALLINGS. WHEN ASKED, MR. WALLING STATED JAMIE IS FAMILIAR WITH GUNS, AS SHE WAS RAISED WITH THEM. C

DONNA WALLING SPOKE TO JAMIE ON THE DAY OF THE INCIDENT, OCTOBER 14, 2000, STATING SHE AND JAMIE WERE SUPPOSED TO GO SHOPPING IN THE AFTERNOON OF OCTOBER 14, 2000. AT APPROXIMATELY 17:00-17:30 HOURS, JAMIE CALLED HER MOTHER, STATING SHE COULDN'T GO SHOPPING AND THAT SHE HAD BEEN PAINTING IN THE NEW HOME ALL DAY, WITH "JOE". "JOE" IS IDENTIFIED

AS JOE LAIRD, AN ACQUAINTANCE OF JAMIE WALLING, AS HE IS AN EMPLOYEE OF MARK SAY, DOING GENERAL CONTRACTING.

ACCORDING TO MR. AND MRS. WALLING, THEIR SON, JARED WALLING, WAS AT HIS SISTER'S AND MARK SAY'S RESIDENCE AT THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED "INITIAL ARGUMENT". JARED WALLING WAS REPORTED TO HAVE LEFT THE RESIDENCE, UPON JAMIE AND MARK BEGINNING TO ARGUE. JARED REPORTEDLY RETURNED TO THE RESIDENCE A SHORT TIME LATER, AFTER CALLING HIS SISTER'S HOME, ON A CELL PHONE, TO ASK IF EVERYTHING WAS ALRIGHT. THE PARTY ANSWERING THE RESIDENCE PHONE ADVISED JARED THAT HIS SISTER JAMIE HAD "SHOT HERSELF.....".

BOTH PARENTS STATED THAT JAMIE HAS NEVER MADE COMMENTS CONCERNING SUICIDE, NOR HAS THERE EVER BEEN ANY ATTEMPTS IN THE PAST. BOTH PARENT'S STATED THAT THIS WOULD BE EXTREMELY OUT OF CHARACTER FOR THEIR DAUGHTER.

WHILE SPEAKING TO DETECTIVE LEWIS, I WAS ADVISED THAT THE INCIDENT HAD OCCURRED ON OCTOBER 14, 2000, AT THE DECEASED'S RESIDENCE, AT APPROXIMATELY 21:15 HOURS. I WAS ADVISED THAT JOE LAIRD HAD GIVEN NUMEROUS VERSIONS OF THE INCIDENT, AS HE WAS PRESENT AT THE RESIDENCE AS WELL, UNTIL FINALLY SETTLING ON ONE WRITTEN STATEMENT/VERSION. JOE LAIRD WAS EVENTUALLY ARRESTED FOR GIVING FALSE STATEMENTS, BY THE POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE DEPARTMENT.

MARK SAY'S VERSION OF THE INCIDENT, ACCORDING TO POLICE, DID NOT SUPPORT THE EVIDENCE FOUND AT THE SCENE. MARK SAY REPORTED TO POLICE, PER INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY DETECTIVE LEWIS, THAT HE AND JOE LAIRD WERE WATCHING TELEVISION. JAMIE WALLING BEGAN TO ARGUE WITH MARK AND EVENTUALLY LEFT THE LIVING ROOM, TO GO TO THE BEDROOM OF THE RESIDENCE. AT THAT TIME, A LOUD "BANG" WAS HEARD. IT WAS AFTER THIS "BANG" THAT MARK SAY STATED TO POLICE THAT HE FOUND JAMIE ON THE BEDROOM FLOOR, ALONG WITH A REVOLVER. E

BOTH PARTIES STATED TO POLICE THAT 911 WAS CALLED AND WITH THE EXCEPTION OF COMING TO THE PHONE TO GIVE DIRECTIONS TO THE RESIDENCE, MARK SAY STAYED WITH JAMIE UNTIL THE ARRIVAL OF E.M.S., ALLEGEDLY "HOLDING HER". COPY

I ADVISED MR. AND MRS. WALLING THAT THE DEATH WAS SUSPICIOUS AT THE TIME AND THAT TESTIMONY, BOTH OF MARK SAY AND JOE LAIRD, DID NOT MATCH THE EVIDENCE THAT WAS NOTED BY POLICE AT THE RESIDENCE. I ADVISED THAT THIS OFFICE WOULD HAVE TO ORDER AN AUTOPSY IN THIS CASE. I ADVISED FAMILY THAT GIFT OF LIFE ORGANIZATION WISHED TO SPEAK WITH THEM CONCERNING DONATION. THE FAMILY WAS INFORMED THAT THIS OFFICE IS IN NO WAY AFFILIATED WITH THEIR ORGANIZATION AND THAT NOT ALL ITEMS WOULD BE APPLICABLE IN THIS CASE, DUE TO THE NATURE OF THE EVENT. THE FAMILY AGREED ON KIDNEY DONATION. PERMISSION WAS A

GRANTED, PER A CALL TO FORENSIC PATHOLOGY ASSOCIATES, INC., PRIOR TO AGREEMENT FOR THE PROCEDURE. DR. LAND, FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST, AUTHORIZED THE LIMITED DONATION.

UPON VIEWING THE DECEASED, I NOTED A CAUCASIAN FEMALE, ON CURRENT LIFE SUPPORT, ALTHOUGH DEATH HAD BEEN PRONOUNCED. THE DECEASED HAD BROWN COLORED HAIR, WITH POSSIBLE RED HIGHLIGHTS, ALTHOUGH IT WAS NOT CLEAR OR NOT IF THE REDDISH TINT WAS FROM PREVIOUS BLOOD. THE DECEASED HAD BILATERAL ECCHYMOSES OF THE EYE REGIONS. NAIL "POLISH" WAS NOTED ON THE DECEASED'S TOENAILS. THERE WAS A DISCOLORATION NOTED ON THE RIGHT KNEE, CONSISTENT WITH BRUISING. A TATTOO WAS NOTED ON THE LEFT UPPER CHEST OF A BUTTERFLY TYPE DESIGN. TWO DEFECTS WERE NOTED ON THE DECEASED'S HEAD, RIGHT SIDE, AFTER A BANDAGE WAS REMOVED. THESE DEFECTS ARE CONSISTENT WITH A GUNSHOT WOUND. THEY WERE LOCATED ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE HEAD, BEHIND AND ABOVE THE DECEASED'S RIGHT EAR. AN IDENTIFICATION TAG WAS PLACED ON THE DECEASED'S LEFT GREAT TOE, INDICATING THE DECEASED WAS JAMIE WALLING, AND THAT SHE WAS A LEHIGH COUNTY CORONER'S CASE. ^A

ON OCTOBER 16, 2000, AT 11:00 HOURS, THE AUTOPSY OF JAMIE WALLING WAS CONDUCTED. DR. FUNKE PERFORMED, WITH MIKE GERY ASSISTING. ALSO PRESENT AT THE AUTOPSY WAS: DETC. LEWIS, DETC. BOWMAN, BOTH REPRESENTING THE POCONO REGIONAL POLICE

DEPARTMENT. TROOPERS WILSON AND RACHO WERE PRESENT, FROM PA STATE POLICE HAZELTON, BARRACKS AND DEPUTY NICKLAS AND MYSELF.

FOLLOWING THE PROCEDURE, DR. FUNKE STATED THE CAUSE OF DEATH IN THIS CASE IS A SINGLE GUNSHOT WOUND TO THE HEAD. THE MANNER OF DEATH IS PENDING INVESTIGATION, BASED ON THE TEST RESULTS AND FINDINGS OF POLICE AND THIS OFFICE.

ON OCTOBER 16, 2000, AT 15:30 HOURS, I SPOKE TO DONNA WALLING, TO ADVISE HER OF THE RESULTS OF THE AUTOPSY. I WAS ADVISED THAT THE DECEASED'S MOTHER AND FATHER WERE NOTIFIED OF THE INCIDENT, BY THEIR SON, JARED, AT APPROXIMATELY 21:30 HOURS, ON OCTOBER 14, 2000, WHEN HE RETURNED HOME. MRS. WALLING STATED THAT SHE RECEIVED A CALL FROM MARK SAY, THAT DAY. MRS. WALLING STATED THAT MARK TOLD HER WHAT HAD HAPPENED AT THE RESIDENCE, PARALLELING THE STORY GIVEN TO THE FAMILY BY THEIR SON, JARED, WHO WAS ALSO INFORMED OF THE EVENT FROM MARK SAY. MRS. WALLING WAS ADVISED TO CONTACT THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND ADVISE POLICE OF THE CONVERSATION AND TO INQUIRE IF CONTACT WITH MARK SAY WAS PERMISSIBLE.

THE FAMILY SELECTED THE MILKELSKI FUNERAL HOME OF PLAINS, PA. THE DECEASED JAMIE WALLING WAS RELEASED TO THEIR FACILITY.

ON OCTOBER 31, 2000, AT 11:30 HOURS, I CALLED AND ATTEMPTED TO INTERVIEW MARK SAY. I ADVISED MR. SAY AS TO MY IDENTITY AND RANK, AND ASKED MR. SAY IF HE WOULD ANSWER A FEW QUESTIONS. MR. SAY ADVISED ME:

A

"JOE AND I WERE AT THE HOUSE. WE HEARD A NOISE AND WENT INTO THE BEDROOM AND WE FOUND HER ON THE FLOOR...."

MR. SAY STATED, UPON QUESTIONING, "THE WEAPON WAS MINE. IT'S USUALLY ON THE DRESSER OR IN THE NIGHTSTAND."

MR. SAY STATED, "JAMIE NEVER MADE COMMENTS IN THE PAST OVER SUICIDE....."

MR. SAY FURTHER STATED, "I THINK IT'S ACCIDENTAL, (SHOOTING) I WASN'T IN THE ROOM...."

"WHEN I WENT IN THE ROOM I YELLED TO JOE....."

AT THIS TIME, MR. MARK SAY ADVISED ME THAT HE DIDN'T WANT TO TALK TO ME ANY LONGER, ADVISING ME OF HIS ATTORNEY'S NAME, JOSEPH SKLAROSKY, (570) 283-1200, AND PREFERRED I CALL HIM. MR. SAY ASKED ME IF ANY OF THE RESULTS WERE BACK YET AND ASKED ME WHAT WE THOUGHT SO FAR. I ADVISED MR. SAY THAT THE CASE WAS UNDER INVESTIGATION AND THAT I WASN'T WILLING TO FURNISH HIM WITH ANY INFORMATION.

MR. SAY COMMENTED, "CALL MY LAWYER. HE HAS MY STATEMENT, THE POLICE HAVE MY STATEMENT AND MY STORY ISN'T CHANGING." THE CONVERSATION ENDED.

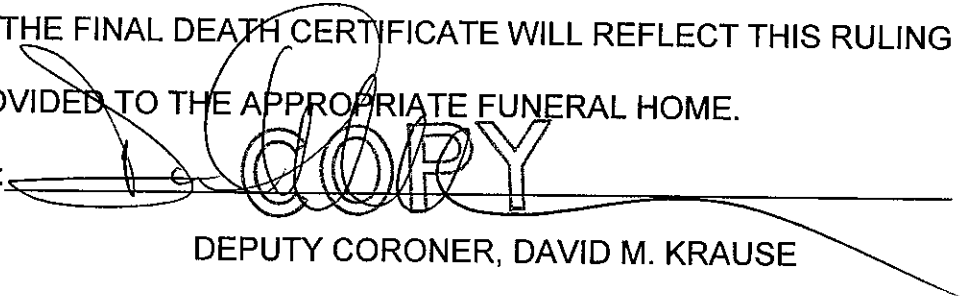
ON OCTOBER 31, 2000, AT 13:41 HOURS, AT THE CARBON COUNTY ^A
CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, I ATTEMPTED TO INTERVIEW JOSEPH LAIRD,
THE OTHER INVOLVED PARTY IN THIS EVENT. MR. LAIRD WAS IN THIS
FACILITY FOR AN UNRELATED OFFENSE. MR. LAIRD REFUSED TO
SPEAK WITH ME, INFORMING ME THAT HE HAD AN ATTORNEY. AFTER
CALLING HIS ATTORNEY, HE STATED THAT HIS ATTORNEY SAID NOT TO
TALK TO ANYONE. AT 13:50 HOURS THAT DATE, MR. LAIRD ASKED ME IF
ANY RESULTS WERE AVAILABLE. I INFORMED HIM THE CASE WAS
UNDER INVESTIGATION AND THAT NO INFORMATION WOULD BE TOLD
TO HIM. MR. LAIRD STATED THAT HE WAS UPSET OVER THE FACT THAT ^B
HE WAS ARRESTED FOR FALSIFICATION OF STATEMENTS AND
THOUGHT THE POLICE WANT HIM TO "TESTIFY TO SOMETHING I DIDN'T
EVEN SEE..." ^C

MR. LAIRD STATED, "I'LL AGREE TO A MEETING, AT THE HOUSE,
WITH ALL THE PARTIES TO EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENED....."

CONCLUDING THIS INVESTIGATION, BASED ON, BUT NOT LIMITED
TO BALLISTIC TESTING WITH THE WEAPON FOUND AT THE SCENE,
TRACE EVIDENCE, GUNSHOT RESIDUE AND TEST RESULTS FROM THE
CLOTHING WORN AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT BY THE DECEASED
JAMIE WALLING, MARK SAY AND JOSEPH LAIRD, AND CERTAIN AUTOPSY
RESULTS, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT ON OCTOBER 14, 2000, JAMIE
WALLING COULD NOT HAVE HELD AND FIRED THE WEAPON HERSELF,
CAUSING A SELF-INFLICTED GUNSHOT WOUND TO HER HEAD. BASED

ON THIS INFORMATION, WITH PREVIOUS MENTIONED TESTING
ORDERED BY THE POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE
DEPARTMENT, IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE MONROE COUNTY DISTRICT
ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, THIS OFFICE RULED THE MANNER OF DEATH IN
THIS CASE HOMICIDE. THE CAUSE OF DEATH IS A GUNSHOT WOUND TO
THE HEAD. THE FINAL DEATH CERTIFICATE WILL REFLECT THIS RULING
AND BE PROVIDED TO THE APPROPRIATE FUNERAL HOME.

SIGNATURE:

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'D. Krause', is written over a horizontal line. The signature is partially obscured by a large, stylized 'COPY' watermark.

DEPUTY CORONER, DAVID M. KRAUSE

COUNTY OF LEHIGH

RJ LeeGroup, Inc.

350 Hochberg Road
Monroeville, PA 15146
Tel: (724) 325-1776
Fax: (724) 733-1799

The Materials Characterization Specialists

November 16, 2000

Detective Harry Lewis
Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department
State Avenue
Pocono Pines, PA 18350

RE: Gunshot Residue Analysis
Case No. 55285-00: WALLING, Jamie (Victim)
SAY, Mark
LAIRD, Joseph
RJ Lee Group Project No. FRH010070

Dear Detective Lewis:

The enclosed report details the results of the analysis conducted on the samples you recently submitted with regard to the above-referenced case. The samples are being retained at our office pending further instructions from you.

If you have any questions or feel that I may be of further assistance, please call me.

Sincerely,



A. J. Schwoeble, Manager
Forensic Sciences and Special Projects

AJS:cll
Enclosures

RJ Lee Group, Inc.

The Materials Characterization Specialists
 350 Hochberg Road
 Monroeville, PA 15146
 (724) 325-1776 Fax (724) 733-1799

Invoice Number 156360

Page 1 of 6

<p>Billing Address: Accounts Payable Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. State Avenue Pocono Pines, PA 18350</p>	<p>Reporting/Shipping Address: Det. Harry Lewis Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. State Avenue Pocono Pines, PA 18350</p>
---	--

Billing Date	Due Date	RJLG Job No.	Client PO Number	Case Number	Client Code
1/28/2000	12/28/2000	FRH010070	55285-00	55285-00	C05417

Quantity	Analysis	Description	Unit Price	Amount
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: A-3 Pair of Adidas Sneakers		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: D-1 Rolex wrist watch		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: D-2 One White Sock		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: D-3 One White Sock		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: D-4 Men's Boxer Shorts		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: D-5 Levi's Blue Jeans		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: D-6 Field Master Jacket		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: D-7 Beige Sweater		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: D-8 Leather Belt		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: E-1 Grey "Franklin Sports" Swtshrt		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: E-2 Black "Champion" Sweatshirt		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: E-3 Red "Tough T's" T-shirt		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: E-4 "LA Blues" Denim Jeans		

Continued on Page 2

Please remit payment to:

RJ Lee Group, Inc.
 Accounts Receivable
 P.O. Box 400265
 Pittsburgh, PA 15268-0300

Please return one (1) copy of this invoice with payment to ensure proper credit.

RJ Lee Group accepts VISA and MasterCard payments.

RJ Lee Group, Inc.

The Materials Characterization Specialists
 350 Hochberg Road
 Monroeville, PA 15146
 (724) 325-1776 Fax (724) 733-1799

Invoice Number 156360

Page 2 of 6

<p>Billing Address: Accounts Payable Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. State Avenue Pocono Pines, PA 18350</p>	<p>Reporting/Shipping Address: Det. Harry Lewis Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. State Avenue Pocono Pines, PA 18350</p>
---	--

Billing Date	Due Date	RJLG Job No.	Client PO Number	Case Number	Client Code
1/28/2000	12/28/2000	FRH010070	55285-00	55285-00	C05417

Quantity	Analysis	Description	Unit Price	Amount
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: E-5 "Work Force" Black Lthr Boots		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: E-6 White Sock-Left Foot		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: E-6a White Sock-Right Foot		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: E-7 Black Leather Belt and Pager		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: B-1 Gap Blue Jeans		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: B-2 Grey Hooded Swtshrt w/ Zipper		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: B-3 White Bra		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: B-4 Red Short Sleeve Shirt		
	Not Analyzed	55285-00: B-5 Pair Gold Underwear		
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: D-5 Levi's Right Leg	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: D-5 Levi's Left Leg	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: A-3 Right Adidas Sneaker	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: A-3 Left Adidas Sneaker	50.00	50.00

Continued on Page 3

Please remit payment to: RJ Lee Group, Inc.
 Accounts Receivable
 P.O. Box 400265
 Pittsburgh, PA 15268-0300

Please return one (1) copy of this invoice with payment to ensure proper credit.

RJ Lee Group accepts VISA and MasterCard payments.

RJ Lee Group, Inc.

The Materials Characterization Specialists
 350 Hochberg Road
 Monroeville, PA 15146
 (724) 325-1776 Fax (724) 733-1799

Invoice Number 156360

Page 3 of 6

<p>Billing Address: Accounts Payable Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. State Avenue Pocono Pines, PA 18350</p>	<p>Reporting/Shipping Address: Det. Harry Lewis Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. State Avenue Pocono Pines, PA 18350</p>
---	--

Billing Date	Due Date	RJLG Job No.	Client PO Number	Case Number	Client Code
1/28/2000	12/28/2000	FRH010070	55285-00	55285-00	C05417

Quantity	Analysis	Description	Unit Price	Amount
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: D-1 Rolex Watch	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: D-8 Belt	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-1 "Franklin" Swtshrt Right Sleeve	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-1 "Franklin" Swtshrt Right Side (Front)	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-1 "Franklin" Swtshrt Left Side (Front)	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-1 "Franklin" Swtshrt Left Sleeve	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-2 "Champion" Swtshrt Right Sleeve	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-2 "Champion" Swtshrt Right Side (Front)	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-2 "Champion" Swtshrt Left Side (Front)	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-2 "Champion" Swtshrt Left Sleeve	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-4 "LA Blues" Jeans Right Leg	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-4 "LA Blues" Jeans Left Leg	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-5 "Work Force" Black Lthr Boots-Right	50.00	50.00

Continued on Page 4

Please remit payment to:
 RJ Lee Group, Inc.
 Accounts Receivable
 P.O. Box 400265
 Pittsburgh, PA 15268-0300

Please return one (1) copy of this invoice with payment to ensure proper credit.

RJ Lee Group accepts VISA and MasterCard payments.

RJ Lee Group, Inc.

The Materials Characterization Specialists
 350 Hochberg Road
 Monroeville, PA 15146
 (724) 325-1776 Fax (724) 733-1799

Invoice Number 156360

Page 4 of 6

<p>Billing Address: Accounts Payable Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. State Avenue Pocono Pines, PA 18350</p>	<p>Reporting/Shipping Address: Det. Harry Lewis Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. State Avenue Pocono Pines, PA 18350</p>
---	--

Billing Date	Due Date	RJLG Job No.	Client PO Number	Case Number	Client Code
11/28/2000	12/28/2000	FRH010070	55285-00	55285-00	C05417

Quantity	Analysis	Description	Unit Price	Amount
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-5 "Work Force" Black Lthr Boots-Left	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: E-7 Black Leather Belt	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: B-1 Gap Blue Jeans Right Leg	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: B-1 Gap Blue Jeans Left Leg	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: B-2 Grey Zip Swtshrt Right Sleeve	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: B-2 Grey Zip Swtshrt Right Side (Front)	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: B-2 Grey Zip Swtshrt Left Side (Front)	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: B-2 Grey Zip Swtshrt Left Sleeve	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: B-4 Red Short Sleeve Shirt Right Side	50.00	50.00
1	Smpl Prep	55285-00: B-4 Red Short Sleeve Shirt Left Side	50.00	50.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: D-5 Levi's Right Leg	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: D-5 Levi's Left Leg	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: A-3 Right Adidas Sneaker	200.00	200.00

Continued on Page 5

Please remit payment to: RJ Lee Group, Inc.
 Accounts Receivable
 P.O. Box 400265
 Pittsburgh, PA 15268-0300

Please return one (1) copy of this invoice with payment to ensure proper credit.

RJ Lee Group accepts VISA and MasterCard payments.

RJ Lee Group, Inc.

The Materials Characterization Specialists
 350 Hochberg Road
 Monroeville, PA 15146
 (724) 325-1776 Fax (724) 733-1799

Invoice Number 156360

Page 5 of 6

<p>Billing Address: Accounts Payable Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. State Avenue Pocono Pines, PA 18350</p>	<p>Reporting/Shipping Address: Det. Harry Lewis Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. State Avenue Pocono Pines, PA 18350</p>
---	--

Billing Date	Due Date	RJLG Job No.	Client PO Number	Case Number	Client Code
1/28/2000	12/28/2000	FRH010070	55285-00	55285-00	C05417

Quantity	Analysis	Description	Unit Price	Amount
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: A-3 Left Adidas Sneaker	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: D-1 Rolex Watch	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: D-8 Belt	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-1"Franklin" Swtshrt Right Sleeve	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-1"Franklin" Swtshrt Right Side (Front)	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-1"Franklin" Swtshrt Left Side (Front)	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-1"Franklin" Swtshrt Left Sleeve	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-2 "Champion" Swtshrt Right Sleeve	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-2 "Champion" Swtshrt Right Side (Front)	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-2 "Champion" Swtshrt Left Side (Front)	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-2 "Champion" Swtshrt Left Sleeve	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-4 "LA Blues" Jeans Right Leg	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-4 "LA Blues" Jeans Left Leg	200.00	200.00

Continued on Page 6

Please remit payment to:
 RJ Lee Group, Inc.
 Accounts Receivable
 P.O. Box 400265
 Pittsburgh, PA 15268-0300

Please return one (1) copy of this invoice with payment to ensure proper credit.

RJ Lee Group accepts VISA and MasterCard payments.

RJ Lee Group, Inc.

The Materials Characterization Specialists
 350 Hochberg Road
 Monroeville, PA 15146
 (724) 325-1776 Fax (724) 733-1799

Invoice Number 156360

Page 6 of 6

<p>Billing Address: Accounts Payable Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. State Avenue Pocono Pines, PA 18350</p>	<p>Reporting/Shipping Address: Det. Harry Lewis Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept. State Avenue Pocono Pines, PA 18350</p>
---	--

Billing Date	Due Date	RJLG Job No.	Client PO Number	Case Number	Client Code
1/28/2000	12/28/2000	FRH010070	55285-00	55285-00	C05417

Quantity	Analysis	Description	Unit Price	Amount
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-5 "Work Force" Black Lthr Boots-Right	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-5 "Work Force" Black Lthr Boots-Left	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: E-7 Black Leather Belt	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: B-1 Gap Blue Jeans Right Leg	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: B-1 Gap Blue Jeans Left Leg	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: B-2 Grey Zip Swtshrt Right Sleeve	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: B-2 Grey Zip Swtshrt Right Side (Front)	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: B-2 Grey Zip Swtshrt Left Side (Front)	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: B-2 Grey Zip Swtshrt Left Sleeve	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: B-4 Red Short Sleeve Shirt Right Side	200.00	200.00
1	SEM/EDS	55285-00: B-4 Red Short Sleeve Shirt Left Side	200.00	200.00

Total Amount of Invoice: \$6,750.00

Please remit payment to:

RJ Lee Group, Inc.
 Accounts Receivable
 P.O. Box 400265
 Pittsburgh, PA 15268-0300

Please return one (1) copy of this invoice with payment to ensure proper credit.

RJ Lee Group accepts VISA and MasterCard payments.

Facsimile Transmittal

ATF

Harrisburg Field Office

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms
P.O. Box 1087, Federal Building, Room 452
228 Walnut Street
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17108-1087

John Seiler, Resident Agent in Charge

Telephone
717-221-3402
Facsimile
717-221-3407

Visit ATF on the Web! www.atf.treas.gov

Date <u>3/15/01</u>	Message Number
Page <u>1 of 1</u>	Pages (Including Cover page)

<input type="checkbox"/> Reply ASAP	<input type="checkbox"/> Please Comment
<input type="checkbox"/> Please Review	<input type="checkbox"/> For Your Information

Subject:	Carbon Copy To:
To: <u>POCONO Mtn P.S.</u>	Carbon Copy To:
Attention: <u>Det. HARRY Lewis</u>	Addressee Telephone:
From: <u>S/A Gregory Wright</u>	Addressee Facsimile:

Det. Lewis,

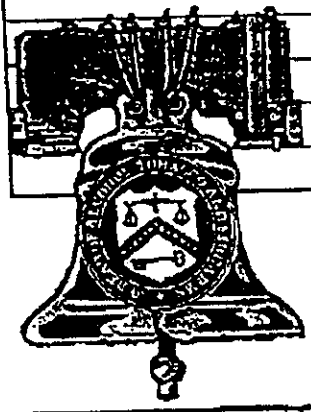
If u need any additional info don't
hesitate to call.

BACHMAN, DONALD 2-1-01 released 570 823-0214 #

DICKERSON, Paul Jeffrey

Registration # 10119067

FCT Fort Dix N.J. 609 723 1100



- Arson Hotline..... 1-888-ATF-FIRE
- Bomb Hotline..... 1-888-ATF-BOMB
- Report Illegal Firearms Activity..... 1800-ATF-GUNS
- National Communications Center..... 1-800-800-3855



Facsimile Transmittal

Harrisburg Field Office

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms
P.O. Box 1087, Federal Building, Room 452
228 Walnut Street
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17108-1087

John Seiler, Resident Agent in Charge

Visit ATF on the Web! www.atf.treas.gov

**Telephone
717-221-3402
Facsimile
717-221-3407**

Date 2/27/01 Message Number

Reply ASAP Please Comment

Page 1 of 11 Pages (Including Cover page)

Please Review For Your Information

Subject: TEAS Records

Carbon Copy To:

To:

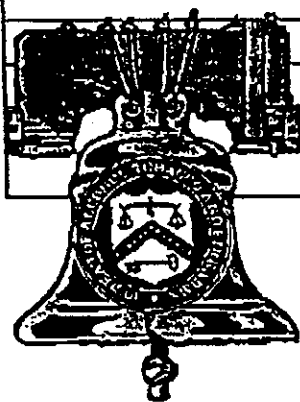
Carbon Copy To:

Attention: Scott Endy

Addressee Telephone:

From: Andy

Addressee Facsimile:



- Arson Hotline..... 1-888-ATF-FIRE
- Bomb Hotline..... 1-888-ATF-BOMB
- Report Illegal Firearms Activity..... 1800-ATF-GUNS
- National Communications Center..... 1-800-800-3855

13:41
TID= B48B
TECS RECORD ID P9613102600K01

TECS II - MORE REMARKS

022701 T2MRH002
T2PRH004

DATE REMARKS ENTERED 050896
KNOWN ASSOCIATE: JEFFREY DICKERSON

DATE REMARKS ENTERED

MORE _

(F1/F2=HELP) (F3=MENU) (F4=HITLIST) (F7=PREV PAGE) (F8=NEXT PAGE)
(F14/15=LINKLIST) (F16=PRINT) (F17=HOMEREC)

4-@ 1 Sess-1 10.123.196.154 L8311U01 21/7

13:41 TECS II - MORE PHYSICAL IDENTIFIERS 022701 T2MRG402
 TID= B48B T2PRG405
 TECS RECORD ID P9613102600K01

RACE
 SEX
 HAIR
 EYES HA

SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS

(F1/F2=HELP) (F3=MENU) (F4=HITLIST) (F7=PREV PAGE) (F8=NEXT PAGE)
 (F14/F15=LINKLIST) (F16=PRINT) (F17=HOMEREC)

4-0 1 Sess-1 10.123.196.154 L8311U01 1/1

13:38 TECS II - PERSON SUBJECT DISPLAY (1 OF 3) 022701 T2MRG002
 TID= B48B RESTRICTED - CK ACCESS LVL T2PRG007
 TECS RECORD ID P9613102600K01 ENTRY 050896 UPDATE 120899
 NAME- LAST BACHMAN PHYSICAL IDENTIFIERS
 FIRST DONALD MID A RACE W SEX M HAIR BR EYES BR
 IMAGE _ ALIAS _ NICKNAME _ STC _ HT 510 511 WT 210 210 ENGLISH
 PERSONAL- S/M/T MORE M
 DOB 04271966 POB- CNTRY ST CITY CTZN MORE _
 SSN 180423331 MORE _ AEN MORE _ RES EXC/SITE MORE _
 PPN TYPE CNTRY ISSDT EXPDT MORE _
 ADDRESS- DATE 050896 STREET 87 LEHIGH STREET APT
 CITY WILKES BARRE STATE PA CNTRY US ZIP 18702 TYPE MORE _
 CONTACT- ALCOHOL TOBACCO & FIREARMS PHONE 7172213402
 OWNER GREGORY O WRIGHT CASE NBR 63481960030G MORE _
 PRIMARY 0 NOT ON PRIMARY START STOP QRY NTFY I
 STATUS SC SUBJECT OF CURRENT INVESTIGATION CAT
 REMARKS- DATE 050896 MORE M
 MFG/POSSESSION OF T-II WEAPONS; CASE RPT FWD 070198;INDICTED 110398 IN THE
 MIDDLE JUDICIAL DISTRICT PA, 1 CT 5861(F), 2 CTS 922(O)
 062299 PG;SENTENCED 15 MOS PRISON & 24 MOS PROB 11301999
 NO SUB-RECORDS
 PF10 = STANDARDIZED ADDRESS
 (F1/F2=HELP) (F3=MENU) (F4=HITLIST) (F8=NEXT PAGE) (F9=VIEW ACCESS) (F11=DISCLOSURE)
 (F14/15=LINKLIST) (F16=PRINT) (F17=HOMEREC)

4-@ 1 Sess-1 10.123.196.154 L8311U01 7/80.

13:40
TID= B48B
TECS RECORD ID P9A05586500K01

TECS II - MORE MISCELLANEOUS NUMBERS

022701 T2MRH601
T2PRH603

MISCELLANEOUS NBR PA18704072
13910
275994KA7

TYPE SR STATE CRIMINAL RECORD
AT ATF IDENTIFICATION CODE
FB FBI NUMBER

MORE _

(F1/F2=HELP) (F3=MENU) (F4=HITLIST) (F7=PREV PAGE) (F8=NEXT PAGE)
(F14/F15=LINKLIST) (F16=PRINT) (F17=HOMEREC)

4-@ 1 Sess-1 10.123.196.154 L8311U01 20/7

13:40 TECS II - MORE PHYSICAL IDENTIFIERS 022701 T2MRG402
TID= B488 T2PRG405
TECS RECORD ID P9A05586500K01

RACE
SEX
HAIR BR
EYES

SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS

(F1/F2=HELP) (F3=MENU) (F4=HITLIST) (F7=PREV PAGE) (F8=NEXT PAGE)
(F14/F15=LINKLIST) (F16=PRINT) (F17=HOMEREC)

4-© 1 Sess-1 10.123.196.154 L8311U01 1/1

13:40 TECS II - PERSON SUBJECT DISPLAY (2 OF 3) 022701 T2MRG102
 TID= B48E T2PRG103
 TECS RECORD ID P9A05586500K01 ENTRY 020200 UPDATE 020400
 DRIVER'S LICENSE- NUMBER 22176365 STATE PA CNTRY US TYPE
 ISSUED 11191996 EXPIRES 06302002 RESTRICTIONS NONE
 STATUS VALID MORE _

PHONE NBR- INTL PREFIX TYPE DATE MORE _
 MISC NBR- OP/01011996 TYPE IS INVESTIGATION STATUS MORE M

CRIMINAL AFFILIATION DATE MORE _
 FINGERPRINT CLASS- RIGHT 16 09 10 09 10 LEFT 12 54 08 12 08

SPOUSE- LAST FIRST MID MORE _

WARRANT- OFFENSE TYPE DATE AGENCY
 WARRANT TYPE DATE NUMBER
 CITY STATE MORE _
 ATF PROFILE CODES THF 064 509

(F1/F2=HELP) (F3=MENU) (F4=HITLIST) (F7=PREV PAGE) (F8=NEXT PAGE)
 (F14/F15=LINKLIST) (F16=PRINT) (F17=HOMEREC)
 4-C 1 Sess-1 10.123.196.154 L8311U01 6/80

13:39 TECS II - PERSON SUBJECT DISPLAY (1 OF 3) 022701 T2MRG002
TID= B40B T2PRG007
TECS RECORD ID P9A05586500X01 ENTRY 020200 UPDATE 020400
NAME- LAST DICKERSON PHYSICAL IDENTIFIERS
FIRST PAUL MID JEFFREY RACE W SEX M HAIR BK EYES BR
IMAGE _ ALIAS M NICKNAME M STC _ HT 600 000 WT 225 230 ENGLISH
PERSONAL- S/M/T MORE M
DOB 06181970 POB- CENTRY US ST PA CITY UNKNOWN CTZN MORE _
SSN 187608543 MORE _ AFN MORE _ RES EXC/SITE MORE _
PPN TYPE CENTRY ISSDT EXPDT MORE _
ADDRESS- DATE 020300 STREET 177 DANA STREET APT
CITY WILKES BARRE STATE PA CENTRY US ZIP 18702 TYPE MORE _
CONTACT- ALCOHOL TOBACCO & FIREARMS PHONE 7172213402
OWNER GREGORY O WRIGHT CASE NBR 63481960030G MORE _
PRIMARY 0 NOT ON PRIMARY START STOP QRY NTFY 0
STATUS SC SUBJECT OF CURRENT INVESTIGATION CAT
REMARKS- DATE 020200 MORE _
ILLEGAL POSS AND TRANSFER OF MACHINEGUN; ARRESTED BY ATF 020300; CLEARED FROM
NCIC 020400;

NO SUB-RECORDS THIS RECORD HAS NOT YET BEEN APPROVED
PF10 = STANDARDIZED ADDRESS (F1/F2=HELP) (F3=MENU) (F4=HITLIST) (F8=NEXT PAGE) (F9=VIEW ACCESS) (F11=DISCLOSURE)
(F14/15=LINKLIST) (F16=PRINT) (F17=HOMEREC)

13:40 TECS II - MORE ALIAS INFORMATION 022701 T2MRG501
TID= B48B T2PRG504
TECS RECORD ID P9A05586500K01
CREATED BY
=USER= LAST DICKERSON
FIRST JEFF MIDDLE
LAST FIRST MIDDLE
LAST FIRST MIDDLE
LAST FIRST MIDDLE
LAST FIRST MIDDLE
LAST FIRST MIDDLE
LAST FIRST MIDDLE
LAST FIRST MIDDLE
LAST FIRST MIDDLE
LAST FIRST MIDDLE
LAST FIRST MIDDLE
LAST FIRST MIDDLE

MORE _

(F1/F2=HELP) (F3=MENU) (F4=HITLIST) (F7=PREV PAGE) (F8=NEXT PAGE)
(F14/F15=LINKLIST) (F16=PRINT) (F17=HOMEREC)

4-© 1 Sess-1 10.123.196.154 L8311U01 21/7

13:40
TID= B40B
TECS RECORD ID P9A05586500K01

TECS II - MORE NICKNAMES

022701 T2MRG301
T2PRG304

NICKNAMES

DICKO

MORE _

(F1/F2=HELP) (F3=MENU) (F4=HITLIST) (F7=PREV PAGE) (F8=NEXT PAGE)
(F14/F15=LINKLIST) (F16=PRINT) (F17=HOMEREC)

4-0 1 Sess-1 10.123.196.154 L8311U01 20/7

13:41 TECS II - PERSON SUBJECT DISPLAY (2 OF 3) 022701 T2MRG102
 TID= B48B T2PRG103
 TECS RECORD ID P9613102600K01 ENTRY 050896 UPDATE 120899
 DRIVER'S LICENSE- NUMBER 21236464 STATE PA CNTRY US TYPE C
 ISSUED 03071996 EXPIRES 04301998 RESTRICTIONS
 STATUS MORE _

PHONE NBR- INTL PREFIX TYPE DATE MORE _
 MISC NBR- 02/050696 TYPE IS INVESTIGATION STATUS MORE _

CRIMINAL AFFILIATION DATE MORE _
 FINGERPRINT CLASS- RIGHT LEFT

SPOUSE- LAST FIRST MID MORE _

WARRANT- OFFENSE TYPE DATE AGENCY
 WARRANT TYPE DATE NUMBER
 CITY STATE MORE _
 ATF PROFILE CODES F22 TII

(F1/F2=HELP) (F3=MENU) (F4=HITLIST) (F7=PREV PAGE) (F8=NEXT PAGE)
 (F14/F15=LINKLIST) (F16=PRINT) (F17=HOMEREC)

4-© 1 Sess-1 10.123.196.154 L8311U01 6/80



POLICE DEPARTMENT
State Road, HC 89 BOX 290
Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania 18350
(570) 646-7171
Fax: (570) 646-2319

John P. Lamberton
Chief of Police

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL COVER SHEET:

Date: 05/14/2001 Fax # of Receiver: 1800-578-7223

To: ATF Tracing Center Attention: Any available agent

From: Det. Harry W. Lewis

Number of Pages (including cover sheet) 2

Regarding: Firearm used in a homicide

Remarks: If you have any questions, please call at the above numbers.

If you experience problems with this transmission, please call our office at the phone number listed above.



POLICE DEPARTMENT
State Road, HC 89 BOX 290
Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania 18350
(570) 646-7171
Fax: (570) 646-2319

John P. Lamberton
Chief of Police

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL COVER SHEET:

Date: 06/04/2001 Fax # of Receiver: 1800-5787223

To: ATF-Tracing Center Attention: Any available agent

From: Det. Harry W. Lewis

Number of Pages (including cover sheet) 2

Regarding: Resubmission of urgent ATF Trace. Originally sent on 05/14/2001. This gun was used in a homicide. Thank you for your cooperation.

Remarks:

If you experience problems with this transmission, please call our office at the phone number listed above.

FAXED
6-4-01

531

Department of Treasury
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms

National Tracing Center Trace Request Form

Phone: 1-800-788-7133

Falling Waters, West Virginia 25419

Fax: 1-800-578-7223

For NTC Data Entry Only

Note: * =Required Entry Field (must be completed for trace processing)
**= Required Entry Field w/Listed Data Response (see back for Codes and Options)

Part 1- TRACE INITIATION INFORMATION

1a. Date of Request: 05/14/2001	1b. Priority**: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Routine <input type="checkbox"/> Urgent (Support request for Urgent Trace under * Justification*) Justification Used in a homicide
1c. Remarks <input type="checkbox"/> Do not trace beyond Retail Dealer <input type="checkbox"/> This is a Trace Study <input type="checkbox"/> Info. Only/Results not needed. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Included Instructions) Special Instructions: As much information as possible	

2-ATF AGENT REQUESTING TRACE

2a. ATF Special Agent's Name: (Last, First, Middle)	2b. Field Office:
2c. ATF Case No.	2d. BOC Code*:
2e. Phone: Fax:	

3-OTHER AGENCY REQUESTING TRACE

3a. Other Agency Officer's Name: (Last, First, Middle) Det. Harry W. Lewis	3b. Badge #: Y10	3c. Dept/Unit: Pocono Mt. Regional PD
3d. Mailing Address: HC 89 Box 290 Pocono Pines, PA 18350	3e. Phone: (570)646-7171 Fax: (570)646-2319	
3f. ORI Number*: PA 0450900	3g. Other Agency Case Number: 55285-00	

4-FIREARMS INFORMATION

4a. Firearm Manufacturer*: Taurus	4b. Type**: REV	4c. Model*: 605
4d. Caliber*: 375 mag	4e. Serial #*: RA 43486	<input type="checkbox"/> Obliterated Attempt to Raise? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
4f. Country of Manufacturer*: (Importer required if other than U.S.)		4g. Importer*:

5-CRIME CODE INFORMATION

5a. Juvenile Involved? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Gang Involved? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Gang Name:	5b. Project's Code**:	5c. NCIC Crime Code**:
---	-----------------------	------------------------

6-POSSESSOR INFORMATION

6a. Name of Person in Possession of Firearm: (Last, First, Middle) Mark A. Say				AKA:	
6b. Street Address - Street #: 288		6c. Direction: SOUTH		6d. Street Name: Sheridan St	
6e. Apt #:		6f. City: Wilkes-Barre		6g. State: PA	
6h. Zip Code: 18702		6i. Sex: male		6j. Race: white	
6k. Height:		6l. Weight:		6m. Date of Birth: 7/19/1971	
6n. Place of Birth: unknown		6o. Possessor's ID #:		6p. ID Type/State:	

7-ASSOCIATE INFORMATION

7a. Name of Associate: (Last, First, Middle)				AKA:	
7b. Street Address - Street #:		7c. Direction:		7d. Street Name:	
7e. Apt #:		7f. City:		7g. State:	
7h. Zip Code:		7i. Sex:		7j. Race:	
7k. Height:		7l. Weight:		7m. Date of Birth:	
7n. Place of Birth:		7o. Associate's ID #:		7p. ID Type/State:	

8-RECOVERY INFORMATION

8a. Firearm Recovery Location - Street #: 41		8b. Direction:		8c. Street Name: Mohawk Court	
8d. Apt #:		8e. City: Pocono Lake		8f. State: PA	
8g. Zip Code: 18347		8h. Additional Information:		8i. Firearm Recovery Date: 10/14/2000	

ATF 3312.1 (03/97) Formerly ATF F 7250.5

Previous editions are obsolete

**Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms
 National Tracing Center
 882 T.J. Jackson Drive
 Falling Waters, WV 25419
 Fax Transmittal**

Pocono Mountain Regional P.D.
To: ATTN: Det. Harry W. Lewis **Fax #:** (570) 646-2319

Number of Pages (including cover): 2

From: Tammy Collis **Date:** 06-04-2001

Phone: (800) 788-7133 Ext. 245



Fax: (800) 578-7223

Comments: URGENT TRACE RESULTS

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER



Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578-7223

Print Date: June 05, 2001

FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20010104863

Request Date: May 30, 2001

DET HARRY W LEWIS
POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL PD
HC 89, BOX 290 STATE AVENUE
POCONO PINES, PA 18350

Badge No: Y10
Investigation No: 5528500

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: TAURUS
Model: 605
Caliber: 357
Serial Number: RA43486
Type: REVOLVER
Country: BRAZIL
Importer: TAURUS INTERNATIONAL INC. MIAMI
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
NIBIN:
Gang Name:

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date:
DOB:

Race:
Sex:
ID 1: #:
ID 2: #:

Height:
Weight:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 10/14/2000
Time to Crime: ???

41 MOHAWK CT
POCONO LAKE, PA 18347
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Recovery location is not associated with any other traces.
Possessor: MARK A SAY DOB: 07/19/1971
Possessor is not associated with any other traces/multiple sales.

DEALER INFORMATION

Ship Date: 12/31/1999

GUNSLINGERS INC
325 N RIVER RD BOX 16
PLAINS TOWNSHIP, PA 18705-0000
Phone: N/A

Out of Business

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

DEALER CLAIMS THIS FIREARM WAS LOST OR STOLEN.

Additional Remarks:

06/05/2001 15:16 5706462319
06/05/2001 10:22 FAX 304 274 8941

PMRPD
NAT Tracing Center

PAGE 01
001/002

**Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms
National Tracing Center
882 T.J. Jackson Drive
Falling Waters, WV 25419
Fax Transmittal**

To: Pocahontas Mountain Regional P.D.
ATTN: Det. Harry W. Lewis Fax #: (570) 646-2319

Number of Pages (including cover): 2

From: Tammy Collis **Date:** 06-04-2001

Phone: (800) 788-7133 Ext. 245

*Harry
Lewis
from
Seth G
ATF*



Say INFO

Fax: (800) 578-7223

Comments: URGENT TRACE RESULTS

535

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER

Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578-7223

Print Date: June 05, 2001



FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20010104863

Request Date: May 30, 2001

DET HARRY W LEWIS
POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL PD
HC 89, BOX 290 STATE AVENUE
POCONO PINES, PA 18350

Badge No: Y10
Investigation No: 5528500

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: TAURUS
Model: 605
Caliber: 357
Serial Number: RA43486
Type: REVOLVER
Country: BRAZIL
Importer: TAURUS INTERNATIONAL INC. MIAMI
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
NIBIN:
Gang Name:

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date:
DOB:

Race: Height:
Sex: Weight:
ID 1: #:
ID 2: #:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 10/14/2000
Time to Crime: ???

41 MOHAWK CT
POCONO LAKE, PA 18347
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Recovery location is not associated with any other traces.

Possessor: MARK A SAY DOB: 07/19/1971
Possessor is not associated with any other traces/multiple sales.

DEALER INFORMATION

Ship Date: 12/31/1999

GUNSLINGERS INC
325 N RIVER RD BOX 16
PLAINS TOWNSHIP, PA 18705-0000
Phone: N/A

Out of Business

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

DEALER CLAIMS THIS FIREARM WAS LOST OR STOLEN.

Additional Remarks:

536

~~ETM~~

Mark Say

- 1) 10/16 I REVOKE SAY'S LICENSE
(A SOLE PROPRIETOR) WITH STIPULATION
CAN APPLY 1/97 AS LONG AS HE DOES
NOT VIOLATE STIPULATION
- 2) I DISCLOSE HIM DEALING W/OUT A
LICENSE.
- 3) 1/97 DENY APPLICATION. FRANK PUGHESSE
TAKES OVER, FORMS CORP. GUNSLINGERS
INC. SAY ONLY EMPLOYEES !!
oo
- 4) SAY HAD NOT PREVIOUSLY PAID STATE SALES
TAX
- 5) FEB. 29, 2000 - ATF TAKES CLOSING INVENTORY
CORP. LIC. SURRENDERED AND RECORDS.
- 6) MARCH 29, 2000 - SHERIFF SALE TWO
H/G'S MISSING.
Taurus - DISCOVERED SOVEN.
- 7) SOMETIME BETWEEN FEB. 29 & MARCH 29, 2000
SAY ENTERED LOCKED PREMISES PER DEPUTY
OLIVERI.

45-001 2nd Floor
45-002 2nd Floor
Made in USA

GUNSWINGER'S, INC.
CLOSING FIREARMS INVENTORY

Prepared By: RA 7/29/01
Approved By: _____

1	2	3	4	5
MANUFACTURER	MODEL	SN	Cal/GA.	IN A/D Box
5-5-8	REMINGTON	7	57635269	7000 28
5-11-12	RUBEN	72	28675646	338
5-15-7	NEF	MARKER	NA 288531	270
5-17-6	NEF	MARKER	222579	22
5-16-14	KINCHESTER	670	115156	200
5-16-20	SAVAGE	110	F131248	7000
5-13-4	TED KATHONS	100	V93511	30-30
5-16-1	SAVAGE	93	937350	22
5-16-7	MARLIN	25	01266173	22
5-14-3	MARLIN	25	01281397	22
5-17-12	MARLIN	880	01253250	22
5-12-10	MARLIN	10	13505306	22
5-12-13	HIGH STANDARD	MARKER	3020329	22
5-5-1	SEARS	200	P262798	220
5-8-1	SAVAGE	675	8681565	220
6-16-7	S&W	MARKER	EX10162	45
6-5-19	LIAMA	MARKER	246614	357
6-17-8	INTER-TEC	TEC-22	048730	22
6-18-4	S&W	40406	TR2623	40
6-10-2	KAHR	40	HA0485	40
6-14-7	BROWNING	MARKER	515NA20339	22
6-18-18	TAURUS	PT99	TS840504	9MM
6-11-4	BRYO	48	842250	380
6-16-10	ACEA-TEC	AC380	H001532	380
6-18-9	KEL-TEC	P-11	69976	9MM
6-18-6	TAURUS	105	RA62486	357
6-13-7	BERETTA	24	DAA249015	22
6-18-10	TAURUS	PT-22	A5891924	22
6-18-3	COARDY	20	80025526	45
6-15-1	TAURUS	25	2429352	38
4-11-11	TAURUS	94	8591871	22
6-18-18	TAURUS	941	PK32876	22
6-20-7	GLOCK	31	27605505	357
6-14-13	KIMBER	MARKER	KCL2483	45
6-11-12	KIMBER	CLASSIC	R047744	45
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				

W/R-3
PAGE 2 OF 3

538

Facsimile Transmittal

ATF

Harrisburg Field Office

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms
P.O. Box 1087, Federal Building, Room 452
228 Walnut Street
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17108-1087

John Seiler, Resident Agent in Charge

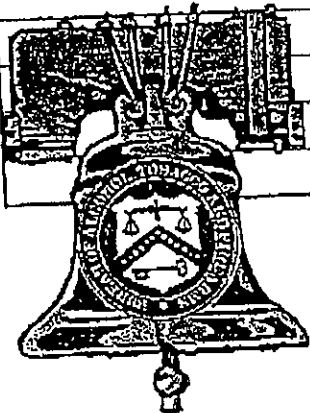
Telephone
717-221-3402
Facsimile
717-221-3407

Visit ATF on the Web! www.atf.treas.gov

Date	Message Number	<input type="checkbox"/> Reply ASAP	<input type="checkbox"/> Please Comment
Page of 4	Pages (Including Cover page)	<input type="checkbox"/> Please Review	<input type="checkbox"/> For Your Information

Subject:	Carbon Copy To:
To: DET. HARRY LEWIS	Carbon Copy To:
Attention:	Addressee Telephone:
From: KURT ROSSMAN	Addressee Facsimile: 570-646-2319

CALL IF YOU HAVE
ANY QUESTIONS.

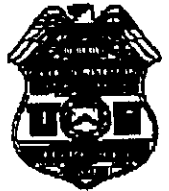


- Arson Hotline..... 1-888-ATF-FIRE
- Bomb Hotline..... 1-888-ATF-BOMB
- Report Illegal Firearms Activity..... 1800-ATF-GUNS
- National Communications Center..... 1-800-800-3855

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER

Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578-7223

Print Date: June 06, 2001



FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20010104863

Request Date: May 30, 2001

DET HARRY W LEWIS
POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL PD
HC 89, BOX 290 STATE AVENUE
POCONO PINES, PA 18350

Badge No: Y10
Investigation No: 5528500

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: TAURUS
Model: 605
Caliber: 357
Serial Number: RA43486
Type: REVOLVER
Country: BRAZIL
Importer: TAURUS INTERNATIONAL INC. MIAMI
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
NIBIN:
Gang Name:

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date:
DOB:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 10/14/2000
Time to Crime: ???

41 MOHAWK CT
POCONO LAKE, PA 18347
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Recovery location is not associated with any other traces.
Possessor: MARK A SAY DOB: 07/19/1971
Possessor is not associated with any other traces/multiple sales.

Race: Height:
Sex: Weight:
ID 1: #:
ID 2: #:

DEALER INFORMATION

Ship Date: 12/31/1999

GUNSLINGERS INC
325 N RIVER RD BOX 16
PLAINS TOWNSHIP, PA 18705-0000
Phone: N/A

Out of Business

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

DEALER CLAIMS THIS FIREARM WAS LOST OR STOLEN.

Additional Remarks:

The information in this report must be validated with the Federal Firearms Licensee (FFL) prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

Dealer

ported by TAURUS INTERNATIONAL MANUFACTURING INC on ???:

TAURUS INTERNATIONAL MANUFACTURING INC
6175 NW 49TH AVE
MIAMI, FL 33014-0000

Phone: (305) 624-1115
FFL Number: 15923597
Invoice #:
Last Inspection: Never Inspected

Fax:

N/A

ported to INTERSTATE ARMS CORP on September 22, 1998:

INTERSTATE ARMS CORP
21 LYNX PL
ONTARIO, CA 91761-0000

Phone: (818) 775-6900
FFL Number: 93338401
Invoice #:
Last Inspection: 02/05/1997

Fax:

N/A

ported to D & R SPORTS CENTER INC on September 22, 1998:

D & R SPORTS CENTER INC
100 WEST UNION ST
NANTICOKE, PA 18634-0000

Phone: (570) 735-1480
FFL Number: 82335299
Invoice #: 0085354
Last Inspection: 03/20/1997

Fax:

N/A

ported to GUNSLINGERS INC on December 31, 1999:

GUNSLINGERS INC
125 N RIVER RD BOX 16
PLAINS TOWNSHIP, PA 18705-0000

Phone: (570) 823-7155
FFL Number: 82339432
Invoice #:
Last Inspection: 07/20/2000

Fax:

Dealer may be associated with 6 other traces based on FFL Number.

Out of Business

Individual

Individual was reported to be in possession of the firearm:

MARK A SAY
288 S SHERIDAM ST
WILKES BARRE, PA 18702
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DOB: 07/19/1971 Criminal History: N/A
Race: WHITE Sex: Male
Height: Weight:

AKA Name:
AKA DOB:

Individual is not associated with other traces/multiple sales based on Last Name and Date of Birth.

JUN. 5.2001

3:28PM

BUREAU OF ATF

NO. 186

P. 3/3

Gunslinger's, Inc.
Sheriff's Sale - 3/29/00
Firearms on Hand and Auctioned

Manufacturer	Model	Type	Cal	Serial #	Sold To
Acutek	HQ380	Pistol	.380	H001532	Jerry Murtha 23-22688
Bryco	48	Pistol	.380	842280	Jerry Murtha 23-22688
Taurus	PT99	Pistol	9mm	TSK40584	Stolen
Taurus	PT22	Pistol	.22	ASL95924	D&R Sports 23-35299
Kel-Tac	P11	Pistol	9mm	69976	D&R Sports 23-35299
Taurus	605	Revolver	.357	RA43486	Stolen ***
Savage	110	Rifle	7mm	F631248	Gun Junction 23-22702
NEF	SB2	Rifle	.223	NM285209	Gun Junction 23-22702
NEF	Sportster	Rifle	.22	NN232579	Gun Junction 23-22702
Savage	63FSS	Rifle	.22	937358	Gun Junction 23-22702
Marlin	25N	Rifle	.22	01281397	Gun Junction 23-22702
NEF	SB2	Rifle	.270	NN288631	Gun Junction 23-22702
Marlin	26MN	Rifle	.22	01288173	Gun Junction 23-22702
Remington	7	Rifle	7mm	S7635219	Gun Junction 23-22702
Ruger	77	Rifle	.338	786-85648	Gun Junction 23-22702
Savage	67E	Shotgun	12g	ES86665	Gun Junction 23-22702
Sears Roebuck	200	Shotgun	20g	F267788	Gun Junction 23-22702
Hi Standard	SportKing	Rifle	.22	3020329	Gun Junction 23-22702
Winchester	670	Rifle	.30-06	115156	Gun Junction 23-22702
Marlin	60	Rifle	.22	13605306	Gun Junction 23-22702
Marlin	860SSQ	Rifle	.22	01253250	Gun Junction 23-22702
Ted Williams	100	Rifle	.30-30	V95511	Gun Junction 23-22702
Kimber		Pistol	.45	K047744	Gun Junction 23-22702
Llano		Revolver	.357	RA6514	Gun Junction 23-22702
Kahr		Pistol	.40	HA0485	Gun Junction 23-22702
S&W	CS45	Pistol	.45	EKW6182	Gun Junction 23-22702
Browning	Buckmark	Pistol	.22	515NP20339	Gun Junction 23-22702
Strattec	TEC22	Pistol	.22	048730	Gun Junction 23-22702
Glock	31	Pistol	.357	CPC055US	Gun Junction 23-22702
S&W	4006	Pistol	.40	TYP2623	Gun Junction 23-22702
Kimber		Pistol	.45	KC12453	Gun Junction 23-22702
Beretta	21	Pistol	.22	DAA248013	Gun Junction 23-22702
Taurus	94	Revolver	.22	QG91871	Gun Junction 23-22702
Taurus	185	Revolver	.38	SE29332	Gun Junction 23-22702
Taurus	841	Revolver	.22	PK32886	Gun Junction 23-22702
LEINAD	DD	Derringer	.45	M00005526	Gun Junction 23-22702
H&R	949	Revolver	.22	AJ2853	Gun Junction 23-22702
H&R	549	Revolver	.22	AP54004	Gun Junction 23-22702

prep by: [signature]
date: 7/20/00

PLAINS TOWNSHIP DEPARTMENT
ORI: PA PA0402100

INC. INVESTIGATION REPORT p. 2
20000510M12

SUMMARY: (cont.)

On that date he arrived at the complex at about noon and met MUSTO outside the front entrance of Gunslingers, and changed the lock. At that time, he gave MUSTO the keys that come with that particular lock (some locks come with two keys and other come with three). He is not sure about the amount of keys provided to MUSTO, and has no written record of the transaction.

On the date of the auction, Mr. Mark KONOROSKI, Age 36, (DOB:07/22/62;SOC: 203 42 1169) owner of D & R Sporting Goods, 620 Fairchild Street, Nanticoke, Pa. (735-1740) indicated to the Sheriffs Department that some of the items within the store were the property of D & R and were on consignment to Gunslingers, including four (4) handguns and other sporting equipment. Those items were segregated from the other stock pending legal action by KONOROSKI. KONOROSKI, through his attorney filed the appropriate court papers (Interpleader) and was allowed to retrieve those items.

On or about May 9, 2000 at approximately 1055 Hrs. KONOROSKI, along with Deputy OLIVERI, went to the Gunslingers Store to retrieve KONOROSKI'S stock and found that two (2) handguns, which were originally on site on March 29th, were missing. Neither handgun was sold at the auction. The first is a Taurus Model 605, 357 cal., Serial No. RA 43485; the second is a Taurus Model PF99, 9 mm, Serial No. TSK40564, both were entered into the Clean system and issued General Alarm Numbers 00-1065 and 00-1066, by Luzerne County 911. According to KONOROSKI the value of both firearms is \$800.00. The Model PF99 is valued at \$500.00 and the Model 605 is valued at \$300.00.

ANTICIPATED ACTION:

Interview Patrick MUSTO, to determine if his keys are secured and whether or not he or anyone associated with his firm allowed any other person to enter the business (Gunslingers).

Rank/Name:SGT JAMES O'MALLEY
Case Status:FURTHER INVESTGATION

Badge:6705 Page: 2
Disp.:

PLAINS TOWNSHIP DEPARTMENT
ORI: PA PA0402100

INC. INVESTIGATION REPORT p. 1
20000510M12

INCIDENT DATA:

Class (UCR) Code: 0526 BURGLARY-NO FORCE-NONRESIDENCE-UNK Complete
REF#:00E091340 Crimes Code: Title:CC § 3502 A
Date/Time Reported: 05/09/2000 Tuesday 13:40 TIME - Received: 13:40
Discovered Date/Time: 03/29/2000 Wednesday 12:55 Dispatched: 13:40
Last Known Secure : 05/09/2000 Tuesday 10:55 Arrived: 13:40
Cleared: 15:00

Badge: 6705 SGT JAMES O'MALLEY
Location:325 N RIVER ST - PLAINS Patrol Zone:3N
Landmark:TUFT-TEX
Premise Type: OTHER RETAIL ESTABLISHMENT
BIAS: 88 NONE (NO BIAS)

MO: Additional weapon:N
Weapon/Tools:

PERSONS INVOLVED:
Number of Victims: 0 Number of Offenders: 0 Persons Involved: 0

PROPERTY INFORMATION:

DCI Status Value OJ QTY Description / Make Model Serial
G S 500.00 N 1 FIREARMS
TAURUS PF99 Ser. #:TSK40564
GBM: 00-1065 DATE ENTERED: 05/10/2000 DATE RELEASED: / /
G S 300.00 N 1 FIREARMS
TAURUS 605 Ser. #:RA43486
GBM: 00-1066 DATE ENTERED: 05/10/2000 DATE RELEASED: / /

SUMMARY:

05/09/2000 13:40 Page 01 Ofc. 6705-SGT JAMES O'MALLEY
ORIGIN:

This complaint was received from Deputy Sheriff Joseph OLIVERI,
W-M-42, (05/27/57) a member of the Luzerne County Sheriff's
Department (825-1651), and involves a burglary that occurred at
Gunslingers located at 325 N. River St., Plains Township.

DETAILS:

On or about March 29, 2000, the Luzerne County Sheriff's
Department took possession of the property and store contents as
a result of a civil action by the Pennsylvania Attorney
General's Office to recoup sales taxes owed to the Commonwealth.
The contents were to be sold at public auction.
On the morning of March 29, 2000, the owner of the complex, Mr.
Patrick MUSTO, contacted Mr. Jeff FINKEL, Age 45, (10/09/54) of
Jeff's Lock & Key, 392 Market Street, Kingston, Pa. (283-9558)
and request his services in changing the lock on the main
entrance door to Gunslinger's. FINKEL relates that he has an
ongoing working relationship with MUSTO and has changed and
re-keyed a number of door locks over the years. He relates that

Rank/Name:SGT JAMES O'MALLEY
Case Status:FURTHER INVESTGATION

Badge:6705 Page: 1
Disp.:

PLAINS TOWNSHIP DEPARTMENT
ORI: PA PA0402100

INC. INVESTIGATION REPORT p. 3
20000510M12

SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY:

SUPPLEMENTAL 05/15/2000 21:01 6705 SGT JAMES O'MALLEY
ON MONDAY MAY 12 2000 YOUR WRITER INTERVIEWED PATRICK MUSTO THE
OWNER OF THE TUFTEX PLAZA. THIS INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED AS A
FOLLOW UP TO A BURGLARY AT GUNSLINGERS.
ACCORDING TO PATRICK MUSTO HE FURNISHED A KEY TO GUNSLINGERS TO
MARK SAY THE LEASEE OF GUNSLINGERS. MUSTO STATES THAT HE
FURNISHED THIS KEY TO SAY APPROXIMATELY TWO DAYS AFTER THE
SHERIFF'S SALE WAS HELD. ACCORDING TO MUSTO SAY TOLD HIM THAT HE
NEEDED A KEY TO GUNSLINGERS TO GET SOME ITEMS AND THAT IT WAS OK
WITH THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE. MUSTO STATES THAT AS OF THIS DATE HE
HAS NOT YET GOTTEN THIS KEY BACK FROM SAY.

Rank/Name: SGT JAMES O'MALLEY
Case Status: FURTHER INVESTGATION

Badge: 6705 Page: 3
Disp.:

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF MONROE COUNTY
FORTY – THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA : NO: 1529-2000 Criminal
vs :
JOSEPH J. LAIRD :
Defendant :

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

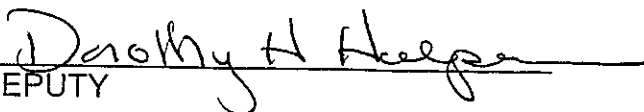
TO: THE KEEPER OF THE RECORDS
Thornhurst Ambulance corporation
H.C. 1 Box 89
Thornhurst, Pennsylvania 18424

Upon request of the District Attorney of Monroe County, you are Ordered by the Court to send to the Office of the District Attorney, Monroe County Courthouse, Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania 18360, all records of ambulance response pertaining to JAMIE WALLING on October 14, 2000 (Date of Birth 11/15/78) for investigative purposes.

BY THE COURT:

Date: March 1, 2001

GEORGE WARDEN, CLERK OF COURTS


DEPUTY

If you have any further questions about this subpoena contact:

THE OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Monroe County Courthouse
Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania 18360
(570) 420-3470

Use Blue/Black Ink - Press Firmly

SERVICE NAME: Thornhurst Vol. Fire Rescue Co. ~ Ambulance SERVICE # 35031 INCIDENT # 00091167 TODAY'S DATE 11/01/14DD

INCIDENT LOCATION: Riverside Estates - Coalbaugh Twp. PA

PATIENT LAST NAME: Walling FIRST: Jamie M.I.: M. AGE: 21 DATE OF BIRTH: 11/11/5198 SEX: F

STREET ADDRESS: 136 Farrell Street SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 111-11-1111 MEMBERSHIP: Yes No

CITY: Plains STATE: PA ZIP CODE: 18705 INSURANCE CODE # _____ MILEAGE: 32852

PRIVATE PHYSICIAN: _____ PHONE: _____ MEDICAID # _____ MEDICARE # _____

BILL TO (COMPANY or NAME): _____ ADDRESS: _____ STREET: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP CODE: _____

GROUP INSURANCE # _____ OTHER INSURANCE # _____

OUT: 32852 SCENE: _____ DEST: _____ IN: 32892

CHIEF COMPLAINT: Gun shot (self inflicted?) To (L) side of head

CURRENT MEDICATIONS: NONE KNOWN

ALLERGIES (MEDS): NONE KNOWN

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY: MI CHF COPD BP DIABETES CANCER NONE KNOWN OTHER possible

NARRATIVE: We were dispatched by Monroe Co. to a self-inflicted gun shot wound in Riverside estates. PMRP arrived on scene shortly before we did & led us into patient. Patient was found lying on her (L) side between the bed and the dresser of the bedroom, with a 38 cal. ^{gas. Per} ~~gauge~~ chrome hand gun ^{under} ~~at~~ her feet. Patient was breathing, but unresponsive upon initial exam. We started bagging patient to assist w/ agonal, gurgling breathing & inserted an oral airway. Patient appeared to have a shot ^{gun wound} ~~to~~ (L) side of lower head and had large pool of blood under head on carpet & large clots found on floor in hall. After securing airway, we moved patient onto cot (unable to get back board into room) & padded head w/ towels. We loaded patient into ambulance. Unable to get a palpable pulse, Applied AED & pulse ox. SpO2 on 100% O2 w/ BVM 97%, Pulse Rate 131, ~~Amazed~~ 1st time w/ AED --- no shock indicated. Initial B/P 82/62. We continued to bag patient & transported her to our firehouse where an LZ had been set up. ^(unit 100) ~~Monroe Co.~~ ALS met us at fire station at 2143 hrs. & assumed care. Patient was then flown by Narrative End

TIME	F	B	B/P	RRHYTHM	TREATMENT	RESPONSE/COMMENTS
2142	131		82/62		SpO2 on 100% O2 by BVM 97%.	↓ PennStar to Lehigh Valley at 2203.
					We assisted ventilations, inserted airway & padded head wound with towels. Applied AED.	--- No shock indicated
					Noted (+) posturing on scene.	
					Placed pt. on backboard w/ collar & airway.	

Signature of Person Receiving Patient: _____ Time: _____

Signature: _____ ID#: _____

Command Physician: _____

Crew Signatures:

A#1 Juan E. Caspell

A#2 [Signature]

A#3 Darlene M. Allen

A#4 [Signature]

A#5 Sarah Twiford

Service Copy 14799068

Use Blue/Black Ink

Press Firmly

PENNSYLVANIA EMS REPORT

© 1990 EMS DATA SYSTEMS, INC.

AFFILIATE/UNIT NUMBER	INCIDENT LOCAT. MCD CODE	DATE	ATTENDANT #1	ATTENDANT #2	ATTENDANT #3	ATTENDANT #4
503109	45705	14	1001	1002	1003	1004
		MONTH	DAY	YR		
		Jan	14	99		
		Feb				
		Mar				
		Apr				
		May				
		Jun				
		Jul				
		Aug				
		Sep				
		Oct				
		Nov				
		Dec				

RESPONSE/TRANSPORT MODE	DISPATCH	ENROUTE	ARRIVE SCENE	DEPART SCENE	ARRIVE DEST	AVAILABLE	IN QUARTERS	RESPONSE OUTCOME	SERVICE INCIDENT #
2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	1	14799068
TO SCENE:									
Emergency									
Non-Emerg.									
FROM SCENE:									
Emergency									
Non-Emerg.									

INCIDENT LOCATION	INCIDENT TYPE	SUSPECTED ILLNESS
<input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Way 55+ MPH <input type="checkbox"/> Office/Trains/Waterway <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Recreation Area <input type="checkbox"/> Waterway <input type="checkbox"/> Wilderness <input type="checkbox"/> Hotel/Motel	<input type="checkbox"/> Bar/Restaurant <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Mine <input type="checkbox"/> Office/Business <input type="checkbox"/> Farm <input type="checkbox"/> Acute Care Facility <input type="checkbox"/> Clinic/Dr's Office <input type="checkbox"/> Extended Care Facility	<input type="checkbox"/> EMS Rendezvous <input type="checkbox"/> Other
<input type="checkbox"/> Assault <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> Bite/Sting <input type="checkbox"/> Fall <input type="checkbox"/> Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Inter-Facility <input type="checkbox"/> Medical <input type="checkbox"/> Motorcycle	<input type="checkbox"/> Pedestrian <input type="checkbox"/> Recreation Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Shooting <input type="checkbox"/> Stabbing <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicular <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Allergy Obst. <input type="checkbox"/> Behavioral <input type="checkbox"/> Cardiac Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Cardiac Syn. <input type="checkbox"/> Dehydration <input type="checkbox"/> Diabetes <input type="checkbox"/> Drowning
<input type="checkbox"/> GI Problem <input type="checkbox"/> Hemor. <input type="checkbox"/> Hyperthm. <input type="checkbox"/> Hypothm. <input type="checkbox"/> Nausea <input type="checkbox"/> OB/GYN <input type="checkbox"/> Paralysis <input type="checkbox"/> Poison/OD <input type="checkbox"/> Respiratory <input type="checkbox"/> Seizure <input type="checkbox"/> Shock <input type="checkbox"/> Stroke <input type="checkbox"/> Vomiting <input type="checkbox"/> Weakness <input type="checkbox"/> Other		

SEX	INITIAL VITAL SIGNS	GLASGOW COMA SCALE	SITUATION OF INJURY	INJURY SITE/TYPE
M	Systolic: 120, Diastolic: 80, Pulse: 100, Resp: 20	EYES: 3, Verbal: 5, Motor: 6	Flail Chest, Burns 10+%/face/airway	Head, Face, Eye, Neck/Spine, Chest, Back/Spine, Abdomen, Pelv/Groin, Arm, Hand, Thigh, Leg/Foot
AGE	21	Spontan. 3, Oriented 5, To Voice 5, To Pain 5, None 0	MOTOR VEHICLE, Speed 40+ mph, 20+ speed change, Deformity 20+*	
		Safety Devices: Lap Belt, Shoulder Belt, Lap/Shoulder, Airbag, Helmet, Safety Seat, Unknown, Not Avl./Used	Hazardous Materials, Hx of Cardiac/Resp. Dis., Self Extricated, Self Inflicted, Sit/Whi/Dsh/Windsl Dam., Walking After Accident, Co-Morbid factors	

ALS TREATMENT	RESOURCES	PARAMEDICS	PATIENT RECEIVED BY	RESEARCH CODE
Airway: Abdominal Thrust, Back Blows, Manual, Iso-pharyngeal, Oro-pharyngeal Ventilation: Pocket Mask, Demand Valve, Bag Valve Mask Immobilization: C-Spine Stabilize, Cervical Collar, C-Spine Imm. Dev., Board - Long, Board - Short, Splint - Extremity, Splint - Traction	Oxygen: 1-9 lpm, 10-15 lpm, Auto Defib., Bandage, CPR, Hot Pack, Delivery (OB), Extrication, Ipecac, Irrigation, MAST Appl'd, MAST Initiated, Oral Glucose, Suctioning, Tourniquet	Nrmf. Sin., Sin. Tach, Sin. Brady, Asystole, AV-Block, Atrial Fib, Atrial Flut, EMD, Junctional, Paced, PVC's, SV Tach, Vent Tach, Vent Fib, Other	Albuterol, Heparin, Aminophylline, Hydrocortisone, Atropine, Isoproterenol, Lidocaine, Meperidine, Metaproterenol, Morphine, Naloxone, Nitroglycerine, Nitrous Oxide, Oxytocin, Dopamine, Procainamide, Terbutaline, Verapamil, Other	76401, 1132
ALS TREATMENT	CPR INFORMATION	PATIENT CONDITION	COMMAND FACILITY ID#	MEDICAL COMMAND
Peripheral IV, EKG, Endotrach. Intub, Endotrach. Extub, Med. Admin, Blood Draw, Central Ven. IV, Cricothyrotomy	Defib/Cardiovert, EOA, Intraosseous IV, Needle Thorac, Pacing, Urinary Cath, Service Copy, Bystander CPR?	On Scene: Life Threat, Mod., Minor At Facility: Improved, Stable, Unstable, Worse	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9	Telephone, Cellular, Radio, Protocol, MD On-Scene, None Required

D. [Signature] Signature of Person Receiving Patient
 #042322 2700 10/14/00 Time

Command Physician ID#

14799069

Service Copy

Crew Signatures:
 A#1 *[Signature]*
 A#2 *[Signature]*
 A#3 *[Signature]*
 A#4 *[Signature]*

*Medical Board
 and ordered to be voided -
 on 10/14/00*

THUNDERBOLT AMBULANCE / THUNDERBOLT FIRE / PENN STAR

SERVICE NAME: MARSHALL COUNTY ROYALTY LIFE SUPPORT #121 SERVICE #: _____ INCIDENT #: _____ TODAY'S DATE: 1/18/14/018

INCIDENT LOCATION: WINDSIDE ESTATES / RENDEZVOUS W/ THUNDERBOLT AMBULANCE @ AMB RIDG. PARKING LOT

PATIENT INFO: PATIENT LAST NAME: WALLING FIRST: JAMIE MI: M. PHONE: _____ AGE: 21 DATE OF BIRTH: 11/15/98 SEX: F

STREET ADDRESS: #1316 FARWELL STREET SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: _____ MEMBERSHIP: YES NO

CITY: ROYALS STATE: PA ZIP CODE: 18785 INSURANCE CODE: _____

MEDICAID #: _____ MEDICARE #: _____

BILL TO (COMPANY or NAME): _____ PHONE: _____

ADDRESS: _____ STREET: _____ GROUP INSURANCE #: _____

CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP CODE: _____ OTHER INSURANCE #: _____

CHIEF COMPLAINT: GUNSHOT (MURDERY SELF-INFLICTED) @ SIDE / REAR OCCIPITAL REGION HEAD

CURRENT MEDICATIONS: NONE KNOWN

ALLERGIES (MEDS): NONE KNOWN

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY: MI CHF COPD ↑BP DIABETES CANCER NONE KNOWN OTHER

NARRATIVE: INITIALLY DISPATCHED TO ASSIST LOCAL BUS W/ A CODE 14 (GUNSHOT) AT WINDSIDE ESTATES / COMMUNICATION W/ MARSHALL COUNTY CONTROL CONFERMS 21 110 @ PT. W/ @ GUNSHOT TO THE HEAD / MEDICAL (PENN STAR) @ STANBY PER AMBUL UNIT #121 / PENN STAR TO FLY PER BUS ON SCENE / AMBUL UNIT #121 RENDEZVOUS W/ THUNDERBOLT @ THUNDERBOLT AMB. RIDG. / INITIAL CONTACT SHOWS A FEMALE PT. (EST AGE EARLY 20'S) UNRESPONSIVE W/ VENTILATIONS BEING ASSISTED W/ BVM BY BLS / PE SHOWS PT. TO BE UNCONSCIOUS AND UNRESPONSIVE CPO = 0 / GCS = 2 / @ HEAD INJURY - GUNSHOT TO THE @ REAR OCCIPITAL REGION OF THE HEAD ATTEMPT TO CONTROL BLEEDING / WOUND W/ TOWELS / @ NECK INJURY / @ EXTREME MOVEMENT / @ SENSATIONS / @ FACIAL INJURY / @ NECK INJURY / @ MID-LINE / @ CHEST INJURY / CHEST SYMMETRICAL W/ @ EXPANSION / @ BREAST SOUNDS / @ ABDOMINAL TENDER / @ PERUS INTACT / PE OF UPPER AND LOWER EXTREMITIES IS UNREMARKABLE / TREATMENT IN PROGRESS - C-COLLAR, CID, LOG6 BOARD, CARDIAC MONITOR, PULSE OXIMETRY 92% @ BVM / PT. INTUBATED #7 ET TUBE W/ PLACEMENT CONFIRMED 22 CM / T.S. ESTABLISHED X2 (PARAMEDIC)

DISPATCH: 2115 ARRIVE L/R 16 GA X2 @ AND @ AP w/ INITIAL VITALS PULSE 100

EN ROUTE: 2117 RESP. ARIAL / BP 87/62 / PATIENTS CONDITION REMAINED UNCHANGED AFTER

ARRIVE SCENE: 2142 INITIAL TREATMENT / PENN STAR @ GROUND / TRANSFER PT. CARE

DEPART SCENE: RENDEZVOUS TO PENN STAR FLIGHT CREW W/ FULL REPORT AND ALL AVAILABLE INFORMATIONAL ONLY

ARRIVE DEST: _____

IN QUARTERS: 2248 Narrative 1 of 1

TIME	P	R	B/P	RHYTHM	TREATMENT	PROVIDER ID#	RESPONSE/COMMENTS
2145	100	MM	84/64	SINUS BRNCH	C-COLLAR, CID, LOG6	BLS	IMMOBILIZATION BY BLS w/ PENN
2150	120	BVM			BOARD IMMOBILIZATION	BLS	STAR EQUIP AND FLIGHT CREW
2155	110	BVM	82/64	SINUS BRNCH	BLEEDING CONTROL	BLS / 042322	INITIAL AIRWAY MANAGEMENT
2200					DUAL AIRWAY, O2 15L/min	BLS	BY BLS w/ DUAL AIRWAY AND
2205					BVM, CARDIAC MONITOR	042322	BVM w/ SUPPLEMENTAL O2
2210					PULSE OX, INTUBATE #7 TUBE	042322	INTUBATED, THE PLACEMENT CONFIRMED
2203 - PENN STAR					T.S. X2 16 GA LOG6 BOARD w/ @ + @ AP's (PARAMEDIC)		

Signature of Person Receiving Patient: _____ Time: _____

Command Physician: _____ ID#: _____

Crew Signatures: AN1 A. Kuchta P. #042322 AN2 D. LENCE - PARAMEDIC AN3 _____ 550 AN4 _____

Lithocode Number: _____

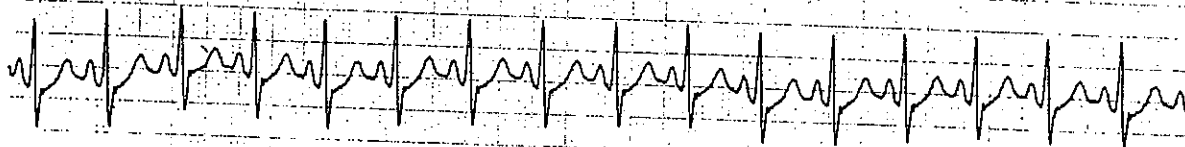
EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES SYSTEM
EKG Documentation Sheet



UNIT NAME WILKE COUNTY ALS	UNIT NO. #121	MO. 11	DAY 01	YEAR 2010	CASE NO.	EMS FORM NO.				
-------------------------------	------------------	-----------	-----------	--------------	----------	--------------	--	--	--	--

PATIENT'S NAME
WALKING, JAMIE W.

21:40:42 HR=136



WALKING, JAMIE W.

21:48:42 HR=107



WALKING, JAMIE W.

DEFIB. ELECTRODES

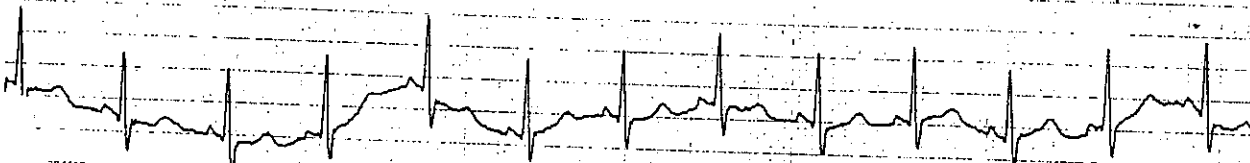
EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES SYSTEM
EKG Documentation Sheet



UNIT NAME WILKE COUNTY ALS	UNIT NO. #121	MO. 11	DAY 01	YEAR 2010	CASE NO.	EMS FORM NO.				
-------------------------------	------------------	-----------	-----------	--------------	----------	--------------	--	--	--	--

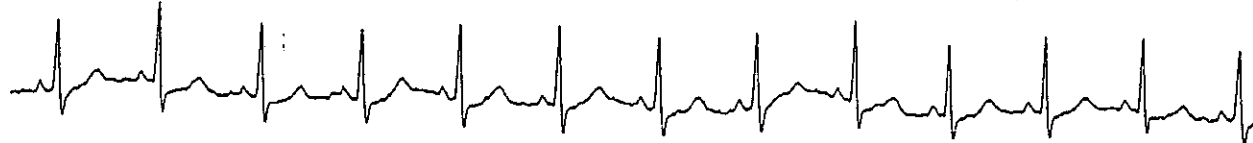
PATIENT'S NAME
WALKING, JAMIE W.

21:50:36 HR=97



WALKING, JAMIE W.

21:57 140CT00 LEAD II X1.0 HR=100



WALKING, JAMIE W.

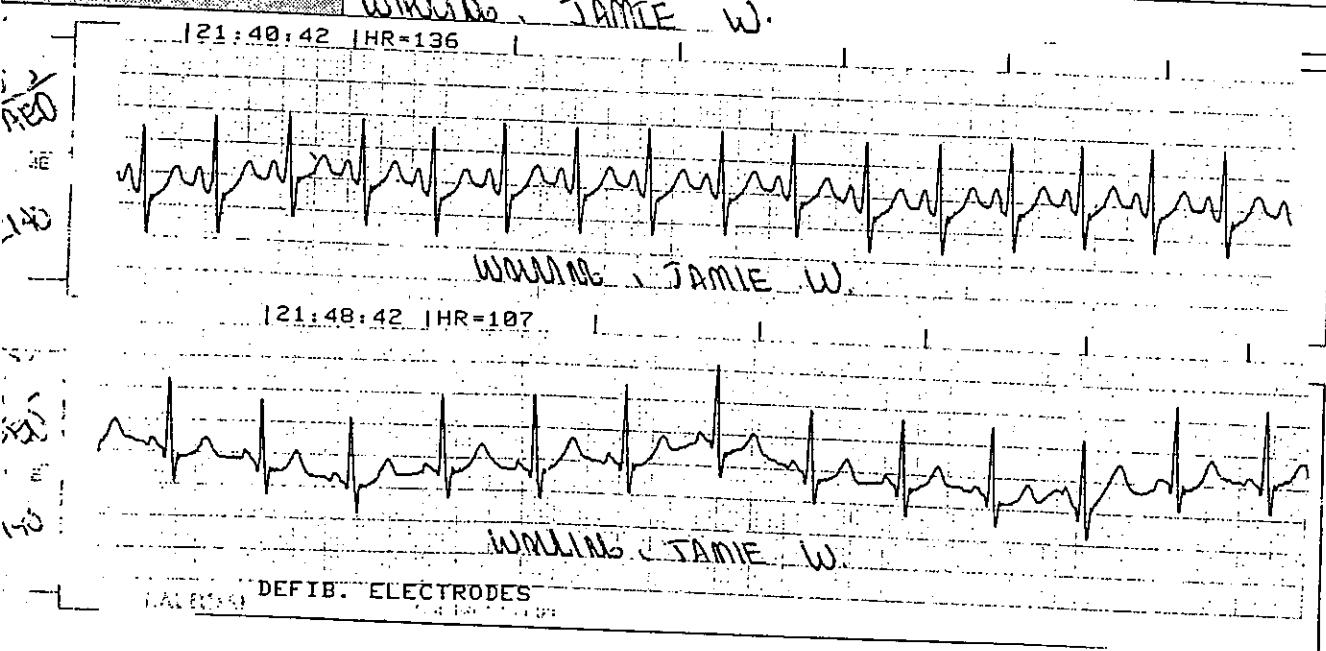
551

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EKG	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EOA	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrest to CPR	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Cellular	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EndoTrach. Intub.	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intraosseous IV	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrest to Defib	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Radio	<input type="checkbox"/> None	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Med. Admin.	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Needle Thorac.	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrest to ALS	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Protocol	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Blood Draw	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pacing	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input type="checkbox"/> Witnessed Arrest?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> MD On-Scene	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Central Ven. IV	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Urinary Cath	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input type="checkbox"/> Bystander CPR?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> None Required	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cricothyrotomy	A1 A2 A3 A4 0								

EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES SYSTEM
EKG Documentation Sheet



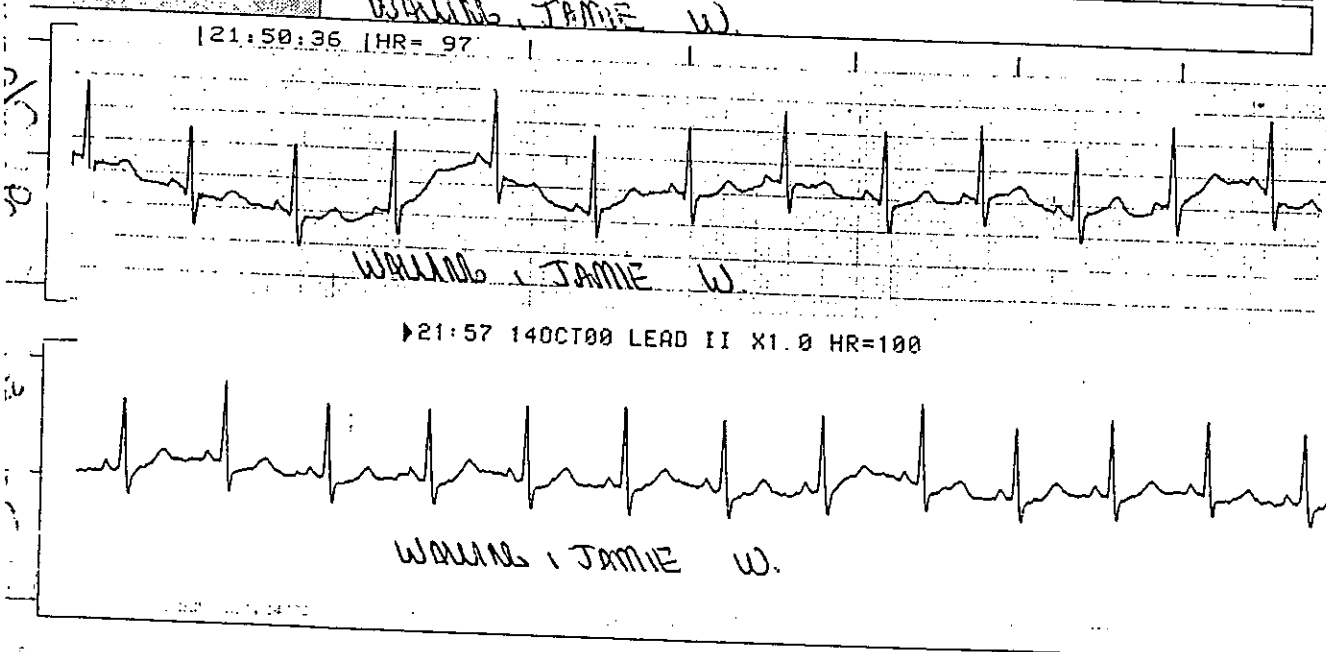
UNIT NAME	UNIT NO.	MO.	DAY	YEAR	CASE NO.	EKG FORM NO.
BERG COUNTY EMS #121	#121	10	14	00		



EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES SYSTEM
EKG Documentation Sheet



UNIT NAME	UNIT NO.	MO.	DAY	YEAR	CASE NO.	EKG FORM NO.
BERG COUNTY EMS #121	#121	10	14	00		



551

<input type="checkbox"/> EKG	<input type="checkbox"/> AT <input type="checkbox"/> A2 <input type="checkbox"/> A3 <input type="checkbox"/> A4	<input type="checkbox"/> EOA	<input type="checkbox"/> A1 <input type="checkbox"/> A2 <input type="checkbox"/> A3 <input type="checkbox"/> A4	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrest to CPR	<input type="checkbox"/> Cellular
<input type="checkbox"/> EndoTrach. Intub.	<input type="checkbox"/> A1 <input type="checkbox"/> A2 <input type="checkbox"/> A3 <input type="checkbox"/> A4	<input type="checkbox"/> Intraosseous IV	<input type="checkbox"/> A1 <input type="checkbox"/> A2 <input type="checkbox"/> A3 <input type="checkbox"/> A4	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrest to Defib	<input type="checkbox"/> Radio <input type="checkbox"/> None
<input type="checkbox"/> Med. Admin.	<input type="checkbox"/> A1 <input type="checkbox"/> A2 <input type="checkbox"/> A3 <input type="checkbox"/> A4	<input type="checkbox"/> Needle Thorac.	<input type="checkbox"/> A1 <input type="checkbox"/> A2 <input type="checkbox"/> A3 <input type="checkbox"/> A4	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrest to ALS	<input type="checkbox"/> Protocol
<input type="checkbox"/> Blood Draw	<input type="checkbox"/> A1 <input type="checkbox"/> A2 <input type="checkbox"/> A3 <input type="checkbox"/> A4	<input type="checkbox"/> Pacing	<input type="checkbox"/> A1 <input type="checkbox"/> A2 <input type="checkbox"/> A3 <input type="checkbox"/> A4	<input type="checkbox"/> Witnessed Arrest?	<input type="checkbox"/> MD On-Scene
<input type="checkbox"/> Central Ven. IV	<input type="checkbox"/> A1 <input type="checkbox"/> A2 <input type="checkbox"/> A3 <input type="checkbox"/> A4	<input type="checkbox"/> Urinary Cath	<input type="checkbox"/> A1 <input type="checkbox"/> A2 <input type="checkbox"/> A3 <input type="checkbox"/> A4	<input type="checkbox"/> Rystander CPR?	<input type="checkbox"/> None Required
<input type="checkbox"/> Cricothyrotomy	<input type="checkbox"/> A1 <input type="checkbox"/> A2 <input type="checkbox"/> A3 <input type="checkbox"/> A4	Region Copy			

Use Blue/Black Ink - Press Firmly

SERVICE NAME: Thornhurst Vol. Fire Rescue Co. ~ Ambulance SERVICE # 35031 INCIDENT # 0009167 TODAY'S DATE 11/01/14

INCIDENT LOCATION: Riverside Estates - Coolbaugh TNSD AGE 21 DATE OF BIRTH 11/11/1988 SEX F

PATIENT LAST NAME: Wallling FIRST Jamie M.I. M. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 111-11-1111 MEMBERSHIP Yes No

STREET ADDRESS: 136 Farrell Street INSURANCE CODE # _____ MEDICAID # _____ MILEAGE 32852

CITY: Plains STATE: PA ZIP CODE: 18705 MEDICARE # _____ SCENE _____

PRIVATE PHYSICIAN: _____ PHONE: _____ MEDICARE # _____ DEST _____

BILL TO (COMPANY or NAME) _____ ADDRESS _____ STREET _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP CODE _____ OTHER INSURANCE # _____

CHIEF COMPLAINT: Gunshot (self inflicted?) To (L) side of head

CURRENT MEDICATIONS: NONE KNOWN

ALLERGIES (MEDS): NONE KNOWN

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY: MI CHF COPD BP DIABETES CANCER NONE KNOWN OTHER possible

NARRATIVE: We were dispatched by Monroe Co. to a self-inflicted gunshot wound in Riverside estates. PMRP arrived on scene shortly before we did & led us into patient. Patient was found lying on her (L) side between the bed and the dresser of the bedroom, with a 38 cal. ^(as per log) ~~gun~~ ^{gun} chrome hand gun ^{under} her feet. Patient was breathing, but unresponsive upon initial exam. We started bagging patient to assist w/ agonal, gurgling breathing & inserted an oral airway. Patient appeared to have a shot ^{to the} (L) side of lower head and had large pool of blood under head on carpet & large clots found on floor in hair. After securing airway, we moved patient onto cot (unable to get back board into room) & packed head w/ towels. We loaded patient into ambulance. Unable to get a palpable pulse, Applied AED & pulse ox. SPD, on 100% O2 w/ BVM 97%, Pulse Rate 131, ~~1st~~ 1st time w/ AED --- no shock indicated. Initial B/P 82/62. We continued to bag patient & transported her to our firehouse where an LZ had been set up. ^(unit w/) ALS met us at fire station at 2143 hrs. & assumed care. Patient was then flown by _____

TIME	S	P	B/P	RR	HR	RESPONSE/COMMENTS
2142	131	82/62				↓ PennStar to Lehigh Valley at 2203. We assisted ventilations, inserted airway & packed head wound with towels. Applied AED --- No shock indicated. Noted (+) posturing on scene. Placed pt. on backboard w/ collar & air rig.

See Attached for Medic's Signature
 Signature _____
 Command Physician _____ ID# _____

Crew Signatures:
 A#1 Laura J. Dappell
 A#2 Darlene McArthur
 A#3 Wendy Van Allen
 A#4 Sarah Twibord

Service Copy 14799068

PENNSYLVANIA EMS REPORT

© 1998 EMS DATA SYSTEMS, INC.

Use Blue/Black Ink

Press Firmly

AFFILIATE/UNIT NUMBER		INCIDENT LOCAT. MCD CODE		DATE			ATTENDANT #1			ATTENDANT #2			ATTENDANT #3			ATTENDANT #4					
303109		45705		14	11	2014	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3			
RESPONSE/TRANSPORT MODE		DISPATCH		ENROUTE		ARRIVE SCENE		DEPART SCENE		ARRIVE DEST.		AVAILABLE		IN QUARTERS		RESPONSE OUTCOME		SERVICE INCIDENT #			
2115		303		035		043		013		042		003		007		001		007			
TO SCENE:		FROM SCENE:		MILITARY TIME		MILITARY TIME		MILITARY TIME		MILITARY TIME		MILITARY TIME		MILITARY TIME		MILITARY TIME		MILITARY TIME			
Emergency		Emergency		03:53		04:35		01:39		04:42		00:03		00:07		00:01		00:07			
Non-Emerg.		Non-Emerg.		03:53		04:35		01:39		04:42		00:03		00:07		00:01		00:07			
INCIDENT LOCATION				INCIDENT TYPE				SUSPECTED ILLNESS													
<input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Traffic Way 55+ MPH <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Recreation Area <input type="checkbox"/> Waterway <input type="checkbox"/> Wilderness <input type="checkbox"/> Hotel/Motel				<input type="checkbox"/> Bar/Restaurant <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Mine <input type="checkbox"/> Office/Business <input type="checkbox"/> Farm <input type="checkbox"/> Acute Care Facility <input type="checkbox"/> Clinic/Dr's Office <input type="checkbox"/> Extended Care Facility				<input type="checkbox"/> EMS Rendezvous <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Assault <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> Bite/Sting <input type="checkbox"/> Fall <input type="checkbox"/> Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Inter-Facility <input type="checkbox"/> Medical <input type="checkbox"/> Motorcycle				<input type="checkbox"/> Pedestrian <input type="checkbox"/> Recreation Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Shooting <input type="checkbox"/> Stabbing <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicular <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Airway Obst. <input type="checkbox"/> Behavioral <input type="checkbox"/> Cardiac Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Cardiac Sym. <input type="checkbox"/> Dehydration <input type="checkbox"/> Diabetes <input type="checkbox"/> Dizziness <input type="checkbox"/> Drowning									
SEX		INITIAL VITAL SIGNS		GLASSCOW COMA SCALE				SITUATION OF INJURY				INJURY SITE/TYPE									
M		AGE 21		SYSTOLIC 120		DIASTOLIC 80		PULSE 130		RESP 14		EYES 3		VERBAL 5		MOTOR 6		<input type="checkbox"/> Flail Chest <input type="checkbox"/> Burns 10+%/face/airway <input type="checkbox"/> Extrication 20+ minutes <input type="checkbox"/> Falls 20+ feet <input type="checkbox"/> Limb paralysis <input type="checkbox"/> MOTOR VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> Speed 40+ mph <input type="checkbox"/> 20+ speed change <input type="checkbox"/> Delormity 20+ <input type="checkbox"/> Intrusion 12+ <input type="checkbox"/> Rollover <input type="checkbox"/> Ejection <input type="checkbox"/> Death same MV <input type="checkbox"/> Pedest. vs. MV 5+ mph <input type="checkbox"/> Pedest. thrown/run over <input type="checkbox"/> Motorcycle 20+ mph/sep.			
SAFETY DEVICES		CONTRIBUTING FACTORS		MEDICATIONS				PATIENT RECEIVED BY:		RESEARCH CODE											
<input type="checkbox"/> Lap Belt <input type="checkbox"/> Shoulder Belt <input type="checkbox"/> Lap/Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> Airbag <input type="checkbox"/> Helmet <input type="checkbox"/> Safety Seat <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Not Avl./Used		<input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials <input type="checkbox"/> Hx of Cardiac/Resp. Dis. <input type="checkbox"/> Self Extricated <input type="checkbox"/> Self Inflicted <input type="checkbox"/> Str/Whi/Dsh/Windsd Dam. <input type="checkbox"/> Walking After Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Co-Morbid factors		<input type="checkbox"/> Nml. Sin. <input type="checkbox"/> Sin. Tach. <input type="checkbox"/> Sin. Brady. <input type="checkbox"/> Asystole <input type="checkbox"/> AV-Block <input type="checkbox"/> Atrial Fib. <input type="checkbox"/> Atrial Flat <input type="checkbox"/> EMD <input type="checkbox"/> Junctional <input type="checkbox"/> Paced <input type="checkbox"/> PVC's <input type="checkbox"/> SV Tach. <input type="checkbox"/> Vent Tach. <input type="checkbox"/> Vent Fib. <input type="checkbox"/> Other				<input type="checkbox"/> Albuterol <input type="checkbox"/> Aminophylline <input type="checkbox"/> Atropine <input type="checkbox"/> Bicarb. <input type="checkbox"/> Bretylium <input type="checkbox"/> Calcium <input type="checkbox"/> Dexameth. <input type="checkbox"/> D50 <input type="checkbox"/> Diazepam <input type="checkbox"/> Diphenhyd. <input type="checkbox"/> Dobutamine <input type="checkbox"/> Dopamine <input type="checkbox"/> Ephedrine <input type="checkbox"/> Furosemide <input type="checkbox"/> Glucagon				76401		132							
ALS TREATMENT				CPR INFORMATION				PATIENT CONDITION		COMMAND FACILITY ID #											
Peripheral IV: <input type="checkbox"/> EKG: <input type="checkbox"/> Endotrach. Intub.: <input type="checkbox"/> Med. Admin.: <input type="checkbox"/> Blood Draw: <input type="checkbox"/> Central Ven. IV: <input type="checkbox"/> Cricothyrotomy: <input type="checkbox"/>				Defib/Cardiovert.: <input type="checkbox"/> EOA: <input type="checkbox"/> Intraosseous IV: <input type="checkbox"/> Needle Thorac.: <input type="checkbox"/> Pacing: <input type="checkbox"/> Urinary Cath.: <input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> Improved <input type="checkbox"/> Stable <input type="checkbox"/> Unstable <input type="checkbox"/> Worse		<input type="checkbox"/> Telephone <input type="checkbox"/> Cellular <input type="checkbox"/> Radio <input type="checkbox"/> Protocol <input type="checkbox"/> MD On-Scene <input type="checkbox"/> None Required											

14799068

PLEASE DO NOT MARK IN THIS AREA

Voided -
 Medic signed
 on way to
 check -
 cancelled trip
 Signature

Signature of Person Receiving Patient: [Signature]
 ID# 14799069
 Time 2700 10/14/00

Crew Signatures:
 A#1 [Signature]
 A#2 [Signature]
 A#3 [Signature]
 A#4 [Signature]

Command Physician: [Signature]
 ID# 14799069
 Service Copy

THUNDERBOLT AMBULANCE / THUNDERBOLT FIRE / PENN STAR
 SERVICE # INCIDENT# TODAY'S DATE
 11/14/10

MOHAWK COUNTY ADVANCED LIFE SUPPORT #121
 INCIDENT LOCATION: DUNESIDE ESTATES / NEUTERIOUS W/ THUNDERBOLT AMBULANCE @ AMB BLDG. PARKING LOT
 PATIENT INFO: PATIENT LAST NAME: WALLING, FIRST: JAMIE, MI. NI., PHONE: [REDACTED], AGE: 21, DATE OF BIRTH: 11/15/78, SEX: F
 STREET ADDRESS: #126 FARDELL STREET, CITY: PAINES, STATE: PA, ZIP CODE: 15785
 PRIVATE PHYSICIAN: DR. [REDACTED], PHYSICIAN LICENSE # 24 949 070 PA, BILL TO (COMPANY or NAME): [REDACTED], PHONE: [REDACTED], ADDRESS: [REDACTED], CITY: [REDACTED], STATE: [REDACTED], ZIP CODE: [REDACTED]
 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: [REDACTED], MEMBERSHIP: YES [] NO []
 INSURANCE CODE: [REDACTED], MEDICAID #: [REDACTED], MEDICARE #: [REDACTED], GROUP INSURANCE #: [REDACTED], OTHER INSURANCE #: [REDACTED]
 MILEAGE: OUT: [REDACTED], SCENE: [REDACTED], DEST: [REDACTED], IN: [REDACTED]

CHIEF COMPLAINT: GUNSHOT (ALLEGEDLY SELF-INFLICTED) (L) SIDE / DEEP OCCIPITAL REGION HEAD
 CURRENT MEDICATIONS: (A) NONE KNOWN (B)
 ALLERGIES (MEDS): (C) NONE KNOWN
 PAST MEDICAL HISTORY: MI [] CHF [] COPD [] BP [] DIABETES [] CANCER [] NONE KNOWN (X) OTHER []

NARRATIVE: INITIALLY DISPATCHED TO ASSIST LOCAL BLS W/ A CODE 14 (GUNSHOT) AT DUNESIDE ESTATES / COMMUNICATION W/ MOHAWK COUNTY CONTROL COPIED AS 21:10 @ PT. W/ (A) GUNSHOT TO THE HEAD / MEDICAL (PENN STAR) (A) STANBY PER LOCAL UNIT #121 / PENN STAR TO ARRIVE PER BLS ON SCENE / LOCALS UNIT #121 NEUTERIOUS W/ THUNDERBOLT @ THUNDERBOLT AMB. BLDG. / INITIAL UNIT REPORT SHOWS A FEMALE PT. (EST. AGE EARLY 20'S) UNRESPONSIVE W/ NEUTERIOUS BEING ASSISTED W/ BVM BY BLS / PE SHOWS PT. TO BE UNCONSCIOUS AND UNRESPONSIVE (A) - O / GUNSHOT - (A) HEAD INJURY - GUNSHOT TO THE (D) DEEP OCCIPITAL REGION OF THE HEAD ATTEMPT TO CONTROL BLEEDING / WOUND W/ TUBES / BLS - DIRECT / GUNSHOT / SKIN CAL AND DRY (D) EXTREMELY MOBILE / (E) SENSATIONS / (E) FROTH / INJURY / (E) NECK INJURY / (E) TIB / TROCHEA MID-LINE / (E) CHEST INJURY / CHEST SYMMETRICAL W/ (E) EXPANSION / (E) BREATH SOUNDS / (E) ABRASION / INJURY / PAIN INTACT / PE OF UPPER AND LOWER EXTREMITIES IS UNREMARKABLE / TREATMENT AND PROGRESS - C-COLLAR, CID, LONG BOARD, CARDIAC MONITOR, PULSE OXIMETRY, SIZ 10% BVM PT. INTUBATED #7 ET TUBE W/ PLACEMENT CONFIRMED 22 cm / I.V. ESTABLISHED X2 (PARAMEDIC)

DISPATCH	2115	100cc L/R 16 GA X2 (A) AND (D) AT W/ INITIAL VITALS PULSE 100
EN ROUTE	2117	ARRIVE SCENE / BP 92/62 / PATIENTS CONDITION REMAINED UNCHANGED PER
ARRIVE SCENE	2142	INITIAL TREATMENT / PENN STAR ON GUNSHOT / TRANSPORT PT. CARE
DEPART SCENE	NEUTERIOUS	TO PENN STAR FLIGHT CREW W/ FULL REPORT AND ALL AVAILABLE
ARRIVE DEST.		INFORMATION. [REDACTED]
IN QUARTERS	2248	

TIME	P	R	B/P	RHYTHM	TREATMENT	PROVIDER ID#	RESPONSE/COMMENTS
2145	100	MM	84/64	SINUS BRADY	C-COLLAR, CID, LONG	BLS	IMMOBILIZATION BY BLS W/ PENN STAR
2150	120	BVM			BOARD IMMOBILIZATION	BLS	STAR EDUPT AND FLIGHT CREW
2155	110	BVM	82/64	SINUS BRADY	BLEEDING CONTROL	BLS / 042322	INITIAL AIRWAY MANAGEMENT
PENN STAR ON BOARD - FLIGHT CREW ON BOARD					ORAL AIRWAY, O2 15L	BLS	BY BLS W/ ORAL AIRWAY AND BVM W/ SUPPLEMENTAL O2
					BVM, CARDIAC MONITOR	042322	ESTABLISHED, TUBE PLACEMENT CONFIRMED
					PULSE OX, INTUBATE #7 TUBE	042322	
2203 - PENN STAR			10-8 TO LINES		I.V. X2 16 GA LMA L/R W/ (A) + (D) AT'S (PARAMEDIC LEAD)		

Signature of Person Receiving Patient: [REDACTED] Time: [REDACTED]
 Command Physician: [REDACTED] ID#: [REDACTED]
 Lihocde Number: [REDACTED]
 Crew Signatures: A#1 [Signature] #042322, A#2 D. LEWIS - PARAMEDIC, A#3 [REDACTED] 550, A#4 [REDACTED]

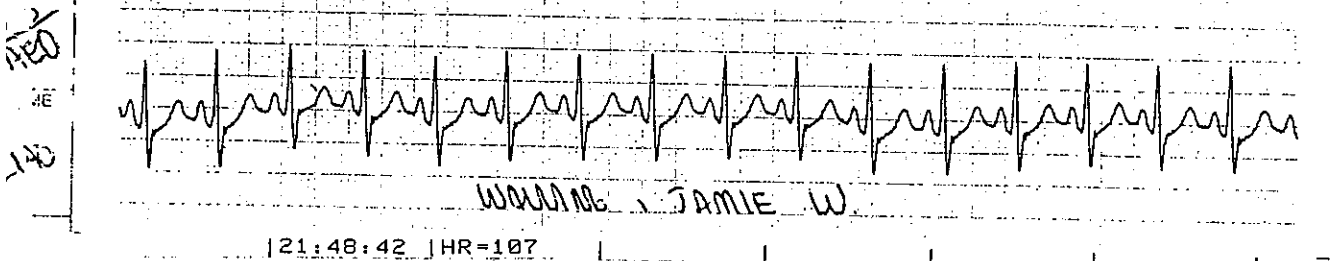
EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES SYSTEM
EKG Documentation Sheet



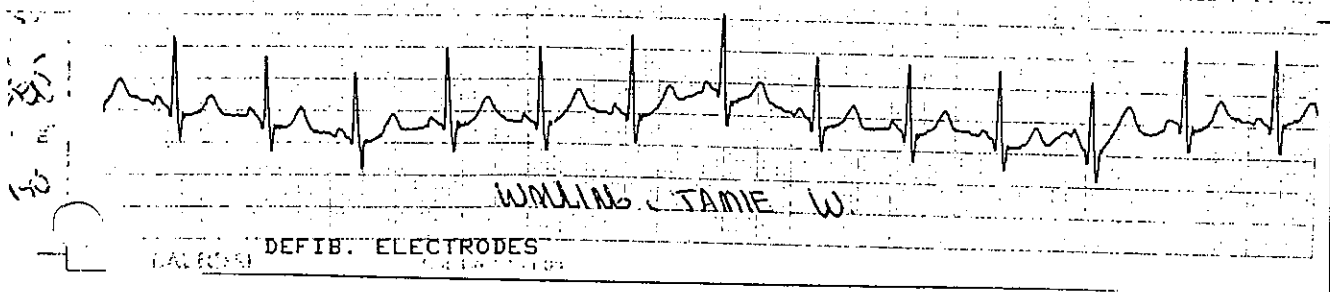
UNIT NAME WIDE COUNTY PLS	UNIT NO. *121	MO 11	DAY 10	YEAR 14	CASE NO. 010	EMS FORM NO.					
------------------------------	------------------	----------	-----------	------------	-----------------	--------------	--	--	--	--	--

PATIENT'S NAME
WALLEN, JAMIE W.

21:40:42 HR=136



21:48:42 HR=107



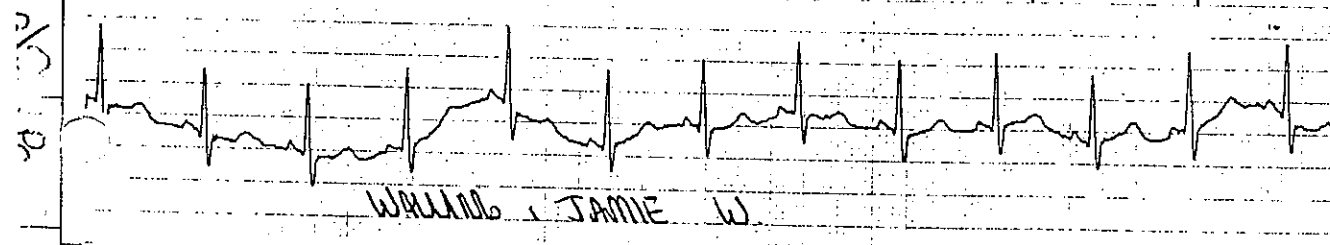
EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES SYSTEM
EKG Documentation Sheet



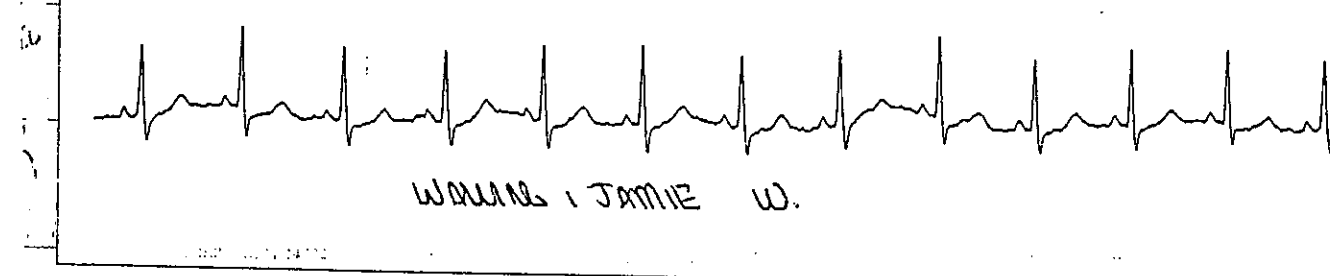
UNIT NAME WIDE COUNTY PLS	UNIT NO. *121	MO 11	DAY 10	YEAR 14	CASE NO. 010	EMS FORM NO.					
------------------------------	------------------	----------	-----------	------------	-----------------	--------------	--	--	--	--	--

PATIENT'S NAME
WALLEN, JAMIE W.

21:50:36 HR=97



21:57 140CT00 LEAD II X1.0 HR=100



551

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EKG	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EndoTrach. Intub.	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Med. Admin.	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Blood Draw	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Central Ven. IV	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Criclothyrotomy	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EOA	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intraosseous IV	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Needle Thorac.	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pacing	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Urinary Cath	A1 A2 A3 A4 0	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrest to CPR	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrest to Defib	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrest to ALS	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Witnessed Arrest?	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Bystander CPR?	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Cellular	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Radio	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> None	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Protocol	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> MD On-Scene	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> None Required	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
---	---------------	---	---------------	---	---------------	--	---------------	---	---------------	---	---------------	---	---------------	---	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	-----------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	-------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------	--	--	--

Region Copy



Commonwealth of Pennsylvania



Application For SEARCH WARRANT And Authorization

COUNTY OF MONROE

Docket Number (Issuing Authority)

Police Incident Number: 55285-00

Warrant Control Number:

Affiant Name: Det/Sgt Jeff Bowman, Agency: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Department, Phone Number: 570-646-7171, Date of Application: 10-15-00

Any blood, hair, fiber(s), clothing, firearms, ammunition, body fluids, photographs, measurements, diagrams of the scene and any and all evidence relative to the shooting of Jamie Walling or any mechanism of injury related to the direct or indirect cause of the shooting of Jamie Walling.

Specific Description of Premises and/or Person(s) to be searched (Street and No., Apt. #, Vehicles, Safe Deposit Box, Etc.) Coolbaugh Twp. A brown stained T-111 sided chalet with full basement and loft situated on a wooded lot designated as #41 Mohawk Court in Riverside Estates. In furtherance the said residence is constructed with a wooden deck situated on the front of the home with two sliding glass doors as the point of entry. A red mazda Protégé sedan bearing PA registration BKL 8847 and a red Chevy S10 pickup bearing PA registration ZT 67683. Also the curtilage of the residence at #41 Mohawk.

Name of Owner, Occupant or Possessor of said premises to be searched (if proper name is unknown, give alias and/or description) Mark Say

Violation of (Describe conduct or statute): Criminal Attempt (Homicide), Agg. Assault

Date(s) of Violation: 10/14/2000

Warrant Application Approved by District Attorney - DA File No. 10-15-00 Michael Mancuso - ADA

Additional Pages Attached (Other than Affidavit of Probable Cause)

Probable Cause Affidavit(s) MUST be attached (unless sealed below) Total Number of Pages: 2

Total Number of Pages is Sum of All Applications, Probable Cause and Continuation Pages even if any of the Pages are Sealed

The below name Affiant, being duly sworn (or affirmed) before the Issuing Authority according to the law, deposes and says that there is probable Cause to believe that certain property is evidence of or the fruit of a crime or is contraband or is unlawfully possessed or is otherwise Subject to seizure and is located at the particular premises or in possession of the particular person described above.

Signature of Affiant: [Signature], Agency or Address if private affiant: Pocono Mountain Regional Police Dept., Badge Number: 9

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Oct 2000 Magistrate District. Number 43-3-03

Signature of Issuing Authority: Tom Olsen, Office Address: Tannersville, PA (SEAL)

SEARCH WARRANT TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Whereas the facts have been sworn to or affirmed before me by written affidavit(s) attached hereto from which I have found probable cause, I do authorize you to search the premises or person described, and to seize, secure, inventory and make return according to the Pennsylvania Rules of Criminal Procedure.

This Warrant shall be served as soon as practicable and shall be served only between the hours of 6AM to 10PM but in no event later than *

This Warrant shall be served as soon as practicable and may be served anytime during the day or night but in no event later than ** 06:05 AM, o'clock Oct. 17 2000.

* The issuing authority should specify a date not later than two(2) days after issuance, Pa R. Crim. P. 2005(d). ** If the issuing authority finds reasonable cause for issuing a nighttime warrant on the basis of additional reasonable cause set forth in the accompanying affidavit(s) and wishes to issue a nighttime warrant, then this block shall be checked. Pa. R. Crim.P. 2006(g).

Issued under my hand this 15 day of Oct. 2000 at 06:05 AM, o'clock.

Signature of Issuing Authority: Tom Olsen, Mag. Dist Or Judicial Dist. No. 43-3-03, Date/Commission Expires 1/03/2006 (SEAL)

Title of Issuing Authority: District Justice Common Pleas Judge

For good cause stated in the affidavit(s) the Search Warrant Affidavit(s) are sealed for days by my certification and signature. (Pa. R. Crim. P. 2011)

Signature of Issuing Authority (Judge of the Court of Common Pleas or Appellate Court Justice or Judge). (Date) (SEAL)

TO BE COMPLETED BY ISSUING AUTHORITY

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania



AFFIDAVIT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

COUNTY OF MONROE

Docket Number (Issuing Authority)	Police Incident Number : 55285-00	Warrant Control Number :
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

PROBABLE CAUSE BELIEF IS BASED UPON THE FOLLOWING FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES:

Your affiant has served as a Police Officer since 1987 and is currently assigned as a Detective/Sergeant with the Pocono Mtn. Regional Police. As a Police Officer I am empowered by law to conduct investigations and make arrests for crimes that are committed within the jurisdictional boundaries of the Pocono Mountain Regional Police Coverage area. Your affiant has personally participated in the following investigation.

On Saturday evening, 10/14/2000 the Pocono Mountain Regional Police were dispatched to 41 Mohawk Court in Riverside Estates, Coolbaugh Twp. for a report of a self-inflicted gunshot victim. Officer Michael Rice was the first officer to arrive on the scene at 2125 hours. Officer Rice was escorted to the scene by a Joseph Laird. Officer Rice was lead into the home and directed to a bedroom where a W/F who was subsequently identified as Jamie Walling was laying on her left side on the floor next to the bed. Walling was unresponsive, but breathing. Preliminary interviews of the occupants, Mark Say and Joseph Laird reported that Say and the victim were arguing. The victim alledgely went into the bedroom and shut the door then Say and Laird heard a loud bang. Say and Laird reported that they found the victim laying on the floor with the gun at her feet. Say and Walling are paramours residing at the aforementioned residence. Laird was a visitor at the home.

Laird reported that prior to the shooting, the victim stated that Say had struck her in the face while they were in the bathroom. The victim pointed to her right eye.

Medical personnel arrived on the scene shortly after Officer Rice and the victim was removed via ambulance and then flown to St. Lukes hospital. An examination of the firearm found at the victim's feet revealed two spent 38 special cartridges. Also noted was there was no blowback matter present on any portion of the firearm, which would indicate the weapon was not in close proximity to the victim at the time of the injury. Further examination of the bedroom where the victim was found revealed multiple blood splatters that would indicate her position was both upright and prone at the time of the wound inflictions.

The physician that attended to the victim, Doctor Hoffman reports that the victim suffered what appears to be two separate wounds located slightly above and behind her right ear. Observations of the victim indicate two wounds from a firearm. Neither wound had stippling or visible gunshot powder residue. Doctor Hoffman further stated that he does not believe that Walling's wounds were self-inflicted.

I, THE AFFIANT BEING DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW, DEPOSE AND SAY THAT THE FACTS SET FORTH IN THE AFFIDAVIT ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF.

Tom Olsen
D.C. 43-3-03
10/15/00 553

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania

RETURN of SERVICE
AND INVENTORY

COUNTY OF

Docket Number
(Issuing Authority):Police Incident
Number: 55295-00Warrant Control
Number:

Date of Search: 10-15-00

Time of Search: 0620

Property Seized as result of Search (Y/N): y

Date of Return: 10-15-00

Time of Return: 1930

Officer Making Return: DOJ Lewis

Signature of Person Seizing Property:

DOJ / SGT [Signature]

Other Officers Participating in Search:

TIR Wilson, RA-02 + KADEN W K Z

*Pa.R.Crim.P. Chapter 2000. SEARCH WARRANTS**Rule 2002A. Approval of Search Warrant Applications by Attorney for the Commonwealth -- Local Option.*

- (a) The District Attorney of any county may require that search warrant applications filed in the county have the approval of an attorney for the Commonwealth prior to filing.

Rule 2004. Person To Serve Warrant.

A search warrant shall be served by a law enforcement officer.

Rule 2005. Contents of Search Warrant.

Each search warrant shall be signed by the issuing authority and shall:

- specify the date and time of issuance;
- identify specifically the property to be seized;
- name or describe with particularity the person or place to be searched;
- direct that the search be executed within a specified period of time, not to exceed 2 days from the time of issuance;
- direct that the warrant be served in the daytime unless otherwise authorized on the warrant, PROVIDED THAT, for purposes of the Rules of Chapter 2000, the term "daytime" shall be used to mean the hours of 6 a.m. to 10 p.m.;
- designate by title the judicial officer to whom the warrant shall be returned;
- certify that the issuing authority has found probable cause based upon the facts sworn to or affirmed before the issuing authority by written affidavit(s) attached to the warrant; and
- when applicable, certify on the face of the warrant that for good cause shown the affidavit(s) is sealed pursuant to Rule 2011 and state the length of time the affidavit(s) will be sealed.

Rule 2006. Contents of Application for Search Warrant.

Each application for a search warrant shall be supported by written affidavit(s) signed and sworn to or affirmed before an issuing authority, which affidavit(s) shall:

- state the name and department, agency, or address of the affiant;
- identify specifically the items or property to be searched for and seized;
- name or describe with particularity the person or place to be searched;
- identify the owner, occupant, or possessor of the place to be searched;
- specify or describe the crime which has been or is being committed;
- set forth specifically the facts and circumstances which form the basis for the affiant's conclusion that there is probable cause to believe that the items or property identified are evidence or the fruit of a crime, or are contraband, or are otherwise unlawfully possessed or subject to seizure, and that these items or property are located on the particular person or at the particular place described;
- if a "nighttime" search is requested (i.e., 10 p.m. to 6 a.m.), state additional reasonable cause for seeking permission to search in the nighttime; and
- when the attorney for the Commonwealth is requesting that the affidavit(s) be sealed pursuant to Rule 2011, state the facts and circumstances which are alleged to establish good cause for the sealing of the affidavit(s).

Rule 2008. Copy of Warrant; Receipt for Seized Property.

- A law enforcement officer, upon taking property pursuant to a search warrant, shall leave with the person from whom or from whose premises the property was taken a copy of the warrant and affidavit(s) in support thereof, and a receipt for the property seized. A copy of the warrant and affidavit(s) must be left whether or not any property is seized.
- If no one is present on the premises when the warrant is executed, the officer shall leave the documents specified in paragraph (a) at a conspicuous location in the said premises. A copy of the warrant and affidavit(s) must be left whether or not any property is seized.
- Notwithstanding the requirements in paragraphs (a) and (b), the officer shall not leave a copy of an affidavit that has been sealed pursuant to Rule 2011.

Rule 2009. Return with Inventory.

- An inventory of items seized shall be made by the law enforcement officer serving a search warrant. The inventory shall be made in the presence of the person from whose possession or premises the property was taken, when feasible, or otherwise in the presence of at least one witness. The officer shall sign a statement on the inventory that it is a true and correct listing of all items seized, and that the signer is subject to the penalties and provisions of 18 Pa.C.S. Section 4904(b) - Unsworn Falsification to Authorities. The inventory shall be returned to and filed with the issuing authority.
- The judicial officer to whom the return was made shall upon request cause a copy of the inventory to be delivered to the applicant for the warrant and to the person from whom, or from whose premises, the property was taken.
- When the search warrant affidavit(s) is sealed pursuant to Rule 2011, the return shall be made to the justice or judge who issued the warrant.

**THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER SHALL MAKE ALL RETURNS TO THE ISSUING AUTHORITY
DESIGNATED ON THE SEARCH WARRANT.**

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania



RECEIPT / INVENTORY
OF SEIZED PROPERTY

COUNTY OF MONROE

Docket Number (Issuing Authority): _____ Police Incident Number: 55285-00 Warrant Control Number: _____

Date of Search: 10/15/2000 Time of Search: 0620 HOURS Inventory Page Number: _____ of Pages

DE/SGT JEFF BOWMAN POCONO MOUNTAIN REGIONAL POLICE 9
Affiant Agency or Address if private affiant Badge No.

The following property was taken / seized and a copy of this Receipt / Inventory with a copy of the Search Warrant and affidavit(s) (if not sealed) was

personally served on (name of person) _____
 was left at (describe the location) ON FACE OF REFRIGERATOR AT 41 MONAUK.

Item Number	Quantity	Item Description	Make, Model, Serial No., Color, etc.
<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>TAURUS 357 MAGNUM</u>	<u>SERIAL # KA43486 AND BLACK NYLON HUNTER</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>38 SPECIAL WINCHESTER CARTRIDGES</u>	<u>2 SPENT, 3 LIVE CARTRIDGES</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>CONTROL SWATCH</u>	
<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>SWATCH, BLOOD</u>	
<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>SWATCH BLOOD</u>	
<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>SWATCH, SUSPECTED BLOOD</u>	
<u>10</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>BLOOD SCRAP-PS</u>	
<u>11</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>PIECE OF TAN CARPET (BLOOD SOAKED)</u>	
<u>12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>BULLY FRAGMENT</u>	
<u>13</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>SCREWS OF BLOOD SPLATTER LIFTS</u>	
<u>14</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>GUNSLINGER 12 GAUGE</u>	<u>SERIAL # GSMV33494E</u>
<u>15</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>TAURUS MODEL PT99AFS 9MM SEMI-AUTO</u>	<u>SER # TSK40564</u>
<u>16</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>REMINGTON MODEL 870 W/CASE 12 GAUGE</u>	<u>SER # W220949M</u>
<u>17</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>BOX OF WINCHESTER BROW 38 SPECIAL 150 GRAIN LEAD.</u>	

I/we do hereby state that this inventory is to the best of my/our knowledge and belief a true and correct listing of all items seized, and that I/we sign this Receipt / Inventory subject to the penalties and provisions of Title 18 Pa.C.S. 4904(b)--Unsworn Falsification to Authorities.

Jeff Bowman JEFF BOWMAN POCONO Mtn Reg. P.D. DE/SGT
Signature of person Issuing Receipt / Inventory Printed Name Affiliation Badge or Title

Steve P. Mertz STEVEN P. MERTZ POCONO Mtn Reg P.D. etc.
Signature of Witness Printed Name Affiliation Badge or Title

TPV CHRISTOPHER J. WILSON TPV CHRISTOPHER J. WILSON POP HAZ RT#7 7666
Signature of person making Search Printed Name Affiliation Badge or Title

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

INCIDENT NO.:

DATE: 10-14-00

OFFICER MAINTAINING LOG:

OPC. MICHAEL J. RICE

P.M. R. P.D.

NAME OF PERSON ENTERING SCENE	TIME IN	INITIALS	TIME OUT	INITIALS	PURPOSE
DET. CHRIS WAGNER	21:35	MR	22:21 ^{MR}		INITIAL INVESTIGATION
MARK SAY	21:40		21:45		INTERVIEW W/DET WAGNER
JOE LAIRD	21:46		21:47		RETRIEVE COAT
JARED WALLING	21:47		21:59		INTERVIEW W/DET WAGNER
DET. CHRIS WAGNER	01:32		01:39		WALK THROUGH
DET. HARRY LEWIS	01:32		01:39		WALK THROUGH
TRP CHRIS WILSON R&I	01:40		02:27		COLLECT EVIDENCE
TRP MATT RACHO R&I	01:40		02:27		COLLECT EVIDENCE
DET JEFF BOWMAN	02:20		02:27		SPEAK W/ R&I
CHIEF JOHN LAMBERTON	03:11		03:16		WALK THROUGH WITH R&I
TRP CHRIS WILSON R&I	03:11		03:16		WALK THROUGH WITH CHIEF
DET JEFF BOWMAN	03:11		03:16		" " "
TRP MATT RACHO R&I	03:13		03:17		CHECK BASEMENT
LT TONY FLUEGEL	03:42		04:12		WALK THROUGH WITH REP
TRP MATT RACHO R&I	03:42		04:12		WALK THROUGH WITH LT
TRP CHRIS WILSON R&I	03:46		04:12		RE-CHECK BASEMENT
T TONY FLUEGEL	05:47		05:49		INFO ON GUN/ROUNDS
TRP JODY RADZIEWICZ R&I	05:58				BLOOD SPATTERS
CHIEF JOHN LAMBERTON	06:07		06:40		BROUGHT DA TO SCENE
DA MIKE MANCUSO	06:07		06:46		INITIAL WALK THROUGH
CRIME SCENE RELEAUSED TO					
OPC STEVE MERTZ	07:01		1710		
DET / SGT JEFF BOWMAN	0717		0830		RETURN TO SCENE
TRP CHRIS WILSON			0830		TO PREP H&R
TRP CHRIS WILSON	0925		1710		RETURN TO SCENE
DET / SGT JEFF BOWMAN	0925		1710		RETURN TO SCENE
Chief Lambertson	1102		1130		P/U clothes
DET WAGNER	1424		1630		RETURN JDe Laird to Scene
Joe Laird	1424		1630		RETURN TO SCENE
Chief Lambertson	1445		1630		
Det Lewis	1445		1630		
TRP. Walling Lizicky	1445		1515		

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
BUREAU OF DRIVER LICENSING
HARRISBURG, PA 17123
02/06/01

POCONO MTN REGIONAL POLICE DE
DET HARRY LEWIS
HC 89 BOX 290
POCONO PINES PA 18350

010376292487142 001

PENNSYLVANIA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
BUREAU OF DRIVER LICENSING
CERTIFIED DRIVING HISTORY
FEB 06 2001

1000 1

DRIVER: JAMIE MARIE WALLING
136 FARRELL ST
PLAINS, PA 18705

DRIVER LICENSE NO : 24949020
DATE OF BIRTH : NOV 15 1978
SEX : FEMALE
RECORD TYPE : REG LICENSE

DRIVER LICENSE (DL)

COMMERCIAL DRIVER LICENSE (CDL)

LICENSE CLASS : C
LICENSE ISSUE DATE: SEP 15 1998
LICENSE EXPIRES : NOV 30 2002
REG ISSUE DATE : OCT 27 1995
RESTRICTIONS : 1
LEARNER PERMITS :
LICENSE STATUS : VALID

CDL LICENSE CLASS :
CDL LICENSE ISSUED :
CDL LICENSE EXPIRES:
CDL ENDORSEMENTS : NONE
CDL RESTRICTIONS : NONE
CDL LEARNER PERMITS:
CDL LICENSE STATUS :

SB ENDORSEMENT :

PROBATIONARY LICENSE (PL)

PL LICENSE CLASS :
PL LICENSE ORIG ISS:
PL LICENSE ISSUED :
PL LICENSE EXPIRES :
PL LICENSE STATUS :

OCCUPATIONAL LIMITED LICENSE (OLL)

OLL LICENSE CLASS :
OLL LICENSE ISSUED :
OLL LICENSE EXPIRES:
OLL LICENSE STATUS :

*** CONTINUED ***

REPORT OF VIOLATIONS AND DEPARTMENTAL ACTIONS

VIOLATION DATE: AUG 15 1998
VIOLATION: VEHICLE CODE: 3362
DESCRIPTION: EXCEEDING MAXIMUM SPEED
070 MPH IN A 055 MPH ZONE
CONVICTION DATE: AUG 19 1998
ACTION: ASSIGNED POINTS:

REPORT OF MEDICALS AND DEPARTMENTAL ACTIONS

NO MEDICALS OR DEPARTMENTAL ACTIONS DURING THIS REPORTING PERIOD

REPORT OF ACCIDENTS AND DEPARTMENTAL ACTIONS

NO ACCIDENTS DURING THIS REPORTING PERIOD

*** END OF RECORD ***

CERTIFIED DRIVING HISTORY - FEB 06 2001 - LICENSE NUMBER 24949020 CONTINUED

IN COMPLIANCE WITH YOUR REQUEST, I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE CAUSED A SEARCH TO BE MADE OF THE FILES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, AND HAVE SET FORTH ABOVE AN ACCURATE SUMMARY OF ALL RECORDS IN THE NAME OF THE PERSON INDICATED.

SINCERELY,

Rebecca J. Bickley

DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF DRIVER LICENSING
FOR
SECRETARY OF TRANSPORTATION

SEAL

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA SS:

DATE: FEB 06 2001

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT REBECCA L. BICKLEY, DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF DRIVER LICENSING, OF THE PENNSYLVANIA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION IS THE LEGAL CUSTODIAN OF THE DRIVER LICENSING RECORDS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION. AS THE DIRECTOR OF THE AFORESAID BUREAU, SHE HAS LEGAL CUSTODY OF THE ORIGINAL OR MICROFILM RECORDS WHICH ARE THE SUBJECT OF THE ABOVE CERTIFICATION.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND SEAL OF THIS DEPARTMENT THE DAY AND YEAR AFORESAID.

SINCERELY,

Bradley L. Mallory

SECRETARY OF TRANSPORTATION

SEAL

Important: The Public Records and commercially available data sources used on reports have errors. Data is sometimes entered poorly, processed incorrectly and is generally not free from defect. This system should not be relied upon as definitively accurate. Before relying on any data this system supplies, it should be independently verified.

Comprehensive Report

Date: 07/16/01

Report Legend:

S - Shared Address

D - Deceased

Subject Information

Name: JAMIE M WALLING **D** DOD:10/15/2000 DOB:11/1978
 SSN: 194-62-8442 issued in Pennsylvania in 1982
 Age: 22

Names Associated with Subject:

DONNA M WALLING DOB:11/1978 Age: 22

Active Address(es):

DONNA M WALLING - 136 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2334
 DONNA M WALLING (570) 825-3297

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

JAMIE M WALLING - 14 RIVERSIDE EST POCONO LAKE PA 18347-9658
 SHARON SWAVELY (570) 643-6012

JAMIE M WALLING - 113 S HANCOCK ST # 2 WILKES BARRE PA 18702-5836

Current phones listed at this address: (maximum of 10 displayed)

TENNILLE ARGENTO (570) 970-4759
 TENNILLE ARGENTON (570) 270-3977

JAMIE M WALLING - 40 HEISZ ST APT D KINGSTON PA 18704-4442

Current phones listed at this address: (maximum of 10 displayed)

D BLEDSOE (570) 331-2393
 NANCY J HAFELE (570) 287-4423
 J E MCGRANE (570) 287-0987

JAMIE M WALLING - 40 HEISZ D EDWARDSVILLE PA 18704
 (000) 825-3297

Possible Relative:

DONNA M WALLING DOB: 03/1947 Age: 54
 196-36-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania in 1963

Active Address(es):

DONNA M WALLING - 136 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2334
 DONNA M WALLING (570) 825-3297

DONNA M WALLING - 136 FARRELL ST WILKES BARRE PA 18705-2334

DONNA M WALLING (570) 825-3297

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

DONNA M WALLING - 505 NORTHAMPTON ST KINGSTON PA 18704-4500
 DONNA M WALLING - 15 DINGWALL ST WILKES BARRE PA 18705-1925

JARED M WALLING DOB: 03/1975 Age: 26

196-62-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1982 and 1984

Active Address(es):

JARED M WALLING - 102 CHAPELTOWNE CIR NOTTINGHAM MD 21236-1244
 JARED M WALLING (410) 529-6364

JARED M WALLING - 136 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2334

FRANCIS W WALLING (570) 825-3297

FRANCIS W WALLING DOB: 07/1941 Age: 60

146-32-xxxx issued in New Jersey between 1957 and 1960

Active Address(es):

FRANCIS W WALLING - 136 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2334
 FRANCIS W WALLING (570) 825-3297

Search -- Nested Report

FRANCIS W WALLING - 136 FARRELL ST WILKES BARRE PA 18705-2334
FRANCIS W WALLING (570) 825-3297

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

FRANCIS W WALLING - 189 E MARKET ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-5225
FRANCIS W WALLING - 15 DINGWALL ST WILKES BARRE PA 18705-1925
FRANCIS W WALLING - 505 NORTHAMPTON ST KINGSTON PA 18704-4500
FRANCIS W WALLING - 1368 FARROW ST PLAINS PA 18705

FRANCES WALLING

Active Address(es):

FRANCES WALLING - 136 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2334
FRANCIS W WALLING (570) 825-3297

Neighbors:**Neighborhood:**

136 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2334

Residents:

DONNA M WALLING DOB: 03/1947 Age: 54
196-36-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania in 1963
FRANCES WALLING
FRANCIS W WALLING DOB: 07/1941 Age: 60
146-32-xxxx issued in New Jersey between 1957 and 1960
JAMIE M WALLING DOB: 11/1978 Age: 22
194-62-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1982 and 1984
JARED M WALLING DOB: 03/1975 Age: 26
195-62-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1982 and 1984

Address(es):

137 FARRELL ST PLAINS PA 18705-2334

Residents:

E P BUCKNAVAGE
ELEANOR P BUCKNAVAGE 209-24-xxxx DOB:02/1933 Age: 68
MARTIN W BUCKNAVAGE DOB: 07/1936 Age: 65
187-46-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1970 and 1972
MARTIN W BUCKNAVAGE JR DOB: 06/1963 Age: 38
187-46-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1970 and 1972
E P BUCKNAVAGE (570) 822-3356

134 FARRELL ST PLAINS PA 18705-2334

Residents:

BALDINA M GRILLI 199-12-xxxx DOB:03/1926 Age: 75
BREDINA GRILLI
DENA M GRILLI 199-12-xxxx
LEVIO GRILLI
LIVIO J GRILLI 166-16-xxxx DOB:08/1920 Age: 80
LYNN L GRILLI DOB: 11/1959 Age: 41
177-48-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1972 and 1973
LEVIO GRILLI (570) 829-0361

138 FARRELL ST PLAINS PA 18705-2307

Residents:

DONNA MEHAL DOB: 06/1967 Age: 34
159-52-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1973 and 1975
ETHEL A MEHAL
173-30-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1954 and 1956
GEORGE W MEHAL JR DOB: 02/1937 Age: 64
173-30-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1954 and 1956
GEORGE W MEHAL SR DOB: 02/1937 Age: 64
173-30-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1954 and 1956

133 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2334

Residents:

JEAN M BOHAC DOB: 06/1938 Age: 63
173-30-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1954 and 1956
JEAN M BOHAC DOB: 01/1950 Age: 51
173-30-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1954 and 1956
JOSEPH J BOHAC DOB: 12/1934 Age: 66
177-26-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1951 and 1952
JOSEPH J BOHAC (570) 825-6755

132 FARRELL ST WILKES BARRE PA 18705-2307

Residents:

MICHAEL A LITCHKOWSKI DOB: 11/1972 Age: 28
 205-50-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1973 and 1974
 TANYA A LITCHKOWSKI DOB: 05/1973 Age: 28
 164-62-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1981 and 1983
 TANYA LITCHKOWSKI (570) 826-0444

140 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2307

Residents:

DONNA L MEHAL DOB: 06/1967 Age: 34
 159-52-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1973 and 1975
 ETHEL A MEHAL DOB: 09/1938 Age: 62
 179-30-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1954 and 1957
 GEORGE W MEHAL SR DOB: 02/1937 Age: 64
 173-30-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1954 and 1956

142 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2307

Residents:

ANTHONY LEANDRI
 PATRICIA A LEANDRI DOB: 10/1937 Age: 63
 193-30-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1955 and 1957
 RONALD A LEANDRI SR DOB: 02/1933 Age: 68
 202-26-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1951 and 1952
 RONALD A LEANDRI (570) 823-8408

144 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2307

Residents:

ANNETTE N QUARE DOB: 01/1938 Age: 63
 198-28-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1952 and 1955
 MARGARET QUARE
 203-28-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1952 and 1955
 THOMAS A QUARE DOB: 12/1933 Age: 67
 191-28-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1952 and 1955

126 FARRELL ST PLAINS PA 18705-2307

Residents:

HAROLD WARMAN
 M C WARMAN
 HAROLD WARMAN (570) 825-0218

148 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2307

Residents:

BILL R HUGHES JR DOB: 03/1964 Age: 37
 203-56-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1976 and 1978
 DOROTHY J HUGHES DOB: 01/1936 Age: 65
 179-28-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1952 and 1954
 RHONDA J HUGHES DOB: 02/1967 Age: 34
 203-56-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1976 and 1978
 WILLIAM HUGHES
 203-56-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1976 and 1978
 WILLIAM R HUGHES JR DOB: 12/1935 Age: 65
 210-26-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1951 and 1953
 WILLIAM R HUGHES SR DOB: 03/1964 Age: 37
 210-26-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1951 and 1953
 WILLIAM HUGHES (570) 822-9904

122 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2307

Residents:

JOSEPH F LINI SR 174-24-xxxx DOB:09/1931 Age: 69
 NORMA M LINI 164-24-xxxx DOB:01/1932 Age: 69

114 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2334

(570) 824-0490

112 FARRELL ST PLAINS PA 18705-2307

Residents:

A L OMALIA
 AMIE L OMALIA DOB: 05/1979 Age: 22
 203-64-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1985 and 1987
 CINDY J OMALIA DOB: 02/1976 Age: 25
 203-64-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1985 and 1987
 MARTIN J OMALIA DOB: 04/1946 Age: 55
 174-38-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1963 and 1965
 SHERYL E OMALIA DOB: 02/1947 Age: 54
 196-34-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1960 and 1963

563

Current phones listed at this address: (maximum of 10 displayed)

A L OMALIA (570) 824-3451
MARTIN J OMALIA (570) 822-5225
A L OMALIA (570) 824-3451

109 FARRELL ST # R HILLDALE PA 18705-2334

Residents:

BERNA DRAKO
FRANK R DRAKO 192-14-xxxx DOB:08/1923 Age: 77
VERNA DRAKO
VERONICA DRAKO
ANTHONY J STEMPIEN DOB: 04/1940 Age: 61
206-30-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1955 and 1958
ANTHONY STEMPIEN JR DOB: 07/1974 Age: 27
211-66-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1987 and 1988
ANTHONY STEMPIEN JR DOB: 07/1974 Age: 27
211-66-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1987 and 1988
MARLENE M STEMPIEN DOB: 10/1966 Age: 34
190-62-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1982 and 1984
MARY STEMPIEN DOB: 11/1941 Age: 59
207-32-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1958 and 1961

192 FARRELL ST WILKES BARRE PA 18705-2307

Residents:

A BARTOLOMEI
ADELMO BARTOLOMEI 165-20-xxxx DOB:05/1924 Age: 77
ANGELA BARTOLOMEI DOB:06/1951 Age: 50
J C BARTOLOMEI 165-20-xxxx DOB:04/1928 Age: 73
JOSEPHINE C BARTOLOMEI 165-20-xxxx DOB:04/1928 Age: 73

Current phones listed at this address: (maximum of 10 displayed)

A BARTOLOMEI (570) 823-3712
J BARTOLOMEI (570) 823-2677
A BARTOLOMEI (570) 823-3712

194 FARRELL ST WILKES BARRE PA 18705-2307

Residents:

FARSTINE ARMILLEI
FAUFTINE A ARMILLEI DOB: 01/1940 Age: 61
196-34-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1960 and 1963
FAUSTINE ARMILLEI DOB: 12/1940 Age: 60
196-34-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1960 and 1963
ROBERT M ARMILLEI JR DOB: 12/1973 Age: 27
165-56-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1976 and 1977
ROBERT M ARMILLEI DOB: 11/1937 Age: 63
196-34-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1960 and 1963
ROBERT M ARMILLEI (570) 822-3205

196 FARRELL ST WILKES BARRE PA 18705-2307

Residents:

BARTON DOMINICK 196-22-xxxx DOB:12/1924 Age: 76
M DOMINICK
MARIA A DOMINICK 196-22-xxxx DOB:07/1930 Age: 71
M DOMINICK (570) 822-8681

45 FARRELL ST PLAINS PA 18705-2333

Residents:

ROBERT L BURGIT 161-26-xxxx DOB:01/1935 Age: 66
SHERRI A BURGIT DOB: 09/1962 Age: 38
203-48-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1972 and 1973

43 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2333

Residents:

ERMA ISOPI DOB:09/1917 Age: 83
IRMA ISOPI
QUINTO ISOPI 211-10-xxxx DOB:06/1918 Age: 83
QUINTO ISOPI (570) 824-4055

250 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2333

Residents:

HENRIETTA L GALELLA 209-16-xxxx DOB:10/1926 Age: 74
PATRICK GALELLA 203-01-xxxx DOB:10/1922 Age: 78
ANTHONY G JOSEPH JR DOB: 09/1950 Age: 50
172-40-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1965 and 1966
LORRAINE A JOSEPH DOB: 11/1951 Age: 49
209-42-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1967 and 1969

Current phones listed at this address: (maximum of 10 displayed)
PATRICK GALELLA (570) 822-7565
ANTHONY G JOSEPH JR (570) 823-2792

[Go Back](#)

[Print Report](#)

[Close Report](#)

Important: The Public Records and commercially available data sources used on reports have errors. Data is sometimes entered poorly, processed incorrectly and is generally not free from defect. This system should not be relied upon as definitively accurate. Before relying on any data this system supplies, it should be independently verified.

Comprehensive Report

Date: 07/16/01

Report Legend:

S - Shared Address

D - Deceased

Subject Information

Name: JAMIE M WALLING **D** DOD:10/15/2000 DOB:11/1978
SSN: 194-62-8442 issued in Pennsylvania in 1982
Age: 22

Names Associated with Subject:
DONNA M WALLING DOB:11/1978 Age: 22

Active Address(es):
DONNA M WALLING - 136 FARRELL ST HILLDALE PA 18705-2334
DONNA M WALLING (570) 825-3297

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):
JAMIE M WALLING - 14 RIVERSIDE EST POCONO LAKE PA 18347-9658
SHARON SWAVELY (570) 643-6012

JAMIE M WALLING - 113 S HANCOCK ST # 2 WILKES BARRE PA 18702-5836
Current phones listed at this address: (maximum of 10 displayed)
TENNILLE ARGENTO (570) 970-4759
TENNILLE ARGENTON (570) 270-3977

JAMIE M WALLING - 40 HEISZ ST APT D KINGSTON PA 18704-4442
Current phones listed at this address: (maximum of 10 displayed)
D BLEDSOE (570) 331-2393
NANCY J HAFELE (570) 287-4423
J E MCGRANE (570) 287-0987

JAMIE M WALLING - 40 HEISZ D EDWARDSVILLE PA 18704
(000) 825-3297

Go Back

Print Report

Close Report

Important: The Public Records and commercially available data sources used on reports have errors. Data is sometimes entered poorly, processed incorrectly and is generally not free from defect. This system should not be relied upon as definitively accurate. Before relying on any data this system supplies, it should be independently verified.

Comprehensive Report

Date: 07/16/01

Report Legend:

S - Shared Address

D - Deceased

Subject Information

Name: MARK A SAY DOB:07/1974
 SSN: 205-54-4653 issued in Pennsylvania in 1975
 Age: 27

Active Address(es):
 MARK A SAY - 288 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6229

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):
 MARK A SAY - 40 HEISZ ST KINGSTON PA 18704-4442
Current phones listed at this address: (maximum of 10 displayed)
 D BLEDSOE (570) 331-2393
 NANCY J HAFELE (570) 287-4423
 J E MCGRANE (570) 287-0987

MARK A SAY - 325 N RIVER ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-2503
Current phones listed at this address: (maximum of 10 displayed)
 ADONIZIO CHARLES P (570) 826-1818
 ALLIED MORTGAGE CAPITOL CORPORATION (570) 270-4161
 BELLA CAPELLI STYLING SALON (570) 408-0104
 BELLA CAPELLI STYLING SALON (570) 824-5822
 G M D ASSOCIATES INC (570) 823-8870
 PAPA BEAR (570) 824-4533
 J COLE (570) 822-0336

MARK A SAY - 325 S RIVER ST PLAINS PA 18705-1136
 (000) 823-0715

Possible Associates:

GEORGE E TARASEK JR DOB: 03/1923 Age: 78
 171-46-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1969 and 1971

Active Address(es):
 10 RIVERVIEW DR WILKES BARRE PA 18705-1514
Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):
 112 CEDARWOOD DR WILKES BARRE PA 18702-7331
 41 S MAIN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18701-1722
 415 S MAIN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18701-2202
 41 S MAIN MIDTOWN VILLAGE ST WILKES BARRE PA 18701
 S 325 N RIVER ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-2503
 41 S MAIN MIDTOWN VLG WILKES BARRE PA 18701
 S 325 S RIVER ST PLAINS PA 18705-1136

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):
 S 325 N RIVER ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-2503
 S 325 S RIVER ST PLAINS PA 18705-1136
 119 N RIVER ST PLAINS PA 18705-1312

Possible Relative:

D JOSEPH J SAY DOB: 05/1937 DOD: 08/26/2000 Age: 64
 206-28-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1953 and 1955
Active Address(es):
 JOSEPH J SAY - 288 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6229
Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):
 JOSEPH J SAY - 2885 SHERIDAN WILKES BARRE PA 18702
 JOSEPH J SAY - 111 RIVER WILKES BARRE PA 18702
 JOSEPH J SAY - 111 RIVER ST KINGSTON PA 18704-5036

Neighbors:567
7/16/01

Search -- Nested Report

Neighborhood:

288 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6229

Residents:

JOSEPH J SAY DOB: 05/1937 Age: 64
 206-28-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1953 and 1955
 MARK A SAY DOB: 07/1974 Age: 27
 205-54-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1975 and 1977

Address(es):

287 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6228

Residents:

RICHARD J SARBAUGH JR
 RICHARDDAWN SARBAUGH
 DAWN J TOSH DOB: 05/1977 Age: 24
 207-48-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania in 1973
 RICHARD J SARBAUGH JR (570) 822-1208

289 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6228

Residents:

CAROL ANNE WHITE DOB: 07/1945 Age: 56
 191-36-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1962 and 1964
 HEATHER A WHITE DOB: 08/1977 Age: 23
 173-58-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1977 and 1979
 JOSEPH WHITE DOB: 08/1975 Age: 25
 205-54-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1975 and 1977

286 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6229

Residents:

CLORINDA C ZEDOCK 199-12-xxxx DOB:04/1925 Age: 76
 CORRINE ZEDOCK 199-12-xxxx
 JOHN ZEDOCK JR DOB: 01/1930 Age: 71
 191-48-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1972 and 1973
 JOHN C ZEDOCK SR 209-22-xxxx DOB:01/1930 Age: 71
 ROBERT G ZEDOCK DOB: 01/1962 Age: 39
 206-48-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania in 1973
 ZEDOC ZEDOCK
 CLORINDA C ZEDOCK (570) 823-1087

285 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6228

Residents:

ROBERT BELCHER
 JENNIFER L WILSON DOB: 00/1972 Age: 29
 177-66-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1986 and 1987
 JENNIFER WILSON (570) 270-5505

291 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6228

Residents:

ANDREA D SHIMKO DOB: 03/1976 Age: 25
 194-60-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1980 and 1982
 JOSEPH P SHIMKO 189-26-xxxx DOB:11/1935 Age: 65
 LORRAINE T SHIMKO DOB: 12/1944 Age: 56
 196-34-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1960 and 1963
 ANDREA D SHIMKO (570) 823-3264

292 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6229

Residents:

STANLEY SOBON
 VIOLA A SOBON 189-05-xxxx DOB:06/1918 Age: 83
 STANLEY SOBON (570) 829-0952

283 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6228

TRICIA MURPHY 970-79-xxxx
 TRICIA MURPHY (570) 822-9966

293 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6228

Residents:

BRIAN J COSTELLO DOB: 01/1974 Age: 27
 208-68-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1988 and 1990
 JAMES O COSTELLO
 JAMES I COSTELLO I
 106-68-xxxx issued in New York between 1984 and 1986
 MARY A COSTELLO DOB: 02/1949 Age: 52
 165-38-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1963 and 1965
 OWEN J COSTELLO DOB: 07/1945 Age: 56

193-38-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1963 and 1965
WILLIAM P COSTELLO 198-22-xxxx

295 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6228

Residents:

BERNARD OSTROSKI 199-12-xxxx DOB:04/1925 Age: 76
MARTHA D OSTROSKI 168-18-xxxx
BERNARD OSTROSKI (570) 825-4012

280 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6229

Residents:

CAROLYN M SCAVONE DOB: 12/1969 Age: 31
176-60-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1979 and 1982
EDWARD J SCAVONE DOB: 03/1940 Age: 61
193-30-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1955 and 1957
ELIZABETH SCAVONE DOB: 12/1937 Age: 63
188-30-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1954 and 1957
SUZANNE E SCAVONE DOB: 01/1966 Age: 35
175-60-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1979 and 1982
SUCALI'S (570) 823-6390

279 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6228

STANLEY J CHIPELESKI 166-16-xxxx DOB:04/1918 Age: 83
STANLEY CHIPELESKI (570) 822-4882

298 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6229

Residents:

DAVID B JONES DOB: 03/1956 Age: 45
159-48-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1971 and 1973
DYLAN JONES DOB: 11/1982 Age: 18
208-64-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1985 and 1987
SUSAN M JONES DOB: 05/1958 Age: 43
196-48-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1972 and 1973
TANYALEE L JONES DOB: 02/1976 Age: 25
192-56-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1976 and 1977

301 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6228

Residents:

MICHAEL T MAJOR DOB: 10/1973 Age: 27
207-54-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1975 and 1977
TRISHA M MAJOR DOB: 05/1975 Age: 26
174-68-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1987 and 1989
MICHAEL MAJOR (570) 824-1753

304 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6229

LORETTA KARLOWICZ
LORETTA KARLOWICZ (570) 822-6316

305 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6228

T ELLISON
T ELLISON (570) 821-7556

306 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6229

SUSAN J FRANCISCO DOB: 10/1963 Age: 37
172-52-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1973 and 1975
SUSAN FRANCISCO (570) 825-0970

262 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6227

CHRISTOPHER POLINSKI

260 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6227

Residents:

EDWARD A KOBESKI 184-12-xxxx DOB:02/1924 Age: 77
GARY E KOBESKI DOB: 06/1957 Age: 44
160-52-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1973 and 1975
KATHLEEN S KOBESKI 199-12-xxxx
EDWARD KOBESKI (570) 824-6606

258 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6227

Residents:

BLANCHE V GREY 189-01-xxxx DOB:05/1918 Age: 83
LEO GREY
RICHARD L GREY DOB: 05/1942 Age: 59
196-34-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1960 and 1963

257 S SHERIDAN ST WILKES BARRE PA 18702-6226

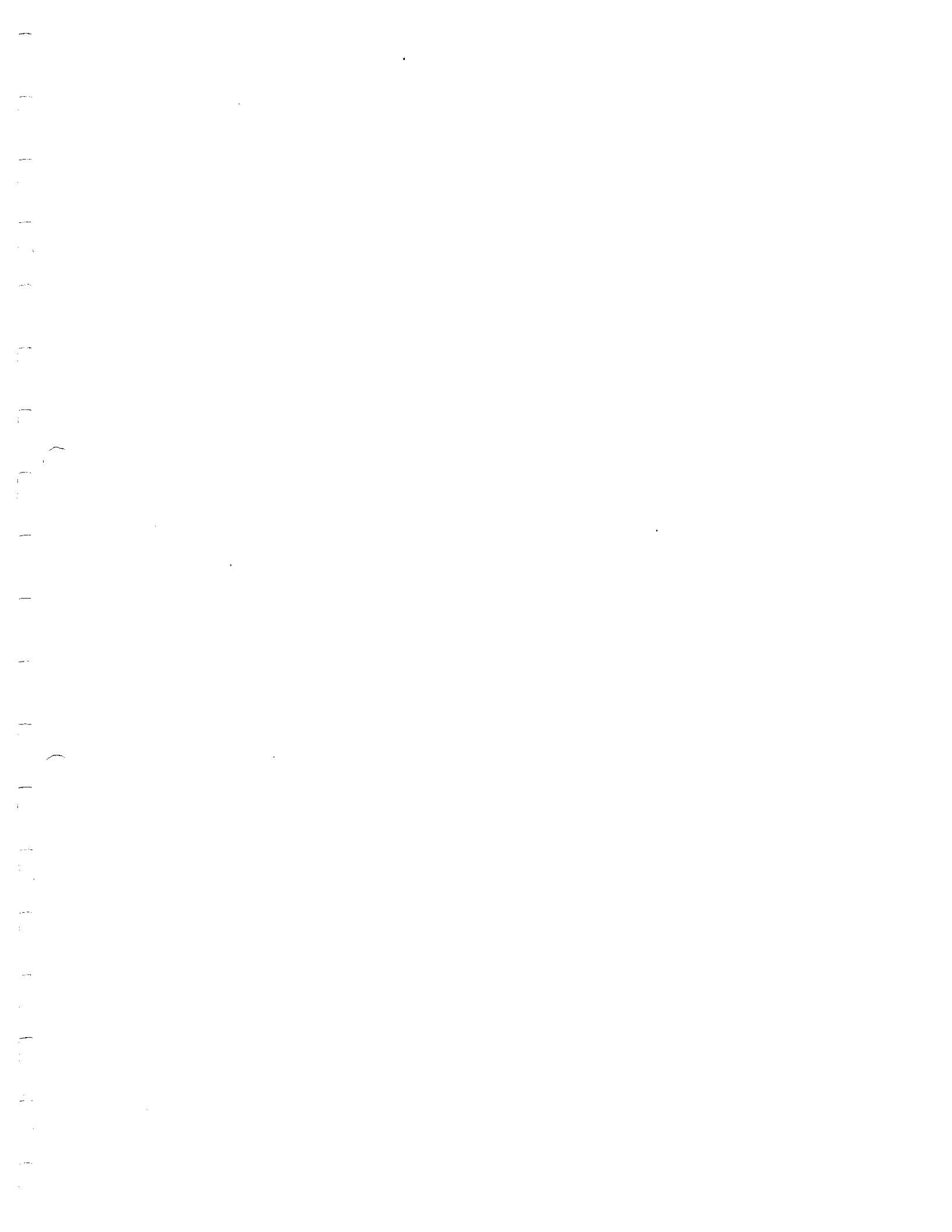
Residents:

KATHRYN A THOMPSON DOB: 08/1979 Age: 21
054-74-xxxx issued in New York between 1988 and 1989
KIMBERLY L THOMPSON DOB: 05/1981 Age: 20
054-74-xxxx issued in New York between 1988 and 1989
NANCY A THOMPSON DOB: 09/1959 Age: 41
201-52-xxxx issued in Pennsylvania between 1974 and 1975

[Go Back](#)

[Print Report](#)

[Close Report](#)



ISIDORE MIHALAKIS, M.D.
Forensic Pathologist

OFFICE:
1024 HIGHLAND AVENUE
BETHLEHEM, PA 18018-2137

PHONE (610) 691-1564
FAX (610) 691-1139

December 22, 2001

David Christine, Esquire
First Assistant District Attorney, Monroe County
Monroe County Courthouse
Courthouse Square
Stroudsburg, PA 18360

RE: Walling, Jamie

Dear Attorney Christine:

Pertinent to the above-captioned case, on 12/06/01 you, Assistant District Attorney Mancuso, Detective Harry Lewis and I met at my office and discussed the case.

At that time, I had an opportunity to review the photographs, the autopsy report, diagrams, and ballistic reports.

COMMENTS:

1. The salient clinical findings are:
 - A. A gunshot wound entering the head entering above and behind the right ear of indeterminate range based on my examination of the patient at St. Luke's Hospital.
 - B. Examination of the hair around the wound of entry submitted to the crime laboratory failed to reveal any gunshot residue.
 - C. The handgun in question on test firing by the ballistics lab deposited significant amounts of gunshot residue within 12 inches muzzle-to-target distance.
2. The absence of any gunshot residue on the shaved hair indicates a muzzle- to-target distance of greater than 12 inches.
3. The gun in question could not have been held by the decedent at a range greater than 12 inches; at best the range would have been less than several inches were she to do it to herself.

David Christine, Esquire
December 22, 2001
Page Two

4. Since Ms. Walling could not have done this to herself, she has to have suffered the gunshot wound as a result of the actions of another and thus the manner of death is homicide.
5. The above represents my thought after meeting with you. I will review all of the data and if necessary a supplementary report will be issued at a later time.

Sincerely yours,



Isidore Mihalakis, M.D.
Forensic Pathologist

IM/lmh

ISIDORE MIHALAKIS, M.D.
Forensic Pathologist

OFFICE:
1024 HIGHLAND AVENUE
BETHLEHEM, PA 18018-2137

PHONE (610) 691-1564
FAX (610) 691-1139

January 16, 2002

David Christine, Esquire
First Assistant District Attorney, Monroe County
Monroe County Courthouse
Courthouse Square
Stroudsburg, PA 18360

RE: Walling, Jamie

Dear Attorney Christine:

Pertinent to the above-captioned case, I have reviewed microscope slides from the wound of entry. These included skin and soft tissues as well as dura.

The scalp skin surface adjacent to the wound tract shows no black residues confirming that this is not a contact, a near-contact or a close-range wound.

The subcutaneous tissues shows formalin pigment artifact, which is totally inconsequential with respect to range of fire.

The dura shows no clinically significant gunshot residue; only irrelevant formalin pigment is present.

The microscopic findings, coupled with the absence of any gunshot residue noted on the hair samples from Ms. Walling, indicate the following:

- A. The range of fire is beyond 12 inches;
- B. The hand gun could not have been held by Ms. Walling at a range greater than 12 inches if she were to shoot herself; in fact, she could not have held it at more than several inches muzzle-to-head distance;

David Christine, Esquire
January 16, 2002
Page Two

- C. Ms. Walling was shot by another and therefore the manner of death is homicide.

My opinion is with reasonable medical certainty.

Sincerely yours,



Isidore Mihalakis, M.D.
Forensic Pathologist

IM/lmh

SP 7-0025 (10-83)

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

1. INCIDENT NO.
N1-0583548

2. DATE OF REPORT
02/15/01

3. INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Tpr. Jody T. RADZIEWICZ

4. TROOP-STATION
Troop N - HAZLETON

5. SUBJECT (NATURE OF INVESTIGATION OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF INDIVIDUAL)

NATURE OF INCIDENT: Request Assist Other Police – Pocono Mountain Regional

COPY

6. INSTRUCTIONS: REPORT WILL BE PREPARED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: REASON FOR INVESTIGATION, SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION, CONCLUSION, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENT (WHEN APPROPRIATE) LIST OF ATTACHMENTS (IF ANY) AND DETAILS WHICH SUPPORT THE SYNOPSIS.

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION: Pocono Mountain Regional is investigating a Homicide at 41 Mohawk CT, Coolbaugh Twp, Monroe County, and requested the Troop N Forensic Services Unit to process the scene.

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION: This officer photographed and documented the suspected bloodstain evidence found in the southwest bedroom of the residence.

DETAILS:

- (1) Date/Time request for processing received: 10/15/00 0345
- (2) Individual Conducting Investigation: Det. Harry LEWIS
- (3) Location of Incident: 41 Mohawk CT, Riverside Estates, Coolbaugh Twp, Monroe County.
- (4) Date/Time of Arrival: 10/15/01 0555

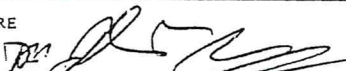
Action Taken:

This officer arrived on scene and met with Trooper Christopher J. WILSON and Trooper Joseph M. RACHO, both members of the Troop "N" Forensic Services Unit. They informed me that the Victim, Jamie Marie WALLING, was shot in the head while in the master bedroom of the home. WALLING was removed from the scene and transported to the hospital prior to any member of the Forensic Services Unit arriving on scene. I was also informed that the Victims boyfriend, Mark SAY, and a friend, Joseph LAIRD, were present at the time of the shooting.

The residence is a one-story wood frame structure with a full basement and a loft over the living room. The Victim was found in the master bedroom located in the Southwest corner of the home. The entrance to the bedroom is on the east side of the room. Inside the bedroom is a bed (95 1/2" x 62 1/2"), positioned 45 1/2" from the north wall with the head of the bed 4" from the west wall. Located along the north wall of the bedroom was a dresser (63 7/8" x 16") positioned 12 3/8" from the west wall and 2" from north wall. The west wall is 119" long. The Victim was found laying on the floor between the bed and dresser (approx. 27 1/2" dresser to bed), with her head to the west. A large bloodstain was observed on the floor where the Victims head was; the center of the stain was 18" from the west wall and 38" from the north wall. Bloodstains were also documented on the bed, on a heat grate under the bed, west wall, south wall and dresser.

CONTINUED

7. SIGNATURE

 BADGE NO. 6931

8. SUPV INITIALS

 BADGE NO. 7972

9.

ORIGINAL 300

DOCUMENTATION OF BLOODSTAINS ON DRESSER

The dresser is 63 7/8" long x 16" wide, the top of the dresser is 34 3/4" from the floor with a 42 1/4" mirror on it. The dresser contains three (3) rows of drawers; the top row consisted of three (3) drawers, the middle row had two (2) drawers, and the bottom row had two (2) drawers. The majority of the bloodstains were located in the middle area of the dresser with the highest stain located on the mirror 47" from the floor. (A)

Ten (10) stains were isolated on the mirror and wood frame around the mirror. The stains were located from the middle of the mirror to 9" off center to the right, and from 36 1/2" to 47" from the floor. The following is a list of isolated stains:

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
3mm x 3mm	90 degrees	Mirror 47" from floor.
2mm x 2mm	90 degrees	Mirror 46 1/4" from floor.
5.5mm x 5.5mm	90 degrees	Mirror 45" from floor.
2mm x 2mm	90 degrees	Mirror 44" from floor.
2mm x 2mm	90 degrees	Mirror 45" from floor.
5mm x 5mm	90 degrees	Mirror 44 1/2" from floor.
2mm x 2mm	90 degrees	Mirror 42" from floor.
4mm x 4mm	90 degrees	Mirror 42" from floor.
3mm x 3mm	90 degrees	Mirror 41 3/4" from floor.
1.7mm x 3mm	35 degrees	Mirror frame 36 1/2" from floor.

Eight (8) stains were isolated on the top of the dresser. The stains were located near the center of the dresser from 20" to 30" from the right side. The following is a list of isolated stains:

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
.5mm x 1.2mm	25 degrees	3/8" from front edge.
.7mm x .8mm	61 degrees	3/4" from front edge.
.5mm x 2mm	14.5 degrees	1 1/8" from front edge.
.6mm x 1mm	37 degrees	5" from front edge.
2mm x 1 1mm	10.5 degrees	11" from front edge.
1mm x 2.3mm	25.7 degrees	11 1/2" from front edge.
1.3mm x 4.5mm	17 degrees	8" from front edge.
1.1mm x 1.8mm	37 degrees	8" from front edge.

Three (3) stains were isolated on the front of the dresser near the top. The following is a list of isolated stains:

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
1mm x 1mm	90 degrees	29 3/4" from right side, 34 3/8" from floor.
1.1mm x 1.1mm	90 degrees	28 3/4" from right side, 34 1/2" from floor.
.6mm x .9mm	42 degrees	27" from right side, 34 1/2" from floor.

Seven (7) stains were isolated on the top row middle drawer of the dresser. The following is a list of isolated stains:

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
1.2mm x 1.2mm	90 degrees	26 3/4" from right side, 27 3/4" from floor.

Stains on top middle drawer continued.

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
1.1mm x 1.1mm	90 degrees	27 3/8" from right side, 28 1/2" from floor.
2mm x 2mm	90 degrees	28 1/4" from right side, 29" from floor.
1.2mm x 1.2mm	90 degrees	26 1/2" from right side, 28 3/8" from floor.
2mm x 2.3mm	60 degrees	28 1/4" from right side, 23" from floor.
1mm x 1.4mm	45 degrees	28 5/8" from right side, 23" from floor.
.8mm x 1mm	53 degrees	28 1/8" from right side, 23 1/2" from floor.

COPY

The following stains were isolated on the middle row of drawers:

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
.5mm x .9mm	34 degrees	26 3/4" from right side, 19 1/2" from floor.
.8mm x 1.5mm	32 degrees	21 3/4" from right side, 16 1/4" from floor.
.7mm x 1.3mm	32.5 degrees	25 3/4" from right side, 16 1/4" from floor.
.3mm x .7mm	25 degrees	25" from right side, 18 1/4" from floor.
.75mm x 1.2mm	39 degrees	34" from right side, 19" from floor.

The following stains were isolated on the left bottom corner of the dresser on the front side:

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
3.5mm x 15mm	13.5 degrees	4" from left side, 1 7/8" from floor.
4.6mm x 19mm	14 degrees	5" from left side, 1 3/8" from floor.
2.8mm x 12mm	13.5 degrees	7 1/2" from left side, 2 1/8" from floor.
4mm x 15mm	15.5 degrees	7 1/2" from left side, 7 1/4" from floor.

The suspected bloodstains found on the dresser are consistent with impact spatter. Impact spatter patterns occur when a source of blood receives an impact or is subject to a force. The energy of the force causes dispersion of the blood in small volumes to be deposited on a target surface within range. The majority of the stains were less than 1mm to 5mm, which is consistent with medium to high velocity impact. The size, shape, distribution and orientation of the stains, is consistent with the source of blood being less than 24" in front of the dresser and 47" or less from the floor.

DOCUMENTATION OF BLOODSTAINS ON WEST WALL, BED & FLOOR VENT

Suspected bloodstains were photographed and documented on the west wall of the bedroom. The majority of the stains were located in an area 24" to 54" south of the north wall and 19" from the floor. The vertical ruler shown in the photos is located 34 1/2" south of the north wall. Bloodstains were also photographed on the bed leg and floor vent under the bed. The floor vent is 12" x 14" and located 48" south of the north wall, and 6" east of the west wall.

DOCUMENTATION OF BLOODSTAINS ON THE SOUTH WALL

Three (3) suspected bloodstains were located on the south wall.

CONTINUED

<u>Width/Length</u>	<u>Impact Angle</u>	<u>Location</u>
3.1mm x 5mm	38 degrees	50 5/8" from west wall, 29 3/4" from floor.
3.5mm x 7.5mm	28 degrees	51 3/8" from west wall, 24 1/4" from floor.
3.6mm x 7mm	31 degrees	46 1/2" from west wall, 19 1/2" from floor.

The three bloodstains on the south wall and the stains on the sleeping surface of the bed are in line with the stains down the middle of the dresser.

Photos of the bloodstain evidence will be forwarded to the investigating officer. Negatives will be secured in Troop "N" Photo File # 00-463. The bloodstains located on the dresser, west wall and leg of bed were lifted and secured as Item # 13 for future use.

